66TH CONGRESS : : : 1ST SESSION

MAY 19–NOVEMBER 19, 1919

SENATE DOCUMENTS

VOL. 6

WASHINGTON : : GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : : 1919



Reproduced by kind permission of U. S. National Museum and D. A. R. Magazine.

THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER.

The original garrison flag of Fort McHenry which floated over the ramparts during the bombardment on September 13–14, 1814, and inspired Francis Scott Key to write the National Anthem.

The grand old flag, its "broad stripes and bright stars" undimmed after the lapse of 103 years, was presented by Eben Appleton, grandson of Col. George Armistead, to the United States National Museum at Washington, and hangs there a most treasured relic and an inspiration to patriotism.

The flag measures 30 by 34 feet, and has fifteen stars and fifteen stripes, for at that period of American history a stripe as well as a star was added for every new State admitted to the Union.

66TH CONGRESS, 1st Session } SENATE { DOCUMENT No. 83

TWENTY-FIRST REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MARCH 1, 1917, TO MARCH 1, 1918



AUGUST 4, 1919—Referred to the Committee on Printing

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1919

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 175.

REPORTED BY MR. MOSES.

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES,
August 23 (calendar day, September 2), 1919.

Resolved, That the report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the year ended March 1, 1918, transmitted to Congress by the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, pursuant to law, be printed, as a Senate document, with illustrations.

Attest:

GEORGE A. SANDERSON,
Secretary.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, July 31, 1919.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to communicate to Congress the annual report of that Society for the year ending March 1, 1918.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

C. G. ABBOT, *Acting Secretary.*

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL.

NATIONAL SOCIETY,
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL,
Washington, February 1, 1919.

SIR: In compliance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by the direction of the national board of management, I have the honor to submit the report of the work accomplished from March 1, 1917, to March 1, 1918.

Respectfully submitted.

NETTIE M. HEATH, *Editor*,
(Mrs. Benjamin D. Heath),
Director general in charge of the report to the Smithsonian Institution, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution.

Dr. CHARLES D. WALCOTT,
Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

THE TWENTY-FIRST REPORT, N. S., D. A. R., TO THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION IS LOVINGLY DEDICATED TO THE LIVING REAL DAUGHTERS AND TO THE MEMORY OF THOSE WHO HAVE ENTERED INTO REST.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Frontispiece—"The Star-Spangled Banner."	
Dedication—To the Real Daughters.	
Act of incorporation	9
General Officers and State Regents	11
Introduction	17
Brief report of Twenty-Seventh Continental Congress	18
Reports of general officers, national committees, etc	22–74
Patriotic work of the chapters	74
Real Daughters	75
The Flag	76
Americanization	77
Children and Sons of the Republic	77
Girl Home Makers' Club	77
Historic spots and buildings	77
Graves of Revolutionary soldiers	82
Welfare of women and children	114
Old trails roads	115
Special memorials	121
Chapter property	121
War relief service and Red Cross	121
Southern mountain schools	130
Appendix A, pension list of Revolutionary soldiers from Connecticut	131
Index	301

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Facing page.
The Star Spangled Banner—Frontispiece.	
Plate 1. Mrs. Sarah Ward, A Real Daughter	75
Plate 2. Mrs. Edyth Zerkle, A Real Daughter	76
Plate 3. Parson Baury house at Newton Lower Falls, Mass	78
Plate 4. The Savage Grant marker at Huntington, W. Va	79
Plate 5. The Tablet at Cheyenne, Wyo	81
Plate 6. "Ye Ancient Norwich Corner Bound," marker	82
Plate 7. Marker erected to the memory of Gen. Joseph Graham	83
Plate 8. The Jefferson Highway marker, New Orleans, La	116
Plate 9. Map of original King's Highway	118
Plate 10. Marker, El Camino Real, Texas	118
Plate 11. Marker, overland trail, Wyoming	119
Plate 12. Front door, Parson Baury house	121

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

[H. R. 3553. Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America: at the first session begun and held at the city of Washington on the second day of December, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.]

[Public—No. 19.]

AN ACT To incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, District of Columbia; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Browne Goode), of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, District of Columbia; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, District of Columbia; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mr. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshal MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, District of Columbia; Frances B. Hamlin (Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin), of Washington, District of Columbia; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucia E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Maria Devereux, of Washington, District of Columbia; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckenridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckenridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshal Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull), Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patroitic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the

erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding $500,000, and may adopt a constitution and make by-laws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said national society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice President of the United States, President of the Senate.

Approved, February 20, 1896.

GROVER CLEVELAND.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this department.

In testimony whereof I, Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May, A. D. 1896, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twentieth.

[SEAL.]

RICHARD OLNEY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

[Headquarters, Memorial Continental Hall, Seventeenth and D Streets Northwest, Washington, D. C.]

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1917–18.

President General.

Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey,

Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Vice Presidents General.

[Term of office expires 1919.]

Mrs. George Maynard Minor, Waterford, Conn.
Mrs. William G. Spencer, Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. William Butterworth, Hillcrest, Moline, Ill.
Mrs. George W. Gedney, 50 Montclair Avenue, Montclair, N. J.
Mrs. Harold R. Howell, 630 Forty-first Street, Des Moines, Iowa.
Mrs. C. Hamilton Tebault, 623 North Street, New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Alvin V. Lane, 2505 Maple Avenue, Dallas, Tex.

[Term of office expires 1920.]

Mrs. James Benton Grant, 700 Emerson Street, Denver, Colo.
Mrs. Fred H. H. Calhoun, Clemson College, S. C.
Mrs. Charles E. Longley, 87 Walcott Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Miss Jeanie D. Blackburn, 718 Upper Eleventh Street, Bowling Green, Ky.
Mrs. Samuel McKnight Green, 3815 Magnolia Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, 711 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. William H. Talbott, Rockville, Md.

[Term of office expires 1921.]

Mrs. William N. Reynolds, 644 West Fifth Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Frank B. Hall, 27 May Street, Worcester, Mass.
Mrs. Charles A. Aull, 1926 South Thirty-third Street, Omaha, Nebr.
Mrs. William A. Guthrie, Dupont, Ind.
Mrs. Andrew Fuller Fox, West Point, Miss.
Miss Stella Pickett Hardy, Batesville, Ark.
Mrs. Benjamin Ladd Purcell, Glen Allen, Va.

Chaplain General.

Miss Elisabeth F. Pierce, The Portner Apartments, Washington, D. C.

Recording Secretary General.

Miss Emma L. Crowell, Memorial Continental Hall.

Organizing Secretary General.

Mrs. Duncan U. Fletcher, Memorial Continental Hall.

Treasurer General.

Mrs. ROBERT J. JOHNSTON, Memorial Continental Hall.

Corresponding Secretary General.

Mrs. WOODBURY PULSIFER, Memorial Continental Hall.

Registrar General.

Miss GRACE M. PIERCE, Memorial Continental Hall.

Historian General.

Mrs. GEORGE K. CLARKE, Memorial Continental Hall.

Director General in Charge of Report to Smithsonian Institution.

Mrs. BENJAMIN D. HEATH, Heathcote, Charlotte, N. C.

Librarian General.

Mrs. JAMES M. FOWLER, Memorial Continental Hall.

Curator General.

Miss CATHERINE BRITTIN BARLOW, Memorial Continental Hall.

STATE REGENTS AND STATE VICE REGENTS, 1917–18.

Alabama	Mrs. John Lewis Cobbs, 124 Mobile Street, Montgomery.
	Mrs. William Gray, Dadeville.
Alaska	——— ———
Arizona	——— ———
	Mrs. George F. Freeman, 641 North Park Avenue, Tucson.
Arkansas	Mrs. Samuel P. Davis, 523 East Capitol Avenue, Little Rock.
	Mrs. Frank Tomlinson, Post Office Box 584, "Pinehurst," Pine Bluff.
California	Mrs. John C. Lynch, 1845 University Avenue, Berkeley.
	Mrs. Cassius C. Cottle, 1408 Victoria Park, Los Angeles.
Colorado	Mrs. Gerald L. Schuyler, 1244 Detroit Street, Denver.
	Mrs. Norman M. Campbell, 17 East Espanola, Colorado Springs.
Connecticut	Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel, East Meadows, Litchfield.
	Mrs. Charles H. Bissell, Southington.
Delaware	Mrs. George C. Hall, 706 West Street, Wilmington.
	Miss Eleanor Eugenia Todd, Newark.
District of Columbia	Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh, 905 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington.
	Mrs. M. Clyde Kelly, 1608 Seventeenth Street Northwest, Washington.
Florida	Mrs. Arthur B. Gilkes, Riverside Avenue, Jacksonville.
	Mrs. William Mark Brown, Miami.
Georgia	Mrs. Howard H. McCall, 301 Ponce de Leon Avenue, Atlanta.
	Mrs. Charles C. Holt, 115 Culver Street, Macon.

Hawaii	Mrs. William Alanson Bryan, 1013 Punahou Street, Honolulu.
Idaho	Mrs. Charles W. Pursell, 1515 Ada Street, Boise.
	Mrs. Ward Stone, 1410 Albany Street, Caldwell.
Illinois	Mrs. Frank Wm. Bahnsen, 1720 Twenty-second Street, Rock Island.
	Mrs. John Hamilton Hanley, 724 West Broadway, Monmouth.
Indiana	Mrs. Henry A. Beck, 1902 North New Jersey Avenue, Indianapolis.
	Miss Emma A. Donnell, Greensburg.
Iowa	Mrs. Dixie Cornell Gebhardt, 1205 Second Street, Knoxville.
	Mrs. Frank E. Austin, 1542 Bever Avenue, Cedar Rapids.
Kansas	Miss Catherine Campbell, 316 Willow Street, Ottawa.
	Mrs. William H. Simonton, 750 South Judson Street, Fort Scott.
Kentucky	Mrs. Eli Gaither Boone, 1409 Broadway, Paducah.
	Mrs. Samuel J. Shackelford, Shelby Street, Frankfort.
Louisiana	Mrs. Taliaferro Alexander, 853 Cotton Street, Shreveport.
	Mrs. George H. Mills, 418 Milan Street, Shreveport.
Maine	Mrs. W. G. Chapman, 482 Cumberland Avenue, West End Station, Portland.
	Mrs. Samuel L. Boardman, 241 State Street, Augusta.
Maryland	Mrs. Arthur Lee Bosley, 1406 Mount Royal Avenue, Baltimore.
	Mrs. Weems Ridout, 200 Duke of Gloucester Street, Annapolis.
Massachusetts	Mrs. Frank Dexter Ellison, 44 Clark Street, Belmont.
	Mrs. Franklin P. Shumway, 25 Bellevue Avenue, Melrose.
Michigan	Mrs. William Henry Wait, 1706 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor.
	Miss Alice Louise McDuffee, 1012 West Main Street, Kalamazoo.
Minnesota	Mrs. James T. Morris, 2109 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis.
	Mrs. A. E. Walker, 2103 East First Street, Duluth.
Mississippi	Mrs. E. F. Noel, Lexington.
	Mrs. John Morris Morgan, Columbus.
Missouri	Mrs. William R. Painter, Jefferson City.
	Mrs. Arch McGregor, 577 St. Louis Street, Springfield.
Montana	Mrs. Charles A. Blackburn, 809 West Silver Street, Butte.
	Dr. Mary Babcock Atwater, 516 Hayes Avenue, Helena.
Nebraska	Mrs. Ellet Grant Drake, 606 North Sixth Street, Beatrice.
	Mrs. Frank I. Ringer, 935 D Street, Lincoln.
Nevada	Mrs. Charles Silvey Sprague, Goldfield.
New Hampshire	Mrs. Will Bernard Howe, Huntwood Terrace, Concord.
	Mrs. Charles Watson Barrett, 99 Sullivan Street, Claremont.

New Jersey	Mrs. William Dusenberry Sherrerd, Highland Avenue, Haddonfield.
	Mrs. James Fairman Fielder, 139 Gifford Avenue, Jersey City Heights.
New Mexico	Mrs. Singleton M. Ashenfelter, 702 Bayard Street, Silver City.
New York	Mrs. Benjamin F. Spraker, Palatine Bridge.
	Mrs. David B. Page, 157 West Third Street, Oswego.
North Carolina	Mrs. Theodore S. Morrison, 287 Pearson Drive, Asheville.
	Mrs. William Parker Mercer, Elm City.
North Dakota	Mrs. George Morley Young, Valley City.
	Miss Helen M. Crane, Valley City.
Ohio	Mrs. Edward Lansing Harris, 6719 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.
	Mrs. John Talman Mack, 712 Wayne Street, Sandusky.
Oklahoma	Mrs. Walter D. Elrod, 900 North Grand Avenue, Okmulgee.
	Mrs. Edward Lyman Workman, 1108 East Hobson, Sapulpa.
Oregon	Mrs. Isaac Lee Patterson, Eola Road, Salem.
	Mrs. F. M. Wilkins, 91 West Ninth Street, Eugene.
Pennsylvania	Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook, Hotel Schenley, Pittsburgh.
	Mrs. H. Grant Driesbach, Lewisburg.
Rhode Island	Mrs. Albert L. Calder 2d, 35 South Angell Street, Providence.
	Miss Edith May Tilley, P. O. Box 315, Hope Street, Newport.
South Carolina	Mrs. E. Walker Duvall, Cheraw.
	Mrs. Hugh L. McColl, Bennettsville.
South Dakota	Mrs. E. St. Claire Snyder, 617 Second Street, Watertown.
	Mrs. Rolvix Harlan, 1603 South Prairie Avenue, Sioux Falls.
Tennessee	Mrs. Thomas Polk, 583 East Main Street, Jackson.
	Mrs. Edward Mark Grant, Morristown.
Texas	Mrs. James Lowry Smith, 1101 Taylor Street, Amarillo.
	Mrs. John J. Stevens, 311 Martin Street, San Antonio.
Utah	Mrs. L. C. Miller, 943 East First South Street, Salt Lake City.
	Mrs. S. W. Morrison, 32 Seventh East Street, Salt Lake City.
Vermont	Mrs. Edward Sprague Marsh, Brandon.
	Mrs. E. R. Pember, Wells.
Virginia	Miss Alethea Serpell, 902 Westover Avenue, Norfolk.
	Mrs. John Adams Alexander, 1310 North Augusta Street, Staunton.
Washington	Mrs. Overton Gentry Ellis, 811 North G Street, Tacoma.
	Mrs. Sterling Price Keithly, 2624 Rucker Avenue, Everette.
West Virginia	Mrs. Linn Brannon, 236 Center Avenue, Weston.
	Mrs. James S. Phillips, Box 1, Shepherdstown.

Wisconsin	Mrs. John P. Hume, 539 Terrace Avenue, Milwaukee.
	Mrs. Rudolph Beese Hartman, 4001 Highland Park, Milwaukee.
Wyoming	Mrs. Edward Gillette, Sheridan.
	Mrs Bryant Butler Brooks, Cheyenne.
Orient	Mrs. Charles Sumner Lobingier, Shanghai, China.
	Mrs. Truman Slayton Holt, Manila, P. I.

HONORARY OFFICERS ELECTED FOR LIFE.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. JOHN W. FOSTER,
Mrs. DANIEL MANNING,
Mrs. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
Mrs. WILLIAM CUMMING STORY.

Honorary President Presiding.

Mrs. MARY V. E. CABELL.

Honorary Chaplain General.

Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Honorary Vice Presidents General.

Mrs. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
Mrs. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.
Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, 1905.
Mrs. WILLIAM LINDSAY, 1906.
Mrs. HELEN M. BOYNTON, 1906.
Mrs. SARA T. KINNEY, 1910.
Mrs. J. MORGAN SMITH, 1911.
Mrs. THEODORE C. BATES, 1913.
Mrs. E. GAYLORD PUTNAM, 1913.
Mrs. WALLACE DELAFIELD, 1914.
Mrs. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL, 1914.
Mrs. JOHN NEWMAN CAREY, 1916.
Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG, 1917.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING MARCH 1, 1917, AND ENDING MARCH 1, 1918.

By Mrs. Benjamin D. Heath, Director General in Charge of the Report to the Smithsonian Institution.

INTRODUCTION.

This summary of the work accomplished by the Daughters of the American Revolution is accurate so far as it goes, but much of the work and a great deal of the money contributed toward the furtherance of each branch of the organization will never be known because the modesty of some Daughters kept them from reporting actual deeds done—actual dollars spent. Others were so busy with the war work that time was not found in which to record for future reference and to the honor of the organization every item justly due the Daughters of the American Revolution. However, the following reports show that they were wide-awake to every demand made upon their time, talents, and money, and best of all, their physical strength, for without this great asset long hours in Red Cross workrooms, canteen huts, Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A., Salvation Army, base hospitals, Liberty loan drives, war-saving and thrift stamp campaigns, first aid classes, war gardens, care of French orphans, and numerous other duties would have been impossible.

Over and above this extra work enforced upon the Daughters by the World War, the regular affairs have been smoothly and successfully moving along under the guidance of the president general, Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey.

When reviewing the work accomplished by the Daughters of the American Revolution, one is reminded of the words of Columbus to his sailors when the Orinoco River was discovered. He said: "This river drains a large continent; no small island could produce such a mighty volume of water," and so with our organization. When we hear the magnificent reports and sum up the vast amounts of money raised and spent by them for patriotic purposes, one must say: "The Daughters of the American Revolution is no small, selfish, organization, but a large river of patriotism flowing through the land, bearing upon its broad bosom, out to the ocean, across the seas, crafts ladened with noble purposes and great good for all humanity."

PROCEEDINGS OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey, the president general of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, called the Twenty-Seventh Continental Congress to order at 10.15 o'clock, Monday morning, April 15, 1918.

The congress rose en masse and repeated the following creed; which was followed by the salute to our flag and the pledge of allegiance:

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a Republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity, for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag; and to defend it against all enemies.

The chaplain general, Miss Elisabeth Pierce, read from Isaiah VI, 1-8; also from Acts II, and closed with a fitting prayer.

The president general, Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey, then welcomed the assembled Daughters in the following address:

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION:

I greet and welcome you to the Twenty-seventh Continental Congress of our society. We are again met in our annual gathering, but never before did our congress meet under such world-wide conditions. We are living in a great and awful time. We are staggered when we contemplate what is involved in this tremendous struggle, and yet we are glad to be alive in such an age and to have some part in so magnificent an enterprise as now engages the liverty-loving people of the whole world. Life now is solemn and majestic. Just to be living and having some worthy place in this world upheaval is glorious.

Some complain of the high cost of living these days, but it is worth it. Every day is crowded with such momentous events as would have made any past century epochal. No one can imagine what a day may bring forth. Nothing seems to be absolutely certain, except this: Right shall surely triumph. Peace shall come only to men of good will, and Kaiserism must go down before the righteous and outraged democracy of the world.

Whatever may be the changing, shifting scenes of to-day, we are sure that on some future morrow the great cause for which we are fighting shall permanently triumph.

The present administration of our society has been facing difficult problems during its first year of responsibility. We have been busy adjusting our work to the business policy to which we dedicated ourselves.

We have successfully sought to improve the ways and means by which the work of our society should be conducted. We have introduced some needed reforms, and we think the results will justify the changes that have been wrought, as we have sought only the best good of the society, and we have also sought to follow such methods of procedure as had been projected by previous administrations and proved of value.

We have also been finding our part in the great program of the war. We are in hearty accord with our Nation in the stand it has taken. All party preferences, all petty politics, all personal piques, all petulant and puerile complaints against the Government we have put aside; and we have kept ever before us the fact that we can only win the war by the united efforts of all our people.

We at once placed all the forces of this great patriotic body of loyal women at the service of the Government. Whatever of proper and justifiable differences may exist among us as thinking women, we are tremendously in earnest in our united purpose to love our country and defend it at any sacrifice of life or treasure.

Our task has been to discover into what channel should flow the great currents of energy which belong to our patriotic society. Here are thousands of the best and brightest of American women. How shall they best promote all the fine and noble enterprises which the occasion creates and inspires?

The reports which will come before us will show that our Daughters have not been found wanting in this crucial hour. Like Kipling's ship, this great patriotic society has "found itself"—by cooperating with all other societies having common interests, and by methods peculiarly our own because of our history, organization, and genius; we have been adding our contribution to the vast immeasurable preparation which has gone forward with such unprecedented haste, in spite of annoying and perplexing delays.

So much has happened since last we assembled in this Memorial Continental Hall that it seems like a thousand years. Our part in all the year's history is one that gives no cause for apology, but rather occasion for pride. We may have failed in doing all our hearts prompted, but we have the consciousness of having honestly tried to make our contribution to the Nation's firm resolve to "make the world safe for democracy."

"We know not what the future hath of marvel or surprise," but we are set in our purpose to play our part in this great struggle in which democracy is engaged. The Daughters of the American Revolution see very clearly certain duties which they can perform and are determined in their purpose to fulfill them.

In the first place, our society is absolutely behind the Government in its war program. This is no time to play the game of politics. The President is the commander in chief of our Army and Navy, and we are at war, and our only place is behind our leader, and we show our loyalty by being unswervingly loyal to our chosen commander. So long as our country is at war there is but one place for all loyal citizens—at the back of the President.

We have another responsibility to face. We must give unstintedly our praise and support to our gallant allies. We are giving now some very belated aid. They were on the firing line for two and a half years, fighting our battle, before we really awakened to discover that it was our battle. They were very patient with us; they said no harsh words about us; they seemed to feel confident that when we awoke we would see our place and perform our duty. Now they are most tragically awaiting some full measure of contribution in men, ships, munitions, and food. We should be the last nation to criticize our allies, as we should be the last nation now to boast concerning what we will do to the enemy when our opportunity comes. We have practically everything to learn from England and France in the way of modern warfare. Our modesty should be equal to the help we render them.

There is a most insidious propaganda among us to-day against which we should be on our guard. We have many citizens who have such a hatred for England that they seem willing to aid the enemy of the United States if only they can deal Britain a blow. They do not love Germany more, but hate

England most. But we will not be deceived by them. Anyone who is England's enemy is now our enemy. We understand them. They were glad when disloyal Irishmen in Ireland struck England a blow when England was fighting Germany. Loyal Americans to-day know full well why the American colonists rebelled against the mother country. The heart of old England was in sympathy with her English colonists in America. But it was the Hanoverian King, George III, who could not speak English without a German accent, who tyrannically imposed unfair taxes on the Americans. He had to hire German soldiers to cross the seas to fight the English colonists. True Englishmen in England would not stoop to the depths of such depravity.

During the American revolution we were fighting a German King and his hirelings as we are fighting Germans to-day. Let me give you a sure sign by which to test traitors. When you hear one criticizing England, rest assured you are within the hearing of a Hun.

Our national motto to-day must be, "Love me, love my ally."

We can not overpraise the conduct of France ever since the German mad dog started for her throat. We too long misjudged the French nation. Her record in this war is unparalleled on the pages of history. France has made herself immortal. And Belgium—what figure is quite so heroic as that of King Albert, and what people ever passed through such sacrificial fires and remained so unafraid and so undaunted?

The women of America know how to love and admire such allies as these that we are proud to fight with in such a glorious warfare. The great task the Daughters of the American Revolution have assumed in restoring the village of Tilloloy will not be given up until we have fulfilled our purpose and have given back to that suffering people their homes. We hope we may extend our labors in that good service and restore other places made waste by the devastating Hun.

The Daughters of the American Revolution see no finer way in which their devotion and loyalty can be expressed than by aiding in securing the third Liberty loan. To fail in securing it by a large popular subscription would be almost equal to the collapse of the western battle line. It would make glad every enemy we have, both here and abroad. All spies and plotters here (and that under the protection of our flag) will be insidiously, with infinite finesse and sagacity, seeking to defeat this loan—all this in order that it may appear that our citizens have no faith in our cause and that our enemies abroad may think that we have practically acknowledged defeat. We pledge to the Government our utmost power to carry forward this third Liberty loan to such a victory that our enemies abroad will be dismayed and our enemies at home struck dumb.

The record of our society during the past year in its relation to the Red Cross is a cause of pride. Hardly a chapter has failed to report some fine work done for that noble institution whose record is beyond praise. We have sought in every way possible to cooperate with it. At the beginning of the war it was utterly overwhelmed with such a volume of worries and responsibilities that the wonder is that it so readily adapted its organization to meet the vast scale of its duties and opportunities.

At first it was difficult to align all the organizations seeking to meet emergencies born of the war; but to-day we are all finding ourselves, and this society assures the Red Cross Society that it will cooperate and aid in every way possible.

Our society recognizes the distinct boundary lines which necessarily confines it to its own particular fields of activity. Yet every Daughter has been thrilled by what it has seen and heard of the work done by the Young Men's Christian Association, both at home and abroad, for the soldiers in camps and

trenches. Their work has been simply incalculable, and without it the present condition of our Army and those of our allies would have been impossible.

We recognize that as war progresses these great agencies must be increasingly aided by money and workers, and every patriotic Daughter, regardless of religious preferences, will aid in every way these Protestant forces for good as well as the Roman Catholic agencies which are accomplishing so much for the morale and inspiration of their people. The patriotism and loyalty of Americans to-day know no boundary lines of creeds and churches.

I wish to voice again in words what has been so eloquently proclaimed by deeds during the past year. It is this: The Daughters of the American Revolution intend to continue, with redoubled assiduity and diligence, to lend all the force of its influence to the great task undertaken by the Food Administration. We might criticise certain uses to which breadstuffs are being prostituted, and we could suggest to the Food Administration some methods of conservation which reach beyond the appeals so eloquently made to housewives and homekeepers involving sacrifices on the part of that portion of our population not eligible to membership in a woman's society, but so much has already been accomplished by that rare genius and true patriot, Mr. Herbert C. Hoover, and so much more is to be done by him and his faithful collaborators that we have not the heart to make even a suggestion of a criticism. We assure the Government that our society stands ready as in the past to lend all the force of its powerful aid to make "food win the war."

We find facing our society a task in which we ought to be able to do a good service for the Nation. One of the greatest dangers which besets us to-day is the presence of alien enemies in all parts of this country, and especially right here under the shadow of the Capitol. In the name of "free speech" and "personal liberty" we have unwisely refrained from closing mouths that have too long and too loudly proclaimed treason. We have been so long at peace that we have forgotten how to defend ourselves against spies and traitors. We have gone too long on the theory that it is better for the Nation to suffer direct disaster than for one citizen to be deprived of his liberty to make any seditious statement his unworthy mind might conceive. Loyal citizens can well afford at such a time as this to forego some of their highly cherished prerogatives in order that the whole Nation be not betrayed. Even a loyal Congressman ought to be willing to stop talking for the public good. Our newspapers have shown a fine loyalty in suppressing news that might in some way benefit the enemy. (Surely that fact is as fine an example of self-denial as a lively fancy could imagine.) And yet our national press has done incalculable service in the cause of liberty by foregoing their claim for a "free press."

We stand ready as Daughters of the American Revolution to back up the Government in a procedure for more stringent censoring of speech, as well as press. We are bold to insist that the Nation is ready for a more drastic dealing with alien enemies. It has been wondered if an American soldier sleeping at picket duty should receive the death penalty; there can be no longer any doubt that spies and intriguers who are aiding the enemy should be shot. We have been far too lenient with enemies in our midst who are plotting and conniving against us. We pledge the Government that we will do all in our power to disclose treason and punish spies; and we further pledge ourselves as Daughters of the American Revolution to cooperate with all patriotic organizations which are doing their heroic part to defend the principles upon which our free Republic is founded. We pledge ourselves to maintain our national ideals and institutions, and the experiences of this war so far have convinced us that as a Nation we have too long harbored within our borders societies and institutions which tended to continue the spirit, customs, ideals, and languages of the

foreign lands from which their members had come, instead of fostering and developing Americanism. We do not cry "America for Americans," but we do raise ever the battle cry "America only for those who desire to become Americans" in absolute loyalty to our institutions, and readiness always to express that loyalty in the language of the United States. There can never be a true national life without the linguistic bond of one national language.

As we stand for our flag we stand for our language. Henceforth, candidates for American citizenship should be compelled to go hungry unless they can ask for food in good old-fashioned English. When we go to Germany we ask for "brod," and when they come here they should learn to say "bread."

At this twenty-seventh congress of our society we are met under circumstances which strangely and strongly accent the value of such an organization as ours. If ever one doubted the value of our society he can doubt it no longer. In the past we have been conserving the history already made by our forefathers, and preserving the proud relics of the past while seeking to inspire the present generation with a spirit of patriotic devotion such as characterized our noble ancestors.

To-day we are helping to make history. We, with the other patriotic women of America, are seeking to so relate ourselves with this immortal struggle that we may gladly not only devote our loved ones to their heroic deeds of military valor but also dedicate our own powers and talents to every endeavor which will usher in a better day for America and open up a new chapter of freedom for all the sons and daughters throughout the world.

The chairman of the committee on standing rules for the Twenty-seventh Continental Congress, Mrs. George Maynard Minor, read the following rules:

STANDING RULES FOR THE TWENTY-SEVENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

Rule I.—The credential committee shall report immediately after the president general's address of welcome the number of members registered as present with the proper credentials. The committee shall make daily supplementary reports during the session.

Rule II.—All resolutions submitted to the continental congress by individual members other than officers may be presented directly to committee on resolutions, or may be presented from the floor when there is nothing before the house. Resolutions that are presented from the floor shall at once be referred to the committee on resolutions.

The committee on resolutions shall give the mover of every resolution that requests it an opportunity to explain her resolution to the committee. The committee shall report to the congress all resolutions presented to it except such as three-fourths of the members of the committee vote not to report. In making their report the committee may recommend the adoption of the resolution or recommend that the resolution be amended in a specified manner and then adopted, or it may recommend that the motion be not adopted. The committee may also report resolutions proposed by the committee itself. The congress by a majority vote may order the committee to report any resolution presented to the committee, even though the committee has voted not to report such resolution.

Rule III.—The recommendations of officers and national committees, after they have been submitted to the continental congress, shall be referred to the committee on recommendations of officers and national committees, who shall formulate resolutions to carry into effect the recommendations and report them back with the committee's recommendation as to their adoption.

Rule IV.—All original main motions presented to the continental congress shall be in writing and signed by mover and seconder of the motion.

Rule V.—Roll call shall be answered by State regents for the delegations.

Rule VI.—The reports of State regents shall be limited to five minutes, except those having gifts to present to Memorial Continental Hall, who shall be allowed two minutes additional.

Rule VII.—Public presentation of gifts, other than flowers and gifts to be national society, shall not be permitted during any meeting of congress.

Rule VIII.—Reports and material for the proceedings and minutes of the congress shall be typewritten in shape for the printer before they are handed in, and all such material shall be sent to the table of the recording secretary general before the close of congress.

Rule IX.—The rules contained in Roberts Rules of Order Revised shall govern the continental congress in all cases to which they are applicable and in which they are not inconsistent with the constitution, by-laws, and the standing rules of the organization.

The chairman of the credentials committee, Mrs. Robert J. Johnston, reported the following members present as duly accredited delegates and registered:

National officers, 10; vice presidents general, 12; State regents, 28; chapter regents, 444; delegates, 128.

Total voting strength of 622—continental congress at 9.30 a. m.

The chairman of the program committee, Mrs. Robert G. Hogan, presented the program to the congress and spoke of the work of her committee. She said in part:

My committee has done excellent work. The fact that there were so few required a great deal more work, personal work, from each one of the committee. And I must speak of our ex officio member, who did her full share both in advice and suggestion. Besides that I had an excellent—what I call the auxiliary committee down here in Washington, two or three in our building here, who did splendid work. The committee could not have gotten along without them. And so you will have the full committee to thank.

It seems to be generally agreed that it is a handsome piece of work; it has an engraved cover, with our beautiful insignia on it, embossed; but when I tell you that it is the least expensive of any program you have had for the last few years, 5,000 of them ordered, why it is a different matter.

The official reader made some important announcements. Then the morning session was adjourned until 2 p. m.

The afternoon session, Monday, April 15, was given over mainly to reports of national officers, the first being that of the chairman of Continental Hall, Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey, which follows in part:

It has been a busy year for us all—so busy that it is hard to realize that a year has passed since we last met, and you can be assured that your president general has not been idle, and from the magnificent reports she has had from every State she knows you have not been idle.

Since assuming the office of president general her entire time has been given to the performance of the duties that come with that office, and with the excep-

tion of the time spent in visiting State conferences and chapters, and three brief visits at home she has been on duty daily at Continental Hall.

Before becoming president general of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution last April it was her great privilege to be a member of the national board of management nine years as State regent of Kansas.

Mrs. Guernsey then described fully the membership and duties of the national board of management and the national executive committee, and stated that it was thought best to have the regular meetings of the national board in April, June, October, and February. This method has been found most satisfactory during the past year and will be continued in the coming year.

On Monday following the close of the twenty-sixth congress the president general presided over the first meeting of the new board, at which the members of the executive committee were elected and chairmen of the finance, auditing, printing, and Revolutionary relics committees were named, as was the chairman of the magazine committee. At this meeting the question of the magazine as to its future publication was taken up and thoroughly discussed. It was decided that the executive committee be given the power to receive bids and let the contract, subject to the approval of the national board of management.

The president general has presided over all the regular meetings of the board of management, the executive committee meetings, all the special meetings except the one held on the 22d of December, and all the meetings of the Continental Hall committee.

The clerical force of the hall has been placed under the supervision of the executive committee, which is composed of nine members of the board and who are elected by the board, rather than under the building and grounds committee, the members of which are appointees of the president general, was deemed wise and so ordered. The new plan is outlined in the December Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine of 1917.

In preparing the committee list the president general endeavored to follow a course which will, she believes, lead to greater effectiveness and consequently better results.

Those committees having State chairmen have been divided by States into six divisions—the northern, eastern, southern, central, western, and Pacific coast divisions—such division to be represented on the committee by a member who will confer with the national chairman as to the best method of procedure for securing results in her division and who will then keep her State chairman in her division informed.

The State chairmen will, of course, report directly to the national chairmen, who will report to congress. It is our belief that the work of these important committees will progress more rapidly and more satisfactorily because of the greater cooperation this easier and more concise method will inspire.

To facilitate the work of the national chairmen, who much present a concise and comprehensive report to congress, we request that the report submitted by the State chairmen to the national chairman be not the same as that presented at the State conference, as the latter is necessarily devoted to details which can not be included in the national chairman's report to the national body. All reports of State chairmen should be sent to the chairmen of all national committees by March 1 in order that they may have sufficient time to prepare their reports to congress.

It has been found advisable to omit several committees which have been in existence for some years, some having served their purpose. Through close observation it has been found that the continuation of others will result in duplication of effort and consequent confusion. The work of "Conservation of the Home," "Children and Sons of the Republic," and "Welfare of Women and Children" will hereafter be reported to congress through the national committee on patriotic education and will no longer be separate national committees. This need not interfere with the appointment of State committees of these branches of patriotic work, but the State chairmen of these committees must report through patriotic education to congress.

The committees will consist of a chairman, one or more vice chairmen, according to the work of the committee, and six members, appointed by the president general, one from each of the six divisions, who will be the only other members of the committee besides the State chairmen, these to be named by the State regents and appointed by the president general.

This, you will see, reduces the size of the committees and places them on a real and active working basis. The president general sincerely hopes that each State regent will send in the names of her State chairmen for the coming year promptly, and that those who receive appointments will acknowledge them at once. When the past year's list was being prepared many of the replies came when the list had been sent to the printer, and some of them arrived after several requests had been made, thus preventing the early issuing of the completed committee list.

We are sure the majority of the delegates and members present here to-day can not have failed to notice the improved appearance of our beautiful home.

On assuming the office as chief executive of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, one of the first duties presented was the inspection of our Memorial Continental Hall. With the chairman of the building and grounds committee and the superintendent a thorough inspection of the building was made.

The report then tells in detail of the painting, repairing, and beautifying of Memorial Continental Hall during the year. It was stated that the cost of the improvements made was $6,126.58, which was paid from the current fund of the society. In addition to this, 13 State society rooms and the library were painted, at a total cost of $1,163.30.

While we owned considerable land in the block in which our building, Memorial Continental Hall, is situated, there was sufficient land not owned by us to make it possible that a building not in keeping with the surroundings might be erected. Also, we hope some day to build for ourselves a practical office building, since our work has grown to such proportions that our beautiful memorial building is becoming inadequate for the office force and the handsomely furnished rooms are too valuable to be used for routine work. What we need to supplement our house beautiful is a house practical, and Continental Hall, with the exception of the library, the museum, and the auditorium will be used for exhibition purposes. The States having furnished many of the rooms in the hall, should have the pleasure of using them during Congress at least, and at present those used for offices can not be occupied by committees or delegations—there is too much business carried on. With the future in mind and upon consultation with the advisory committee, which includes some practical business men, it was decided to purchase all the land fronting on D Street (which is on

the north side of the building) that was not already owned by us. This purchase included lots 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, consisting of 23,362 square feet. The price was $2 a square foot, less 1½ per cent, which amounted to $45,563.15. While this is a higher price than was paid for the land formerly purchased by us, it was considered by competent authorities to be reasonable, especially since there is a constant increase in value on the real estate in this section of the city, owing to the erection of a number of Government buildings. Before we acquired the land just spoken of we had leased, free of cost, all the land owned by us to the Government for the erection of a temporary building for the use of the Council of National Defense, the Government obtaining a lease for the rest of the land in the block where ours is situated. On the purchase of lots 12 to 16 the amount paid for the lease by the Government—$2,000 a year—was turned over to us. As you see, all our ground is now occupied by the building in which the Council of National Defense is carrying on its very important and vital work of the Government.

We were enabled to make this purchase of land through a loan made to us by the National Metropolitan Bank, of Washington, the rate of interest being 5 per cent.

Unlike the loan on the previous purchase of land by the society, this was made unsecured by any mortgage, the good standing of the society being considered sufficient security for the money.

We now own all the land in the block with the exception of lots 8, 9, and 10, which are located on the southeast corner on C Street.

A letter was read by Mrs. Guernsey from J. E. Caldwell & Co., stating that after considering the disposition of the remainder of the Memorial Continental Hall liquidation and endowment fund certificates, they had decided to cancel the balance of the charge, $7,555.61, thus presenting the society with the certificates. Gifts were acknowledged of souvenir spoons for the pages from J. E. Caldwell & Co., and of a lecture on Memorial Continental Hall, including over 200 lantern slides, from Mrs. S. A. Ammon and Miss Eliza O. Denniston, of Pittsburgh.

The president general wishes to call your attention to the new form of the treasurer general's report, also the budget which you will find with the report.

You will remember that the first resolution presented by the resolution committee at the twenty-sixth continental congress was as follows:

"I move that the board of management be instructed by this congress to report to the next congress a budget to apportion the current expenses of the national society for the coming year."

In compliance with the motion, the treasurer general has prepared such a budget, which you will find most enlightening, and she earnestly requests that it be taken home with you and presented to your chapter at its first meeting. If this is done, the question so often asked, and which is your right to ask, "What is done with all the money sent to Memorial Continental Hall," will be answered.

Several points concerning printing and engraving were touched upon, which will be found in the treasurer general's report.

During the past year the president general was present at the State conferences of Missouri, in Marshall, on October 3 and 4; Michigan, in Saginaw, October 9 to 11; Vermont, in Brandon, October 23; the State meeting of

Massachusetts, in Springfield, on October 24; the State conference of Ohio, in Dayton, on October 31 and November 1 and 2; North Carolina, in Winston-Salem, November 7 and 8; the State meeting of Connecticut, in Stamford, on November 13; the State conferences of Virginia, in Richmond, on November 24 and 25; Colorado, in Pueblo, on March 13 and 14; Nebraska, in Beatrice, on March 19 and 20, and Kansas, in Atchison, March 26 to 28.

Early in June of last year she made her first official visit to St. Marys City, Md., where a tablet was unveiled by the Major William Thomas Chapter on St. Mary's Female Seminary, which marks the site of the birthplace of Maryland, the place where Lord Baltimore made the treaty with the Indians.

She has made personal visits to the following chapters: On August 1, the Jamestown Chapter, at the summer home, on Lake Chautauqua, of its regent, Miss Stella Broadhead, whose election to the office of New York State regent will be confirmed by this congress; on September 6, the Benjamin Prescott, at Fredonia, N. Y.; on September 7, the Tidioute Chapter, in Warren, Pa., and present at the unveiling of a tablet by the members of the Tidioute Chapter. This tablet was placed on the base of the statue to the Revolutionary soldiers of Warren County, in Warren, Pa. The Sarah Caswell Chapter, at Ann Harbor, on October 8; the Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, in Grand Rapids, Mich., on October 13; the Framingham Chapter, in Framingham, Mass., on October 20; Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, in New Haven, on November 12; the Tuscarora Chapter, in Binghamton, N. Y., on November 15; the Richmond County Chapter, on Staten Island, on November 17; the Louisa St. Clair Chapter, in Detroit, Mich., January 19; the Omaha Chapter, on March 16. In the District of Columbia she has been a guest of the Captain Molly Pitcher, Sarah St. Clair, American Liberty, the Constitution, and Patriot's Memorial Chapters.

It has been a great privilege to have had the opportunity to meet with the Daughters in their own homes or States and to acquire a better knowledge of the great work they are doing for the society, and, best of all, for our country.

She desires to express to the clerical force and the employees of the building her appreciation for their work for the society during the year, and in order that the congress may join with her in this expression she desires to offer through the proper committee the following resolution of thanks and appreciation: *Resolved*, That this congress extend to the clerical force and the employees of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution a vote of thanks and appreciation for the devotion to the best interests of the society, and their unfailing loyalty in staying with it in spite of repeated tempting offers received because of the great demand for just the kind of trained and reliable service they have so faithfully given throughout the year.

In these days of unrest and uncertainty we need to stand together, and we are proud to say that the Daughters of the American Revolution have responded to the call for aid as one woman. Our records will show when the time comes for them to show that our 101,000 members have not failed in their patriotic duty.

In visiting the many sections of the country your president general has been amazed and delighted at what she has learned, and her heart thrills with pride that she has been chosen as the head of an organization whose members can do such splendid work, who have gone into it uncomplainingly, whole-heartedly and earnestly, not counting any sacrifice too great. It is the best and truest way to honor the memory of the spirit of our ancestors, and it proves that that spirit dwells in our hearts a precious heritage from those who put the rights of liberty and justice before all else.

It pleased her also to realize that while you have cooperated and coordinated to the best of your ability, as an organization you have never lost your indi-

viduality, you have made yourselves evident and your influence is taking hold. You have demonstrated that an appeal to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution is never made in vain for a just cause.

People who did not understand "Just what our society was for" have no need to ask that question now. They have been taught that we stand for patriotism, love of home and country, and that we stand by our principles.

Report of the Chaplain General.

Miss ELISABETH F. PIERCE.

MADAM PRESIDENT GENERAL,

MEMBERS OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:

Under the leadership of the president general, Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey, my service to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution as its chaplain general has been a solid satisfaction.

It has been my privilege to attend all meetings of the national board—four regular and three special meetings—held during the year.

I am glad to refer you to the magazine reports, which include lists of our chosen Scripture readings as brought to those meetings, trusting that they will prove helpful in conducting chapter devotions.

According to the action of the last congress, preparation of the Remembrance Book was placed in the hands of the chaplain general. The Remembrance Book of the Daughters of the American Revolution is issued twice in the year—January and July. It is the only published record by the Society of the names of these our sisters of the organization, who have ceased from their earthly labors, and whose works do follow them. It is our "Honor Roll."

The book is sent to each chapter regent and members of the national board. Additional copies are obtainable at a minimum cost at the office of the treasurer general. One thousand and fifty-three names are presented in this past year's Book of Remembrance.

The congress remained standing while the chaplain general read a list of several of the more prominent members who had died during the year.

May we who remain "carry on" their good work, being true to their trust, being "obedient to the heavenly vision."

Respectfully submitted.

ELISABETH F. PIERCE, *Chaplain General.*

Report of the Recording Secretary General.

Miss EMMA L. CROWELL.

MADAM PRESIDENT GENERAL AND MEMBERS OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:

During the year just passed the work of the recording secretary's office has proved most interesting and the results most gratifying.

Notices of four regular and three special meetings of the board of management have been sent to all members at least two weeks in advance, the meetings have been reported, and the minutes prepared and the proof read for the magazine.

Three meetings of the Memorial Continental Hall committee and seven of the executive committee have also been reported and minutes prepared, proper notice having been sent for each meeting.

Copies of the congressional and board rulings have been sent to the various offices, and chapters and members have been notified of all votes affecting them or their work.

The ballot has been cast for the admission of 6,386 members to whom notification cards of their election to membership have been sent. This does not include the 1,235 members who were admitted at the board meeting on Saturday.

The proposed revision to the constitution and by-laws and the amendments offered at the last congress were prepared in this office and the proof read, and, when printed, placed in the office of the corresponding secretary general for distribution.

Notification of all appointments by the president general on national and congressional committees have been sent to the members of the society so honored, and replies containing acceptances and regrets have been listed and filed, and lists of their committees sent to the national congressional chairmen.

The preparation for the printer and issuing of the proceedings of the Twenty-sixth Continental Congress was the first big work attempted by the recording secretary general outside of the effort to grasp the magnitude of the routine work of the office. Work on the proceedings continued all summer, the final proof being read about the middle of September and the book itself being issued in October. The fact that many reports were not typewritten, and some not even compiled, added greatly to the labor of issuing the proceedings and was also responsible for the delay in getting the finished book into the hands of the chapters. Copies of the proceedings were sent to all chapters and members of the outgoing and incoming national board, as ordered by congress.

It gives me much pleasure to report that the certificate department, which is under my jurisdiction, has prepared and sent out a certificate of membership to every member admitted to the society since the twenty-sixth congress. When I became your recording secretary general I found that there were 11,436 certificates of members admitted to the twenty-sixth congress, all engrossed and ready to send out, awaiting the signature of Mrs. Story as president general. Of this number 630 have been signed by her and at once forwarded to the members entitled to them. In October a second case of 550 was sent to New York to be signed, but as yet these have not been returned to the office. This leaves 10,873 members in good standing admitted to the society previous to April, 1917, still without the certificate of membership to which they are entitled according to Article XII of the national by-laws. By order of the board, on February 23, a letter was sent to Mrs. Story requesting her to come to the hall before the twenty-seventh congress and sign these 10,873 certificates awaiting her signature. To this letter no reply has as yet been received. At the proper time, under new business, I will ask this congress to devise some means to make it possible for these 10,873 members to receive their certificates.

Another duty of the recording secretary general has been the reading of State and chapter by-laws submitted to the national society to see that they in no way conflict with the national constitution and by-laws. This has been interesting work, because it has given an insight into the local needs of chapters in different parts of the country, and has illustrated most clearly the wisdom of section 5, Article VIII, of the national constitution, which permits chapters to enact by-laws covering their own requirements, provided they are in harmony with the constitution of the national society. The recording secretary general has nothing to do with the drawing up of State and chapter by-laws, her only duty in the matter being to see that the by-laws submitted are in harmony with our national laws.

In conclusion, I desire to publicly express my appreciation of the work done throughout the year by the three clerks in my department. Their alert, indefatigable, and efficient cooperation is largely responsible for the rounding out of a successful year.

Respectfully submitted.

EMMA L. CROWELL,
Recording Secretary General.

Report of the Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. WOODBURY PULSIFER.

So rapidly and so pleasantly have the months passed it is hard to realize that one year has elapsed since I was installed in the office of corresponding secretary general.

I shall be compelled to confine myself largely to figures, which, could they speak of the detail incident thereto, would make a rather lengthy and perhaps most interesting report. When I tell you we have received 4,488 letters and have written 3,551, you will agree with me we have been busy.

As soon after congress as the constitution could be prepared by the recording secretary general, incorporating the amendments adopted, we mailed to all of the national officers, State regents, and chapters copies, and, again in February to the same, copies with the proposed revision and amendments which will be considered at this congress. In all 4,033 copies were mailed, not including 2,899 constitutions sent with the application blanks to the various chapters and members.

The very attractive committee lists were also sent from my office to the national officers and the committee chairmen. In addition, we have filled 2,646 orders for supplies, consisting of:

Application blanks	45,551
Leaflets, "How to Become a Member"	4,022
Leaflets, "General Information"	3,862
Transfer cards	3,118

Personally I wish to express my appreciation for the gifts to the room, which not only we, but those who shall succeed us, will enjoy.

Respectfully submitted.

MRS. (WOODBURY) ADELAIDE P. PULSIFER,
Corresponding Secretary General.

Report of the Organizing Secretary General.

MRS. DUNCAN U. FLETCHER.

Your organizing secretary general has the honor to report for the year just ended the following work:

Organizing regents confirmed, 54; organizing regencies expired, 30; organizing regents reappointed, 11; organizing regents resigned, 3; chapters authorized, 15; chapters disbanded, 11; chapters organized, 60; chapters in process of organization, 6; total number of chapters to date, 1,631.

Commissions issued to national officers, 11; vice presidents general, 8; State and State vice regents, 41; reelection cards to State and State vice regents and national officers, 55; charters issued, 33.

Permits issued for charter members' insignia, 3; regents and ex regents' bars, 146; national officers' insignia, 37; lists of chapter regents issued, 20—with

charge, 3; without charge to national officers and chairman of national committees, 17.

Letters received, 1,650; letters written, 2,119; election of chapter officers written for, 782; election of chapter officers received, 825; guides to chapter regents sent out, 160; circular letters, 1,200.

CATALOGUE REPORT.

New members' cards filed, 7,621; records made on members' cards of changes of address or chapter, 7,152; deaths, 1,147; dropped for nonpayment of dues, 917; marriages, 1,196; reinstatements, 153; resignations, 848; vacant numbers, 6; resignations reported (mistake of chapter), 3; total number of cards filed, 19,034; expelled member, 1; admitted membership, 139,365; actual membership, 102,223; numerical increase, 7,621; actual increase, 4,861. The clerical force of the organizing secretary general has not only attended to the regular work of the office, but has been of great assistance to the war relief committee, helping wherever and whenever called upon, and also to the credential committee.

Respectfully submitted.

ANNA LOUISE FLETCHER,
Organizing Secretary General.

Report of the Registrar General.

Miss GRACE M. PIERCE.

The history of the society during the first year of America's participation in the great World War must always be most interesting. A year ago speculation was rife as to whether or not the increase of membership would be sufficient to justify the maintenance of the offices and retaining the clerical force which the growth of the society in past years had necessitated. It seemed to be the opinion that while our country was at war membership in all organizations would languish. But not so have the Daughters of the American Revolution lived up to their responsibilities and the inherited traditions of their ancestory. On the contrary, the war has stimulated the demand for information regarding the American Revolution, and a desire to become a corporate part of the greatest patriotic society of our country has been materially increased. Descendants of the old New York and Pennsylvania Dutch families, identified from the early settlement of those Commonwealths with this history, have registered their loyalty and connection with the Government of which their ancestors were an integral part. Scores of women, descendants of early American families but who, by intermarriage with later emigration now bear names not of English euphony, are eager to place on record their American descent. Daughters and granddaughters of early members are always expected to add their names to our membership rolls, but this past year many grandmothers and great-aunts have had their applications verified by reference to papers already on file belonging to granddaughters and grand-nieces. There are also cases of whole families joining at once as witnessed by a recent admission of a mother and five daughters at the one meeting of the national board.

America and Americanism is the slogan of the hour, and as the echo of this the increase in the membership of our society during the past year, since the congress of April of 1917 to the present, has been one of the largest we have ever known. Seven thousand six hundred and seventeen new members have been added to our rolls. Three of them were daughters of Revolutionary sol-

diers. In addition to this 2,399 supplemental papers of members have been filed and verified. One thousand nine hundred and sixty-five of these papers were on records of Revolutionary service never before recorded in the files of the society.

Out of nearly a thousand other applications for membership received in the office, 344 were returned unverified for various reasons, and over 600 are still awaiting definite disposition because the letters of inquiry sent out by this office regarding them remain unanswered. The same statement is true regarding a large number of supplemental papers.

It has sometimes occurred to me that it might be wise to issue a leaflet on the duties of chapter officers in their relations to the national society. Hardly a day passes but some complaint or inquiry comes to us of unbusinesslike methods in which the writer feels sure that the whole difficulty lies with the national society but which investigation proves lies with the local chapter.

The registrar general cited a case to bring out this point, and urged closer cooperation between the chapters and the national society.

At the April meeting of the national board of management following the congress last spring, the board granted to the registrar general her request for additional clerical service and necessary equipment to facilitate the work of her department. And I come before you to-day to express the deepest appreciation by the entire force of my office for this consideration and cooperation and to report to you as the result thereof that the work in the office—filing, copying, verification, and correspondence—are absolutely up to date. During the past summer a five years' accumulation of data which had been received as evidence in the verification of papers was returned. As a record is kept of the date and address of every letter or piece of mail leaving the office, it had been impossible to get the time from month to month to return these documents. The new record supplemental papers, the verification of which has always had to wait upon the verification of original applications for membership, are also verified to date. At the last congress we were just one year behind; that is, they were verified up to April, 1916. Since then we have verified these papers received during the years from April, 1916, to April 12, 1918, and under the new scheme of work from now on we shall be prepared to handle all supplemental papers received as expeditiously as are the original applications for membership. And there will be no longer delays of months, or of one or two years even, before they can be finally examined and passed upon.

We have just completed the ninety-fifth volume of bound supplemental papers. These average about 215 papers to each volume, making between 20,000 and 21,000 supplemental papers filed by members during the 27 years of our existence as a society, making an average of about one supplemental paper for every seven members of the society. The verification of each of these papers opened the way for the admission of new members and made the verification of their papers easier and added to the value of our records.

The enrollment of membership in the society has reached the astonishing total of 139,365. The actual membership is over 100,000. Surely the founders of our society builded better than they dreamed. The increased desire to be publicly recognized as members of the D. A. R. is exhibited by the number of permits issued for insignia, 3,002; for recognition pins, 2,490; ancestral bars, 1,332. The volume of correspondence shows a total of 13,926 letters and 10,767 post cards. Twelve hundred copies have been made of Revolutionary pension papers and transferred to the library.

I desire to publicly express my deepest appreciation to each one of the clerical force in my office for their devoted loyalty and enthusiastic cooperation during the past year. Not one but was offered alluring inducements in the way of

increased salaries under the Government, where their experience acquired in our service would have been of special value. But there has been unfaltering loyalty to the interests of our society among them, for which as an organization we owe them a debt of gratitude and appreciation.

Respectfully submitted.

GRACE M. PIERCE, *Registrar General.*

Report of the Treasurer General.

MRS. ROBERT J. JOHNSTON.

It is with pleasure that I submit to you my first annual report as I believe that upon inspection of the same you will agree with me that we have emerged from the financial chaos that confronted us last year and are now upon a sound financial basis.

It seems that a plain statement of facts concerning our money matters may lead to a better understanding of our finances so it is along this line I will talk to you.

Your attention is called to the fact that although we were obliged to borrow $45,563.15 with which to purchase the land back of us and which is now being used by the National Council of Defense, we open congress with $5,626.42 less indebtedness than at the opening of the twenty-sixth congress.

In order that this may be fully understood, the following statement is made:

At the opening of congress last year our indebtedness was—

On building	$15,000.00
Magazine	25,000.00
Land	38,806.72

The following bills were in controversy at that time:

R. R. Bowker Co., magazine and printing done during 1913	$1,076.00
Carey Printing Co., magazine and printing done during 1916	2,993.81
Caldwell & Co.—Block certificate	7,556.61
Making a total indebtedness at that date of	90,433.14

The unsettled bills during the past year have been adjusted, viz:

The Bowker bill was submitted to arbitration, as provided in the contract with them, and it was decided that we were indebted to them for $1,076, which amount has been paid.

The Carey bill was, after much correspondence as well as personal interviews, adjusted. The correspondence and discoveries made concerning this bill were highly interesting, and after the removal of considerable "padding" a settlement was reached.

Through the courtesy of J. E. Caldwell & Co., our official jewelers, the bill they held against us to the amount of $7,556.81, and over which previous congresses have wasted much valuable time has been canceled, and I trust this body will properly express its gratitude of this generous gift.

As you know, the indebtedness on the building of $15,000 was paid off last year during congress week and the deed of trust has been released.

When we purchased lots 12 to 16, last September, our treasury was in such a dilapidated condition that it was necessary to borrow the entire purchase price, $45,563.15. After investigating the matter we were able to borrow this amount for six months at 5 per cent upon the personal note of the society and we feel that we should be gratified that we could borrow so large an amount without giving a mortgage. When this note became due last month it was possible to

reduce the amount to $38,000. This amount has again been obtained upon our personal note at 5 per cent, payable at our convenience.

The magazine indebtedness has been reduced $15,000, leaving a balance due on this of $10,000.

We were also obliged to borrow $10,000 to pay running expenses in order to tide us over for a short time until we could, so to speak, get our financial bearings. This amount has been paid in full.

Our indebtedness upon the land which became due previous to last congress, $2,000 and $12,000 which became due since, has either been paid or renewed for a period of years at 5 per cent. This leaves our indebtedness, viz:

Magazine	$10,000.00
Land (old), notes secured by trust deed on lots 4, 5, 6, 7, and 11—	
Due June 4, 1918	2,000.00
Due Feb. 23, 1919	2,000.00
Due Feb. 23, 1920	2,000.00
Due Feb. 23, 1921	18,158.93
Notes secured by trust deed on lots 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, and 28, due Dec. 31, 1919	10,000.00
Due Emily Ritchie McLean fund	1,517.79
Due Philippine scholarship fund	1,130.00
Land (new), note, due on demand, part of purchase price of lots 12 to 16	38,000.00
Total indebtedness Mar. 31, 1918	84,806.72
Total indebtedness Mar. 31, 1917	90,433.14
Total decrease for the year	5,626.42

With the results of the past year before us, it seems quite evident that with careful handling of our funds during the coming year we can make a material reduction in our present indebtedness.

In the coming year we will not have to contend with a "white elephant" in the form of our magazine. Before we were unable to untangle ourselves from the old contract and the several legacies of the past in the way of unpaid bills for magazine work we were obliged to expend $42,336.71.

The magazine is now practically upon a self-supporting basis, and if the members will give it the support it is entitled to next year we will be able to report that it is no longer a liability but an asset. During the coming year we trust it will not be necessary to expend for professional services the amount shown by my printed statement, no part of which is chargeable to this year's work, they being part of the relics of the past.

Our insurance, which it was necessary to renew and increase at an expense of over $2,000, will not make demands upon our funds, as the greater portion runs for five years and the premiums have been paid in full.

The enormous amount of repairs absolutely necessary for the preservation of our building, and made at an expense of several thousand dollars, will not be such a drain upon our finances for the coming year, although there are several repairs that are still to be made. We will not be called upon to expend for office equipment over $2,000, the greater part of which was used in replacing old worn-out typewriters. Owing to war conditions it has been necessary to rearrange the office force and salaries, but even though it was deemed only just to give our trained clerks an advance, this amount does not exceed $900. As the war makes this a question that may possibly require consideration again during the year to come, we can only say that any increase in this item will at all times be justified by existing circumstances and the merits of the clerks.

Your attention is called to the budget of expenses which is contained in the printed report immediately following the financial part proper. In this "budget" you will notice that the expenses for repairs and improvements made upon the various rooms have not been included. As these items are met by the States from their own treasury, they do not properly belong here, as they are no part of our expenses and do not affect our finances. I ask you to examine the report, and, if there is anything you do not understand, I am here to explain it. We want you to have all the information possible regarding our financial affairs, and you have only to point out what is not clear to you and an effort will be made to enlighten you.

In closing I wish to express my appreciation of the cooperation of my fellow officers, and especially the many hours the president general has given me of her valuable time talking finances, of the courtesy and consideration of the chairman of the auditing committee and her committee, and last, but not least, I wish to publicly thank the clerks in my offices for their service and loyalty.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. Robert J.) Mary H. S. Johnston,
Treasurer General.

Report of Finance Committee.

Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh, *Chairman.*

Your finance committee has the following report to submit: Vouchers have been approved to the amount of $238,236.93, of which the largest expenditure was for war relief work—$80,314.41. Of this fact I am sure the whole organization is justly proud. Hitherto the largest expenditure has been for clerical service. This is by no means small, $33,396.28, but a large machine entails large expense, and the national officers and committee chairmen have done their utmost to keep expenses down and do efficient work.

You will note another large item of expense is for repairs to the building, and of this the president general has told you. It has been thoroughly demonstrated that "a stitch in time saves nine."

When your present committee took up the work the records were searched in vain for rules governing the action of the said committee. Finding none, recommendations for the same were submitted to the national board of management. These rules were not formulated, however, until after the committee had had some opportunity to know what was considered best for the conduct of the finances.

Being authorized by the president general to renew fire insurance, it was found by the committee that the society was carrying inadequate fire insurance, owing to the extra fire risk caused by the proximity of inflammable buildings in the neighborhood. Therefore the committee recommended to the board that the insurance on the building be increased to the amount of $300,000, and that we take out additional insurance of $75,000 on the furniture, there being an insurance on this of only $25,000. The total insurance now on building and furniture is $400,000. Liability insurance was also slightly increased, due to an increase in salaries.

The committee found many outstanding bills to consider, among which were some overcharges. These, through the efforts of the president general, treasurer general, chairman of the magazine, and chairman of the finance committee, have been adjusted. Especially worthy of mention is that of J. E. Caldwell & Co., relating to the block certificates, and I am sure you will be glad to know that the Bowker bill has been adjusted and paid. Some of these bills had not for some reason been O. K.'d by the former finance committee and some

were presented for the first time to the present committee. Among these were bills from the Carey Printing Co. for certificates, supposed to have been engraved, but proving to have been lithographed. An adjustment was made in this case with a saving to the society of $305.08. Another was a bill from the Monroe Press for application blanks, nearly 5,000 of which had never been delivered to the society, and an adjustment was made on this. Altogether there has been a total saving to the society on these bills of $3,613.40.

With all these vast expenditures, as shown by the treasurer general's report, the society is on a good financial basis.

I wish to take this opportunity to publicly thank Miss Fernald for her efficient work as clerk of this committee.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. Gaius M.) Catherine E. B. Brumbaugh,
Chairman.

Report of the Auditing Committee.

Mrs. G. Wallace Hanger, *Chairman.*

Your auditing committee has the honor to report the following: The audit for April, 1917, the first month of our fiscal year, was made by the National Accounting Co., the former auditors. The national board of management, upon the recommendation of your auditing committee, employed the American Audit Co. as auditors for the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, for the year beginning May, 1917, and ending April, 1918, this contract calling for the audit of the accounts and vouchers not only of the national society, but also of the magazine.

The report of the treasurer general has been received each month from April, 1917, to March, 1918, inclusive. These reports have each month been compared, checked in details and in totals with the report of the auditors for the same month, and found to agree. The results of these comparisons have been duly reported by the chairman of your auditing committee to the national board of management.

Full statements of the financial condition of the national society will be found in the treasurer general's report, which has already been presented to the Twenty-seventh Continental Congress and which is certified to by the American Audit Co.

An effort was made to have audited the accounts of the former chairman of the magazine committee from April 9, 1917, the date of the last audit made by the National Accounting Co., to April 23, 1917, the date when our present chairman of the magazine committee assumed charge. The data which had been left in the treasurer general's office by the retiring chairman was turned over to the American Audit Co. with this audit in view, with the result that a letter was received from this company stating that the material did not contain sufficient information to make it susceptible of being audited.

Notwithstanding earnest endeavors, however, your committee has not been successful, so far, in obtaining the necessary data.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. G. Wallace W.) Lucy Galt Hanger,
Chairman Auditing Committee.
Mrs. William H. Carter, *Vice Chairman.*
Helen M. Boynton, *Secretary.*
Drury C. Ludlow,
May P. Duncanson,
Louise P. White,
Anna M. Cunningham.

Report of the Historian General.

MRS. GEORGE KUHN CLARKE.

MADAM PRESIDENT GENERAL AND MEMBERS OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS:

In reading the reports sent me by State and chapter historians, I met with a divergence of opinion. A great many feel that we should ignore the past of our country for the needs of the all-absorbing present. There is much force in this view, but I must fulfill the duties of my office, as the regular work of the society must go on. It is true this is not the time for large expenditure for monuments and memorials. But neither is it right that we should forget the sacrifices and hardships of our forefathers who made this country.

The historical work for the past year covers a wide range. First we have the preservation and restoration of old houses which portray the early life of the colonists and pioneers—the Jonathan Trumbull house in Connecticut, built in 1740; the Sibley house in Minnesota, now used as a museum for preserving relics of pioneer days; the Parson Baury house in Massachusetts, and other old houses toward the support of which the chapters contribute.

Old cemeteries have been cared for and the restoring and remarking of graves whose inscriptions form valuable records. Boundary stones and placing of tablets as memorials of historic events. Bowlders have been placed, marking an old trail's road. A memorial marker of granite was placed on the site of the first schoolhouse in Colorado. A monumental flagstaff was erected at Gateway Park, Minneapolis. A monument was dedicated at Atchison, Kans., which commemorates the address of Lincoln, December 2, 1859.

An important thing has been the location of manuscripts and old letters bearing on the Revolution. The collection of personal reminiscences, stories, and experiences secured from the early pioneers and settlers for the great Northwest is rife with Indian lore and traditions which possess historical value.

These are only a few examples of the work done all over the country, as it is impossible in this report to go more into detail.

Last October I sent out circulars to all State and chapter historians, outlining the work which should be done for collecting material bearing on the history of our country. The response to these has been most satisfactory. I have received more than 60 historical sketches and several pamphlets which represent research and patriotic interest. From Ohio comes a report locating the graves of 45 soldiers of the Revolution, and from an old New England town a list of 31 soldiers and sailors buried there with short sketches of their lives.

I have prepared a list of the most reliable books treating of the customs, costumes, furniture, and china of our forefathers, and have filed a copy in my office. The object of this list is to answer inquiries and to assist members who wish to investigate these subjects.

Owing to the serious illness and long absence of the editor of the lineage book, we can not expect more than one volume to be ready for this congress. The second will follow as soon as circumstances permit.

Respectfully submitted.

ELLEN DUDLEY CLARKE,
Historian General.

Next came the report of director general in charge of the report to Smithsonian Institution, Mrs. Benjamin D. Heath, editor. (See Twentieth Report to Smithsonian Institution.)

The congress adjourned to meet at 8.30 p. m.

Monday evening's exercises were opened with an invocation by the Right Rev. Alfred Harding, at the conclusion of which the congress joined in the Lord's Prayer.

Music by the Marine Band, "Stars and Stripes Foreover," by Sousa, followed, and then the president general, Mrs. Guernsey, introduced the honorable Secretary of State, Mr. Lansing, who spoke as follows:

MADAM PRESIDENT GENERAL, MEMBERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, YOUR EXCELLENCIES, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

It is a fitting tribute to the spirit which inspired the fathers of the Republic in their successful struggle for independence that so many distinguished representatives of the free nations of the earth should be assembled here to-night to do honor to this occasion.

The common spirit and common cause which draw us together find a more complete expression on the bloodstained fields of France and Belgium, through the plains and uplands of Italy, and amidst the rugged mountains of Serbia. There the armies of the countries here represented stand shoulder to shoulder, a barrier of steel which even Prussian fury has been unable to break. At this very hour the soldiers of our nations are valiantly fighting and bravely dying in the name of liberty. For the great common cause thousands of noble men are facing death so that we, their fellow countrymen, may continue to possess the right to live free and independent. All honor to those gallant men, who are battling on land and sea against the Prussian hosts.

In the bond which thus to-day unites the democracies of the New World with those of the Old World resides the hope of mankind, the only possible surety to future generations that there will be preserved inviolate those principles of justice which have guided the nations into the paths of progress and of peace. If this bond of united purpose should be broken, or if the democracies of the earth should fail in their struggle against the military power of Prussia, civilization would be again plunged into that state of darkness and oppression from which it took humanity centuries to emerge into the full light of liberty.

But this bond of union, this bond of democracy will not be broken, nor will the great liberty-loving nations of this earth be defeated by the barbarous monster which to-day seeks to crush freedom and to impose upon mankind the evils of despotism. The monster is strong. He has demonstrated his strength on the battle fields of Europe, where the slain lie in heaps, the ghastly evidence of his barbarity. We can not ignore his brute force or with such an enemy seek to compromise. The time will come when this savage foe will be driven back and when the legions of freedom will triumph over cruelty and inhumanity. The day is approaching when the insatiable greed of conquerors which has cursed the earth will come to an end, and when this world, bleeding and gasping but safe from the tyranny of militarism, will build anew the prosperity which has been shattered and swept away by the madness of these dark years of bloodshed and ruin.

Often in former days the less thoughtful among us, imbued with the utilitarian spirit of the age, have asked the reason for the existence of the Daughters of the American Revolution. To-day no one asks that question; and no one will ever dare ask it in the future. The value of keeping alive the spirit of patriotism, of recalling Americans of this and every generation to the noble sacrifices of their forefathers, of awaking the memories of a glorious past, are to-day manifest to every man and woman who love their country and are devoted to those lofty

ideals which have been the impulse of American thought since independence was won and which must continue to be if the Republic is to endure.

In times of peace, when the energies of the American people are absorbed in the advancement of their material welfare, when personal interest and the accumulation of individual wealth constitute the chief incentives to human effort, and when no great national crisis arises to stir the souls of men, the fires of patriotism smolder and grow dim. They might even be extinguished were it not for the zeal of organizations such as this, which will not permit us to forget the heritage transmitted to us by our ancestors, an heritage which we must transmit unimpaired to future generations of Americans.

The noble sentiments and idealism which have been so faithfully cherished by the Daughters of the American Revolution have done much—more, perhaps, than any of you realize—to prepare the American people to meet bravely the hour of national trial and struggle and sacrifice which is upon us.

For many years we as a Nation have been growing materialistic; we have thought less and less about our country and that for which it stands and more and more about our own selfish interests. I do not say that this attitude has been universal but that it was the manifest tendency of the times. We would undoubtedly have sunk deeper in this mire of selfishness which threatened to engulf the spiritual life of the Nation were it not for those who realized the value of sentiment and constantly appealed to our better natures and sought to quicken patriotism in our hearts. To you, Daughters of the American Revolution, and to all those inspired by the same spirit of loyalty, the Republic owes a debt of gratitude which is hard to estimate. It is in these days of conflict and of national peril that we realize your service and acknowledge our debt.

You have already accomplished much, and you can accomplish even more, in arousing your fellow citizens to their duty as true Americans and in instilling in them that intense love of country and that profound reverence for liberty and justice which are the very bulwarks of our national life. If the heart of this great Nation beats strong and true, nothing else matters. We can then rest content in the knowledge that our liberties are forever secure.

Our fathers nearly a century and a half ago fought to establish freedom in this land. To-day the Nation which their toil and sacrifice brought into being is called upon to protect that freedom from the pitiless enemy of all freedom. For the sake of America, for the sake of all mankind, we must win in this titanic struggle against the would-be conqueror of the world. Prussian militarism has challenged all free men to maintain their right to be free. They have appealed to force, and with force they must be met. America, the cradle of freedom, will do her part. We look forward unafraid into the future, for we stand side by side with the great democracies of the earth which have so long and so valiantly checked the ambitions of Germany's rulers. We must fight on until the aims proclaimed by the President are achieved. Win we must and win we will. There can be no other end to this war.

Daughters of the American Revolution, you have come into your own. Your country understands you and applauds you. That which you represent, that which gave you birth, that which you have so long proclaimed throughout the land, patriotism and unselfish devotion to American ideals, are the flames which will consume the enemies of liberty and forever purify the world of tyranny. As guardians of the sacred fire, may you long serve the Republic.

Mrs. Newton D. Baker, wife of the Secretary of War, sang a group of songs, after which His Excellency M. Jusserand, the French ambassador, addressed the congress.

The French national hymn, "Le Marseillaise," was sung by Lieut. Labat, an attaché of the French military mission, followed by an address by His Excellency the Ambassador of Italy, Count V. Macchi Di Cellere.

A group of Italian songs was sung by Mrs. Charles W. Fairfax, and then the Minister of Serbia, Mr. Lioubomar Michailovitch, was introduced to the congress.

The Minister of Belgium, Mr. E. De Cartier Marchienne, next addressed the audience. Following this was a brief address by Maj. Gen. J. D. Maclachlan, of England.

A cornet solo, "Rule Britannia," was rendered by Mr. Arthur S. Whitcomb, of the Marine Band, after which the congress sang "The Star-Spangled Banner," and the evening's program was concluded with a benediction by Bishop Harding.

Tuesday morning's session, April 16, was opened with prayer by the chaplain general, and after the minutes of the previous day were read, the program was taken up and continued throughout the morning. The first report was that of the librarian general, Mrs. James M. Fowler:

A year has passed since you elected me your librarian general. With the office you gave me Miss Griggs and Miss Wilson, two splendid librarians, and with them I have worked to the best of my ability to be worthy of the trust.

Very few of us have fully realized the needs and importance of the library. Our ambition should be to make it the very best historical and genealogical library in the country. In order to do this, the librarian general needs the cooperation of every State regent and every chapter regent. The historian general, the registrar general, and the genealogist depend on the library for information, and they should be able to get that information here, and not, as in many cases, be obliged to go to the Library of Congress. A great patriotic society like ours should be sufficient unto itself, and we, 102,233 Daughters, can make it so by united effort.

We have 1,631 chapters in the organization. If each would give one book next year, that alone would make 1,631 books. Add to this the ones for which we are in daily correspondence, and those presented by appreciative authors, and you would have a total to be proud of. I say appreciative authors, for many outside of our society realize what it is we are striving for and what we can attain in the end with your help. Every State regent has had personal appeals from me.

My first appeal to you was for State and chapter librarians. Why not follow the national society fully, as well as partly, in our State and chapter officers, and have librarians as well as historians? Out of 50 State regents written to, 20 have elected librarians, others promising to do so as rapidly as possible. State librarians will see that chapter librarians are elected, and through a channel of this sort we can report to Congress the interest and work done to increase the efficiency of our library. We want histories of States, towns, and counties; family records; records of births, deaths, marriages, wills, and deeds; records of old burial grounds; in fact, records of anything from which we can get something.

A wonderful piece of work for chapters would be the copying of records in their counties. Your librarian general has commenced this work in Tippecanoe County, Ind., and there is a bound typewritten copy in the library of the first

100 births, deaths, marriages, and wills on record in Tippecanoe County. This work, if taken up by chapters, would make a collection of inestimable value to us and one not found in any other library in the country.

Another work for us to do, and one that would be unique in our library, is the collection of genealogy published in many of our newspapers. A personal appeal has been made to Daughters living where such genealogical columns appear, with the result that six have taken up this work. The newspaper clippings are pasted on index cards and filed for easy reference in the library.

We are starting a third collection, which will be found in no other library in the country, and that is a collection of abstracts of the original pension records in the Pension Bureau. During the past year 1,200 of these records have been compiled in the office of the registrar general and typewritten in the office of the librarian general, making a total of 46 bound volumes.

Through the courtesy of the New Hampshire Historical Society we have been given the privilege of making typewritten copies of the applications of all New Hampshire pensioners, and one-fourth of the entire work has been accomplished in the office of the librarian general.

It has been the custom for several years past to grant an appropriation of $100 for the purchase of books not obtainable by gift or exchange, and I recommend that this appropriation be continued and if possible increased to $200 this year, promising to use the money in a judicious manner to increase the usefulness of the library.

In April, 1917, a year ago, we had 8,000 books in the library. To-day we have 8,500, a wonderful increase when you take into consideration the vast amount of war work the Daughters have undertaken outside the regular duties of the society.

It would be impossible in the time allowed me to mention all to whom we are indebted for this increase, but a list will be filed with my report, and I hope you will read it and be inspired to do your duty for the library the coming year.

Mrs. Fowler then acknowledged gifts of books and other material for the library from various chapters and individuals.

Let us work for an ideal library. I do not expect to see it during my three years' term of office, but you and I can at least set the standard for future librarians general.

"Keep the home fires burning," keep up the everyday work of our society, so that when we have helped win the war we will find ourselves in an organized and not a disorganized condition.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. James M.) Eva Gross Fowler.

The reports of Miss Catherine Brittin Barlow, curator general and chairman of the Revolutionary relics committee, follows:

I have the honor and pleasure to report upon the progress of the museum during the past year.

Notwithstanding the manifold activities in which the Daughters of the American Revolution have been engaged during these months, a liberal measure of success has been our fortune to realize.

Of the gifts donated of textiles, metals, and glass, many have been of intrinsic value as well as of historic importance—silver from the earliest established silversmiths in the Colonies, as well as glass from the factories of New Jersey and Massachusetts—articles of dress from the wives of those valiant ancestors; 141 in all.

With the museum directly under your observation, the needs and desires may be easily seen; but I will take the privilege of drawing your attention to the vacant mantelpiece—it is lifting a loud voice for adornment.

It gives me pleasure to report that the States of Pennsylvania and Massachusetts have donated each a wall case, which are now in place and filled; and the Illinois case will be in place after Congress. I will pause in my report for a moment to present an article which was given to me a few minutes ago. It has great intrinsic and historical value and is from Mrs. Marian Longfellow—a pair of sapphire earrings that were once worn by Dolly Madison. These earrings were a personal gift from Dolly Madison to an ancestor of Mrs. Longfellow. They have come down from the Cutts and Preble families. They will be placed in the museum immediately, but I want to call your attention to the fact that this is one of the most important gifts that the museum has received in the last three years. They will be shortly in the Michigan case, and I draw your attention to it.

Very attractive chairs have been planned to complete the furnishings of the museum—of mahogany, ribbon-back design—the seat covered with haircloth of a color to harmonize with the rose-colored decoration of the room.

The State of Wisconsin has subscribed for two of these chairs—one for each side of the State case—a memorial to Mrs. Mary Blake Cameron, vice president general, and Mrs. Frances Conkey Fethers. The Old Blake House Chapter of Massachusetts has subscribed to one through Mrs. Rand, its regent. These chairs may be donated as memorial gifts.

I make this report brief that you may not be wearied with the details that are under your immediate observation.

For the first time in the history of this hall, the museum is without the seemingly needed incumbrances, and has come into the full possession of its home.

I take this opportunity of speaking of my appreciation of the qualifications of my assistant, Miss Anna S. Walton.

The curator general presented a list of articles of historic value and interest received as gifts by the museum during the year.

I wish to add to this report a statement, under the matter of flags, that a very beautiful gift has been presented to the hall in that of the Iowa flag. The Iowa flag has a very beautiful and special design. It is a design somewhat like the Illinois flag, and it was the D. A. R. influence that was brought to bear upon the State assemblies or the legislatures. The Iowa flag was absolutely brought out or brought into existence through the D. A. R. of that State. Like that of Illinois, the D. A. R. of Iowa started up the idea of the design of the flag, and its fulfilment, its presentation to the house or assembly; and it will be here very shortly to be hung and take its place as the twenty-ninth State to have a flag in the hall, this State flag to be between the Texas flag and the Wisconsin flag over in that end of the hall (indicating the northeast corner). When that flag gets in place you will know that it is Iowa up there.

I would like to make two recommendation—for the continuation of the project or for the museum purchases, $50, and also $50 for the repair of manuscripts.

Respectfully submitted.

CATHERINE BRITTIN BARLOW,
Curator General.

Report of the Chairman, Revolutionary Relics Committee.

I have the honor to report to you the proceedings of the national committee, Revolutionary relics. Under the improved system of forming the national committee by the appointment of one member from each State, who becomes the

State chairman, having as her committee the chairman of the chapters committees within her State, places a State chairman in a position of honor as well as that of great responsibility. Her duties are to engage the interests of the members of the chapter committees in the resurrection of Revolutionary relics in their possession, bringing to light much unwritten history as well as educating those of the present generation with the habits and customs of our ancestors of the Revolutionary period; and, below and above all, to induce the members to place articles in the museum.

Miss Barlow's report, continued.

State chairmen have been appointed from 46 States, including the District of Columbia and the Orient. Of these 46 State chairmen, 23 have responded to the national chairman, and 13 have contributed Revolutionary relics.

(List followed.)

While this may seem a meager report, I personally am greatly gratified, for the effort of a few has met with such signal success; and as a little leaven leavens the whole, I anticipate greater results next year.

I want to thank the State regents for appointing such splendid women on this committee, and to thank the women themselves for the assured success of the future of the museum.

Respectfully submitted.

CATHERINE BRITTIN BARLOW,
Chairman Revolutionary Relics Committee.

Report of the Magazine Committee.

MRS. GEORGE MAYNARD MINOR, *Chairman.*

MADAM PRESIDENT GENERAL AND MEMBERS OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:

The following is the report of your chairman of magazine committee from the time of her appointment by the president general at the close of the Twenty-sixth Continental Congress to March 31, 1918:

Eleven numbers of the magazine have been issued up to this time. Two numbers, the issues of May and June, 1917, were under the contract made by your former chairman, Miss Florence G. Finch, with the Carey Printing Co., of New York, for the large edition, when the magazine was sent free to all members of the society. Your present chairman's duty at that time was simply to see that the printers fulfilled their contract.

Being unable to get a report from either the former chairman or Mr. W. J. Thompson, the advertising agent who acted for Miss Finch, as to contracts for advertising, your president general and your chairman went to New York for the purpose of ascertaining, if possible, the nature of those contracts which had been reported to congress. By request of the president general, Miss Finch, the former chairman, met us, but could give us no information about contracts, as she said that Mr. Thompson had entire charge of them. In trying to locate Mr. Thompson the president general and your chairman went to an office building in New York where we understood he had an office. On reaching his office we were much surprised to find upon the door in large letters, "Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine."

This was the first we knew of an office for the magazine in New York. Repeated knockings brought no response, so we sought the janitor for information, and found to our chagrin that the rent was several months in arrears and they, too, were trying to locate Mr. Thompson, who had hired the office. We assured

the janitor that the Daughters of the American Revolution were in no way responsible, that this was the first we knew of the name being used in this way. It was an embarrassing situation.

Mr. Thompson was finally located, but no satisfactory accounting was made. Through strenuous efforts, the chairman succeeded in collecting $619.97, all that was collectable of the $4,000 or $5,000 which she had been told was due the society for back advertising.

The entire amount received for advertising during the nine months, when the magazine was sent free to every member, was $3,099.05; deducting from this the $1,500 cash advanced to W. J. Thompson, the advertising agent, the society actually received $1,599.05; furthermore, if from this amount the $619.97 collected by your present chairman is deducted it leaves $978.08 as the net amount of cash which the society received through the efforts of the former chairman for advertising during the nine months when the magazine was sent free. For the nine months the magazine was sent free the cost to issue it was $85,829.48. We were told at the last two congresses that the advertising would pay for the free issue; as a matter of fact the advertising fell just $84,850.40 short of paying for it. Even had we received the $2,000 per month for advertising which it was stated to the last congress "we had received" (see p. 63, Proceedings Twenty-sixth Congress), the advertising would have fallen far short of paying the cost of the magazine.

For the past nine months from July, 1917, to April, 1918, your chairman has received and turned over to the treasurer general for advertising $2,279.71, all commissions to agents deducted, so that the advertising during the past nine months, even with the small edition published, has netted the society $680.66 more than for the nine months it was sent free. To this might well be added a balance of $235 good accounts still due for advertising.

The chairman then recounted how she secured the refund of various overcharges on printing bills from the Carey Printing Co., amounting to $1,537.08.

This closed our dealings with the Carey Printing Co.

Your chairman issued specifications to firms who requested the opportunity to bid on the publication of the magazine, receiving three bids in return. These bids were submitted to your executive committee, with the result that the contract was awarded for one year to the J .B. Lippincott Co., of Philadelphia. This contract, signed by your president general and your chairman, is on file in the office of the recording secretary general and may be seen by anyone who wishes.

According to this contract, it costs the society to print 5,000 cpies containing 64 pages and cover, including envelopes and addressing, $628. Additional thousands, printed and bound at the same time, $72 per thousand. The contract also gives rates for the same number of copies consisting of 80 pages and of 96 pages. Most of the numbers have contained 64 pages; the April issue will have 96 pages on account of the minutes of the February board meeting. This will cost for the 9,000 copies ordered $1,232, besides the cost of the halftone engravings and the postage.

As regards the R. R. Bowker case, which has been hanging over our society for the past four years, and which was referred to your chairman for settlement, she found that the first step to be taken was to appoint an arbitrator to act for the society in conjunction with a Mr. Krugler, appointed several years ago

to act for Mr. Wison and the R. R. Bowker Co. Mr. A. C. Balch, of the J. B. Lippincott Co., consented to act for the Daughters of the American Revolution, and your chairman feels the society was most fortunate in securing the services of Mr. Balch. By the agreement, these two arbitrators were to choose a third disinterested man to act as the third arbitrator. Your chairman met Mr. Krugler, Mr. Balch, and Mr. Bowker to talk over the matter, and the third arbitrator, Mr. G. Frank Smith, of New York, was chosen. Mr. Krugler and Mr. Balch conferred, and, as they agreed in regard to the amount the Daughters of the American Revolution owed the R. R. Bowker Co., it was not necessary to call in the services of Mr. Smith.

Your chairman felt sure, after studying the contract with the R. R. Bowker Co., that the society rightfully owed said company a certain sum of money, and it is as satisfactory to her to announce the settlement of this case, which caused the payment of $1,076 by this society for a just bill, as it was to report the saving for the society of $1,232 on an unjust account rendered by the former printers of our magazine, the Carey Printing Co., of New York. This society can no more allow a just bill to be unpaid than it can allow its funds to be spent in paying an unjust account; either would reflect upon the integrity of the society. Your chairman received a letter from Mr. Bowker thanking the society for settlement of this account.

The cost of publishing the magazine for the past nine months—July, 1917, to April, 1918—is $12,740.40, which includes clerical service charged to the treasurer general, $270, and clerical service charged to the business office under the treasurer general, $258.17, a total of $528.17. (All money for subscriptions goes through the treasurer general's office, but the magazine business requires only a part of the time of these two clerks.)

The total receipts for the past nine months are $11,912.01, making the deficit $828.39. The treasurer general's reports for years will show that the deficit on the magazine has ranged from $2,000 to $84,000 so your chairman supposes she should feel gratified to be able to report a deficit of less than $1,000, but while she feels encouraged by the showing for the past nine months, she feels strongly that the magazine ought to be made a financial asset for the society, and it rests entirely with you as individual members whether or not the balance shall appear on the right side of the ledger.

This society is fortunate, indeed, in having as editor of the magazine a woman of high literary ability. You all know of Miss Lincoln's mystery stories, several having gone into the third and fourth edition. Miss Lincoln has been untiring in her work for our magazine, and has also shown good business ability in the way she has handled the money put at her disposal by the national board to purchase articles for publication, securing valuable historic and other material from well-known writers at surprisingly low figures. The magazine itself speaks for Miss Lincoln's work better than any words I can say. She receives for her services $100 per month, out of which she pays for her own clerk hire. She does not receive as much as the chief clerks in the several rooms of our national officers nor as much as the superintendent of this building. This is not right. She should be paid a fair salary for the ability she brings to the office and the service she renders the society.

The law that governs the editor's salary was a vote of congress several years ago to the effect "That the editor's salary be fixed at $1,200 per annum, and she is to pay for all clerical assistance she may need in order that the work of the office be promptly and properly met."

As the national board adjusts all salaries, and this salary of the editor is an exception, I recommend, Madam President General, that all rulings of congress

regarding the salary of the editor and the payment for clerical service for the editor be rescinded and the whole matter of the editor's salary and that of her clerk be referred to the national board of management for action.

Mrs. Minor noted that several prizes had been offered by various Chapters and individuals for the largest number of new subscriptions to the magazine, thus materially increasing the subscription list during the year.

Presumably every Daughter desires to be proud of the society's magazine, and your chairman feels strongly that the magazine should have the best it is possible to procure. Your editor, your chairman, and publisher are all putting forth their very best efforts to accomplish this; it is our ambition to have our magazine worthily represent our society. We can and will give you such a magazine and, even though it cost more in money than is received from subscriptions, it is our duty as a patriotic society to publish the magazine. But with even a fair percentage of support from our own members it is easily possible not only to furnish a fine magazine, but also to make it a source of revenue. With a membership of 102,223 a subscription list of 8,407 is pitiably small. I appeal to every Daughter to show her loyalty to the society by subscribing for the magazine and thus do her "bit" toward making it a financial success. The magazine is worth much more to every Daughter than the dollar it will cost to subscribe; she can not afford to be without it, to lose the interesting and valuable articles or the reports of our own patriotic work.

ANNE ROGERS MINOR,
Chairman Magazine Committee.

Report of the Editor of the Magazine.

MISS NATALIE LINCOLN.

MADAM PRESIDENT GENERAL AND MEMBERS OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:

In addressing you to-day I am more than glad to inform you that your magazine has achieved some measure of success in literary advancement. Your chairman of the magazine committee, Mrs. Minor, has put the magazine on a sound business basis, an achievement in itself; and we hope the day is not far distant when the magazine will not only be self-supporting, but a source of revenue to the society.

Already it has advanced in usefulness to your library at the hall through its increasing historical and literary value as an exchange for securing magazines and books.

The monthly publication of the official news of the society enables every Daughter, at a trifling expense, to get first-hand information regarding the administrative and business management of your organization and of your war work, which is an incentive to still further patriotic endeavor.

In the past 10 months many well-known, also famous, authors and writers have been added as contributors. That I have been able to secure articles from authors who can command their own price elsewhere is owing to their splendid spirit of cooperation. For instance, Miss Kate Dickinson Sweetser, the well-known author, wrote me: "I shall always be glad to cooperate with you because of the fact that what is done for your magazine is done for America and Americans."

Miss Sweetser's article will appear in the June issue of the magazine, and among other writers whose articles will appear from time to time are Marietta

Holley, E. H. Sothern, and Dr. Everett T. Tomlinson. Other and timely features will also be published to make each issue distinctive and interesting. The magazine has had the prestige of publishing hitherto unpublished historical data and photographs of extreme value.

A prominent editor whose magazine is known nationally came to see me last week and expressed as his opinion that our magazine did more good along patriotic lines than many other publications. He also commented upon the excellence of the paper, printing, and illustrations, and ended by saying: "You have made a good beginning; now go on."

I am only too keen to go on—there is no limit to my ambition for the magazine—but we can only expand its worth and usefulness through your support and patronage.

Within 10 months the magazine has made itself a factor in the magazine world as an historical publication and has gained the recognition and support of Government officials. Recognition of its new standing is accorded by publishing houses requesting to reprint articles published in recent issues.

It is eminently fitting and proper that the official publication of the Daughters of the American Revolution should be dedicated, so to speak, to American history.

This is a time when American history should be exploited; this is a time when the ideals for which our forefathers fought and died should be remembered. Pacifists' talk and sedition are insidious in their efforts to undermine American ideals and American manhood. Pacifists and German sympathizers are spending huge sums to spread their propaganda broadcast, and this is the time your magazine should carry a living, breathing message of patriotism to every American home. This is the war mission of your magazine —to spread the gospel of patriotism.

Remember, every time you put down a dollar for the magazine you down a pacifist.

In concluding, I desire to say a word of grateful appreciation to our president general, our chairman of the magazine committee, and our national board of management. In working with and for them it has been an inspiration and a privilege.

Respectfully submitted,

NATALIE S. LINCOLN, *Editor.*

Report of the Banquet Hall Committee.

MRS. CHARLES W. BASSETT, *Chairman.*

I rejoice primarily in three things to-day—that the Father of our Country is not dead; that the Mother of this organization (Mary S. Lockwood) has been spared to us; that the Daughters of the American Revolution were never more alive at any period of this society's history.

In the last summer the president general appointed the national committee on banquet hall and honored me with its chairmanship. Interchange of letters with each member established us in the opinion that conditions, national and local, did not warrant cessation of our labors as war-relief workers; did not warrant increase of financial obligations in war time to carry on new work; did not warrant the use of time or money to travel long distances to confer as a committee about our special department of work. Correspondence alone was our medium of communication. No attempt was made to formulate a program of work until January, 1918. Progress was reported by the chairman to the Continental Hall committee on a tentative plan for the extension, development,

and use of the banquet hall and its adjacent balcony as a social central meeting place for the quiet chat, the making and meeting of friends, and above all for the common center for the interchange of ideas and plans relating to our D. A. R. work.

The crowded entrance and lobby on the first floor of our hall have long cried aloud for relief—for some outlet for the congestion of waiting crowds.

The opportune time seems to have come to give all Daughters a more extended use of the banquet hall and to make of it an active agent in cementing our workers into one big family. The room is not for feasting alone. It was a room subscribed for so quickly and generously by chapters and individuals that the two ridiculous adverbs "never" and "impossible" were lost from my vocabulary when within a year about $4,000 was paid into the treasury to make this room a memorial for all chapters.

The banquet hall is admirably fitted for general use by members. It is high above the business offices, overlooking the river, and has a balcony which would add the space for the long-desired quiet haven for the refreshment of mind and body if provided with the necessary equipment.

The value of the banquet hall to all the Daughters as a meeting place was brought out by Mrs. Bassett, and she concluded her report as follows:

This Continental Hall is far more than a traveler's stopping place. It must be our home with that intangible something, that vibrating atmosphere in it that shall give us the restful sense of welcome and of shelter at its heart. If my continuing motto as your chairman, to bring about such a heart center in the banquet hall succeeds, it is due to the one word of that motto, "Try!" If wishes were all in vain, we should not have received the instinctive wish to formulate them. The fable of Pandora which shows us Hope at the bottom of the familiar box was certainly a divine inspiration.

MARY COOLEY BASSETT, *Chairman.*

Report of Committee on Genealogical Research.

Miss GRACE M. PIERCE, *Chairman.*

The committee on genealogical research, created a few years ago, seems never to have found its proper place in the work of our society. And yet its field is unlimited and its value incommensurate. The object primarily of this committee is to secure copies of unpublished family records, genealogies, abstracts of deeds, wills, marriage and death records, etc., the unpublished vital records of the towns and counties of all sections of the country. These, of course, can not all pertain to the Revolutionary period, but we need more information regarding the periods between the Revolution and the present.

The payment for Revolutionary service in grants of land through the territory of the Middle West caused a westward tide of emigration on the part of Revolutionary survivors and their children. The homestead laws opened a still more extensive area to American enterprise, and the entire territory west of the Alleghany Mountains has been a series of stepping stones for the advancement of American progress. In each of these sections the records are the connecting links between the citizens of American parentage of the Far West and their Revolutionary ancestry in the original 13 colonies. These links are most necessary to perfect the chain of evidence for the future membership of our society. Therefore I beg of you, in compliance with that section of our consti-

tution which refers to the preservation of records, to organize your committees of research to preserve and perpetuate these most valuable records. Destruction of these records is constantly going on by fire, accident, or natural disintegration of the material used in recording. Every record should be in duplicate to lessen the chances of irreparable loss, and with one copy in Continental Hall we would soon acquire a wonderful and valuable collection of records from original sources which would be of inestimable value in connection with future applications for membership.

With the State registrar acting as chairman of this work in each State, guiding and directing the local research under the chapter registrars, and each one doing her duty, we can soon have an effective organized effort along these lines. Every local chapter has a great opportunity and a special field of action, while the chapters located in towns which are county seats and having access to county records have unusual opportunities to cooperate in this work. We sincerely hope that the actual war relief work will not cause us to overlook or neglect the other important work of our organization.

During the past year your committee has not accomplished all that we had hoped, but I have the honor to report the following résumé from the reports of the State chairman.

The State of Arkansas through its chairman, Mrs. Pettigrew, reports an interesting compilation of family history regarding one branch of the Irvine family in America, from the Martha Baker Thurman Chapter; also a sketch of a Scotch-Irish neighborhood, and data on the Powe family of North Carolina; a branch of the Brown-Johnson families of the Middle West emigration back to their sources in Massachusetts, from Fort Smith; brief records of the pioneers of Independence County compiled by Miss Stella Pickett Hardy; genealogical notes on the Valliers Vaugine family of the Arkansas district from the Little Rock Chapter; items on the Pickens and Wike family; and the honor roll of Arkadelphia Chapter.

The State chairman of Massachusetts, Miss Mary Howe, died February 7, 1918, so no report has been received from that State. Miss Massey, State chairman of Pennsylvania, offers her personal work of the Myers and Wunder families of Germantown, and also the Estill, Risley, and Elmer families of New Jersey. Mrs. Shumway, chairman of Ilinois, sends an interesting sketch of the first voyage of the *Clermont* on the Hudson River, with a list of the passengers on that occasion. From Mrs. Anah Babcock Yates, the New York State chairman, comes a remarkable and satisfactory report of work accomplished. Mrs. Yates has done the greater part of the work herself and is an enthusiast in research of this character.

Abstracts of Chemung County probate court records, also Monroe and Ontario Counties, to 1850; copies of every Quaker cemetery in Monroe County; 50 new family records, and a copy in progress of all family and Revolutionary ancestral records of the members of Irondequoit Chapter of over 500 members. A large contribution of cemetery records were sent in by the chapter at Troy, N. Y. From Connecticut comes a promise of a large collection of valuable town and county records not heretofore published.

This, Madam President General, is a brief report, not as much as we had hoped to accomplish during the past year, but the work is growing and must soon form an important feature in the work of our society.

Respectfully submitted.

GRACE M. PIERCE, *Chairman.*

135148°—S. Doc. 83, 66-1——4

Report of the Committee to Prevent Desecration of the Flag.

Mrs. JOHN P. HUME, *Chairman.*

The name of this committee is explanatory of its duties, hence I was surprised to receive an inquiry as to what was meant by "prevention of desecration of the flag," and why was it necessary to have such a committee?

Unfortunately, it is always necessary to have officers either appointed or elected to enforce laws or report infringements of laws. Forty States now have State flag laws, many of them excellent and quite drastic in requirements. This national committee, D. A. R., is constantly and actively engaged in the investigation of cases where ignorant, thoughtless or careless, and occasionally flagrant desecrations of our flag occur. The following instances are among those reported:

The manufacture and sale of wearing apparel, such as neckties, handkerchiefs, shirts, and collars with the flag design imprinted on material; pillow covers and coverlets with design of flag printed, knitted, or embroidered thereon. In one case the intent was so patriotic as to almost silence criticism: A number of foreign-born children, anxious to do something for our soldiers, knit a coverlet, and after hands had been carefully washed, they were allowed each day, as a special privilege for good behavior, to knit a few stitches on red and white stripes or the blue, and when the flag was finished, their teacher showed them how to combine it with surrounding squares. To these children it was like a sacrament, yet no living soldier would care to sleep under or rest under such a coverlet; only the dead soldiers are so honored.

Again our beautiful flag was literally planted in a park, the design being carried out with flowering and foliage plants. It was beautiful from the gardener's standpoint, but could easily be trod upon, and "our colors must not touch the ground." An energetic State chairman secured the passage of an amended State law preventing such desecration, yet the same thing may be found in many other States.

A firm issued buttons showing "joke flags" without stars on the blue field, or with incorrect number of stars or stripes. Other instances of desecration were reported in the use of the flag in advertising, on calendars, with our flag trailing on the ground—decorations where the flag was nailed to the walls, wound around pillars or columns; stationery tissue and wall paper, post cards and ribbons, even appearing in the form of ices and cakes. The shield upon which the Stars and Stripes appear is not specifically named in flag laws, and is often used in advertising, and there are many such evasions of the law.

The most flagrant and thoughtless cases, however, occur in the mistaken and inexcusable use of our precious flag in draping it as curtains and costumes, also in cartoons and posters. Wherever one turns one can see the effigies of Uncle Sam or Columbia clothed in Stars and Stripes; at times these figures are dignified, again they are grotesque cartoons, but in no other country will one find the national flag thus abused.

Another act of desecration may be added to this list. We daily read of cases where those whose loyalty is questioned are forced to kiss the flag. It is an honor and privilege to be allowed to kiss our flag, never a penalty, and only those who honor, revere, and willingly serve should be allowed the honor, never one tainted with the accusation of disloyalty. I call the attention of the members of this congress to the exhibit of the correct and incorrect uses of our flag to be found in a room in the hall set apart for this purpose.

How can these faults be remedied? We have many State laws. I have recommended our committee to secure passage of local flag laws, so that abuses

may be corrected at once by local authorities, but not until a Federal flag law is passed can we hope for a cessation of the many desecrations. Therefore, our committee asks the adoption of the following recommendation:

"The national committee, D. A. R., recommends that the Twenty-seventh Continental Congress instruct the legislative committee, D. A. R., to urge, with all possible haste, the passage of a Federal law to protect our flag from desecration," and suggests that the flag circular issued by the United States War Department be issued as a flag code, that we may have a uniform code. The flag committee has endeavored to teach love and reverence for our flag by gifts of flags to churches, schools, boy scouts, soldiers, sailors, and school children, by the distribution of many thousands of flag codes, of framed copies of flag codes being placed in prominent places, and by encouraging the universal use in schools of the flag salute; of compiling and printing beautiful and instructive books on the history of our flag, and by frequently giving illustrated lectures on the subject.

Never in the history of our country has our national emblem been so prominent. The Stars and Stripes, whose name begins and ends with the letters that spell "success," are literally holding the balance of power in the terrible world's war. Our men are willing to sacrifice everything dear to them in the world to protect that which our flag represents; they would die to save it from dishonor, abuse, or desecration. Can we women do less? What the cross is to our church, the flag is to our country, and I appeal to you, the Daughters of the American Revolution, the patriotic women of America, to aid in the protection of our national emblem, to uphold it, to keep it waving aloft, to realize that now, as never before, must love, loyalty, protection, and reverence be given our flag, which represents to the whole world Christianity, humanity, and liberty.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. John P.) Julia Cracraft Hume,
Chairman Committee "To Prevent Desecration of the Flag."

Report of the Philippine Scholarship Committee.

Mrs. Caroline E. McWilliams Holt, *Chairman.*

Once more I have the honor to submit my annual report of progress made by committee of the Philippine scholarship endowment fund. It is with extreme regret that I must send it rather than bring it to you.

When it became the duty of our national society to enter heartily and disinterestedly into war relief work your committee keenly realized that small contributions only could be expected from our chapters or outside friends for a long time to come; that possibly it might be years before large results could again be obtained. In the opinion, therefore, of those most familiar with conditions and requirements in the islands it was necessary to at once begin, even in the smallest way, to do something to encourage the Filipinos to feel that we did things as well as talk things. Five years have passed since the organization of the movement, and Filipinos, who in the beginning contributed money and patronized entertainments given by the Manila chapter for the upbuilding of the fund, frequently inquire when the Daughters of the American Revolution are going to do something for the Filipino girls.

Temporary scholarships have sprung up in several quarters since we began our work, and it is difficult to satisfactorily explain to the natives the difference between a temporary scholarship and an endowment fund. The chapter regent, Mrs. Elser, and your chairman therefore decided this year to expend

the funds in our hands (i. e., balance on hand after investing $300 in Liberty bonds) in training native girls brought to Manila from the Southern Island and the mountains of Northern Luzon.

Our plan was submitted to the Insular Bureau of Education and at once received the heartiest cooperation of the director of that bureau, and it is with deepest gratification that I am able to report real progress in our work on this side of the Pacific Ocean.

June 1 next a very poor but highly gifted girl will be brought from the south by the Bureau of Education for a greatly needed course in the normal school. This girl is what may be termed "a self-made girl," for through her own efforts entirely has she fitted herself to merit this honor.

The one year in the normal school will enable her to graduate from this institution with a civil-service certificate, which will enable her to fill one of the vacancies in the higher grades caused by the many resignations of American teachers to enter war service.

The girl's name is Olintia Cagetano (broad sound of a), from Naga, Camarines. She will be placed in Normal Hall in charge of Mrs. Alma Holman Burton, dean of women. Mrs. Burton was formerly a resident of Indiana.

In St. Luke's Hospital (Episcopal) we have placed in charge of Deaconess Charlotte G. Massey, the first Moro girl graduate from an intermediate school. It was a great concession on the part of her family to let us have her, as the Moros believe that education is religion and that Americans are nothing but a lot of proselyters. The girl's name is Montaya Selih, from Zamboanga, Mindanao.

In the Mary Jane Johnston Hospital (Methodist) we have a sturdy native girl from the mountain district of Northern Luzon. Her name is Damiana Delorico. She is directly under the care of Dr. Rebecca Parish, manager of the hospital and chaplain of our local D. A. R. chapter.

These three girls have promised to return to their own communities whenever qualified to do so, and give the best service in their power to their own people.

Respectfully submitted.

CAROLINE E. MCWILLIAMS HOLT,
Chairman.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT.

In offering the splendid full report of the chairman of the Philippine scholarship committee, Mrs. C. E. McWilliams Holt, I, as the vice chairman, wish to add a few words, which I sincerely hope will fall on sympathetic ears. I beg the women of this great organization to aid in any way they possibly can this promising enterprise undertaken by one of our members, who is giving a great force of interest and influence to this philanthropic work, and just a little help given by each chapter in our society in the way of a contribution and encouragement would be so appreciated by one many miles from home struggling to do a great work in a field which offers so many opportunities. She is aiding the industrious, ambitious women of a neglected nation to secure an education and training which will bring the future generations untold blessings.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. GEORGE M.) M. L. STERNBERG,
Vice Chairman.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

One year ago the total amount in the hands of our treasurer general was $3,364.63. Owing to the unhappy conditions in our country (which have cast a shadow over these far-away islands) the growth of our fund has been comparatively small. From March 30, 1917, to September 30, 1917, $384.35 had been con-

tributed. From money raised in the islands the sum of $300 has been invested in second issue Liberty bonds, making a total of $684.35 for 1917–18 in the hands of the treasurer general, according to the data I have at hand.

The entire amount contributed by the Philippine chapter to date and in the hands of the treasurer general is $1,063.

A list, by States, of the amounts received during the year was read by Mrs. Sternberg.

Report of Committee on Reciprocity.

Mrs. Wilford G. Chapman, *Chairman.*

The committee on reciprocity is a comparatively new committee and, like many new works, was some time in really getting started. It was necessary first to make some plan with the vice chairmen and division directors, so that each could do her part and yet not duplicate what the others were doing. This was adjusted at length, and the next step was to notify the State chairmen on the committee concerning their duties.

Our instructions were to make a collection of good, comprehensive, well-written papers on the vital questions of the day, a few interesting papers about the Daughters of the American Revolution society and the great work accomplished by it, unusual papers about Revolutionary days and events, historical records, food conservation, and other subjects in which we as a society would be interested. Also we were to secure good papers from the different chapters who might own any such.

At first glance all this seemed very easy to do, and in normal times it would have been easy. But the women attending the congress last year returned home fully convinced that they must work, and work as never before, for their country, and as the war continued and the national war relief committee of the Daughters of the American Revolution began sending out war-work bulletins, these women not only worked themselves but urged others to assist them. There was no time nor opportunity for literary efforts. Original papers could not be obtained, and we felt after a few attempts it was better to turn our attention to procuring good papers from those already in the possession of the chapters.

Mrs. Chapman stated the sources from which papers had been received during the year.

Our next object is to put the papers in circulation among the chapters of the society, so that they can be used by chapters not only near, but also far distant from the localities in which they were written. As we now plan, a list of these papers will be sent to each member of the committee, and she should furnish lists to the chapters in her State. Papers can then be obtained by applying to the director of the division, the only expense to the chapter being the postage required for sending the paper to the chapter and returning it to the director. We hope that many chapters will take advantage of this opportunity and use one or more papers some time during their meetings the coming year. Many of the papers give valuable information, and all of them are of a nature that should appeal to all Daughters of the American Revolution. One copy will be retained by the chairman to form the permanent collection for the society. The fact that our appeal for papers was met almost invariably with interest and enthusiasm, many members declaring it a most valuable work, will be an incentive for us to try to accomplish much more another year. To do this successfully we need the cooperation of chapters and chapter members throughout the country. Many papers and documents exist, not only in the possession of

chapters, but also in the possession of men and women not connected with our society, a copy of which would in time make our collection of papers unique and of great value. Will you not bear this in mind and as opportunity offers secure one of these treasures for us? We have the promise of papers from some of our most able women, and in time, if all goes well, we hope for many more. Our aims are high, but can only be achieved by the aid of our fellow members. Please urge your chapters to send one paper to the committee on reciprocity, a paper out of the common, interesting, and of value to us all.

The chairman closed by extending her thanks to members of her committee.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. Wilford G.) Tinnie A. D. Chapman,
Chairman.

Report of the Insignia Committee.

Mrs. Charles Aull, *Chairman.*

For every loyal Daughter of the American Revolution there exist three cherished possessions: First, the noble thoughts and possibilities for great achievements underlying the objects that called into existence the society we all delight to honor and should earnestly strive to serve; second, our motto, "Home and Country," evokes the very best that is within us and demands that we give to the fullest, in order that not only we but our children's children may enjoy all "the blessings of liberty"; third, our badge of honor, our insignia, that we so dearly love yet so often desecrate by using it in other ways than as a badge of honor. Its proper place is over our hearts and it never should be worn elsewhere. All the dignity of its purpose is lost when it is used to hold in place any portion of one's garments or to serve as a fastener for one's clothing. In Article XIV of the by-laws of the national society the provision is not only made for the existence of an insignia, but where it shall be worn is clearly stated: "It shall be carried on the left breast."

It is for the insignia committee that I as chairman have the privilege to report.

It was during the Twenty-sixth Continental Congress that by a recommendation presented by the former chairman, Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook, the insignia committee was made a permanent one, and hence is now listed among the standing committees.

The insuring of the badge worn by the president general during her term of office, authorized by the last Congress, has been and will be taken care of by the finance committee.

The chairman then noted that a distinctive ribbon had been designated to be worn by honorary vice presidents general, and recommended that a badge, also distinctive, be designed for them.

Respectfully submitted.

Annie M. Aull, *Chairman.*

Report of the Committee on Conservation.

Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, *Chairman.*

With the permission of the president general, I will read a little information which you might like to know. I will thank the Daughters for their close attention, as I wish to conserve my voice.

The call that came early in the summer of 1917 for our country to conserve was like the shot that was fired in 1776 and heard around the world, for this message was sent to every corner of our country, and the Daughters of the American Revolution immediately registered for service on the battle field of food.

One of the objects of our society is to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty. Conservation, therefore, is one of our most important obligations.

I received my appointment as national chairman of conservation in June, 1917, and immediately wrote to each State regent, requesting the name of her State chairman of conservation, and upon receipt of same an outline of work was sent. Many of the State regents upon solicitation requested chapter regents to appoint chairmen of conservation, asking that each chapter chairman give talks on conservation at every meeting.

Early in July, as chairman of this committee, I sent out 5,000 leaflets—Practical Patriotism—hoping that this would produce a responsive echo in every State of the Union for conservation.

On October 1 it was my pleasure to send 5,000 military bulletins to the conservation committee, giving suggestions for conservation work that could be carried out by every State chairman, bulletins being mailed to State chairmen for distribution throughout their States as my contribution to our society. The results obtained by these efforts were most gratifying, and creating such interest that many other patriotic organizations requested that copies be sent them for distribution.

Frequent letters were written to each State chairman during the year urging their hearty cooperation in this work.

Under the directorship of the different division chairmen it is my pleasure to report splendid results. The division directors have given me their hearty cooperation and much thought and time to secure a perfect conservation. As national chairman, I tender them my grateful thanks.

Following the example of our ancestors, who lived mainly on corn, the Daughters of the American Revolution are proving themselves worthy descendants of those noble sires and dames, who could not have withstood the cold winter at Plymouth had they not traded beads and firearms with the Indians for this food—corn. We are now reviving to some extent, if not more so, its use as our great-great-great-grandmothers did during the Revolutionary War.

I have garnered from the reports received from the State chairmen a rich harvest, and it is with great pleasure I give you from the compilation of these reports the approximate estimates of the conservation of food by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

47,382 war gardens.
7,800,000 wheatless days.
3,672,000 meatless days.
40,800,000 pounds sugar saved.
165,000 pounds butter conserved.
4,393,171 cans fruits and vegetables.
58,321 practicing clean plate method.
3,750,929 dishes from left overs.

The following States are included in this summary: Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia, South Carolina, Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Kentucky, Illinois, Wisconsin, Indiana, Minnesota, Ohio, Arizona, Washington, Oregon, Montana,

New Mexico, California, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, Colorado.

In reviewing the reports received, it is observed that all the States are actively engaged in keeping the Hoover pledge and carrying out the requests of the food administrator, such as wheatless and meatless days, preserving and canning, war gardens, etc.

I now call your attention to the points of conservation being specialized in the various States, according to divisions of our society designated by our president general, and wish to impress upon you in making this report I have endeavored to conserve words and space, and all States having been included in the estimates given above covering the general lines of conservation, work along these lines will not be enumerated again under division reports.

Items of interest stressed in reports of State chairmen are bits of conservation that are practiced in their individual States.

A detailed account of the great mass of excellent work in conservation of every nature was then given by Mrs. Foster. The reports were given by divisions—Northern, Eastern, Southern, Western, and Pacific coast—and under each division by States.

In conclusion, let me remind you to conserve love in your heart for humanity. Be loyal.

Respectfully submitted.

Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster,
Chairman.

Report of the Committee of Bureau of Interchangeable Lantern Slides and Lectures.

Mrs. Henry S. Bowron, *Chairman.*

The work of this committee in connection with the lectures and slides suitable for the inculcation of patriotic sentiment has been limited this season for two reasons: First, the material, which was necessary and in Continental Hall, took more time than was anticipated to rearrange for use, when reduced to order so many slides were missing, the expense for replacing was a grave consideration, and necessarily delayed publishing a list; second, while this was under consideration the committee was asked to take charge of the slides used in raising funds for the restoration of the devastated village of Tilloloy, Picardie, France.

The demand for these slides has been more than gratifying, at times it has been overwhelming, and all other plans were temporarily laid aside. A brief summary of the States where they have been exhibited, with number of times shown, will best show the extent of the work. When this committee assumed charge the only set was doing its duty throughout the State of Michigan. To provide for the increasing demand two new sets had been ordered. These were not ready for use until late November. These slides have been shown in 20 States. Orders unfilled number about three times those filled, with all three sets engaged for almost the month of May. The chairman has written personally 350 letters.

Lectures dealing with patriotic subjects have been used in Connecticut, Colorado, Missouri, Illinois, and Iowa; to this branch of the work the chairman asks particular attention.

Tell your committee what you wish; suggest subjects, send us literature to circulate, that is suitable for schools, clubs, and boy scouts. It is the work of

the Daughters, of the committee. Your chairman can not supply your demands unless you supply hers.

Let us make good citizens of our girls and boys that they may pledge loving allegiance, faith, and honor to maintain undimmed the flag in its threefold unity of peace, truth, and loyal service. The message this committee asks you to take home is the message of the flag—the flag of England has always borne a cross, our flag the stars. Let us give of our stars to uphold the cross and see that Liberty is crowned where our triumphant banners wave.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. Henry E.) Elizabeth M. Bowron,
Chairman.

Report of Children of the American Revolution Committee.

Mrs. Harriet Lothrop, *Chairman.*

This year of grace 1918 has thrust the World War into supreme command of the viewpoints of all humanity. It holds the stage, so to speak. Every individual stands at attention, with eyes fixed first, last, and always upon this war cataclysm.

We D. A. R., through the nature of our organization and our antecedents, are peculiarly and irrevocably bound up to this war problem. We took the pledge to work heart, soul, and mind for freedom, the watchword of our forefathers.

The founders of our Republic worked for the future American race. Dying, they handed it down to us. We are obliged, whether or no we want to, to accept the care of the children of our country.

This committee that I have the honor to report to you to-day was formed for the distinct purpose of awakening, yes, of startling, the Daughters of the American Revolution into an interest in the welfare of the Children of the American Revolution. It is not to suggest active official work in the Children of the American Revolution ranks. That is impossible, as the Children of the American Revolution, being a national organization, carries on its business by its own officials. It is a committee to rouse Daughters to a conception of their duty to young Americans, the principal work our forefathers left for us to accomplish.

As chairman of this committee, I covered the entire country, through the division directors and State chairmen, with leaflets of "Suggestions" or working plans for our committee. They set forth clearly and definitely the details and methods of our committee work. These plans I had printed and mailed at my own expense. Many thanks and much appreciation were expressed in return for them. I regret to state that in many instances the definite details and explicit directions on the "Suggestions" were overlooked, and some State chairmen on the committee forwarded to me simple reports of the Children of the American Revolution work, which, as I stated above, is not at all the purpose nor scope of this committee.

All official Children of the American Revolution work must, of course, be accomplished by the official representatives of the Children of the American Revolution, it being a national socity governed naturally and logically in the same way as the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution is governed. Each State chairman is to work with her Daughters of the American Revolution contingent in her State and her own chapter to arouse all possible interest in the Children of the American Revolution. This is the first duty of our committee.

The second duty is to carry back to the State director, Children of the American Revolution, in her State, all such encouragement and help that she

can possibly accomplish in the interests of the Children of the American Revolution. These are the prime and essential duties of our committee and for which it was formed.

In other words, this committee is a central working force of cooperation between these two national organizations.

Five minutes being the time limit for reports, I can select only a few important sentences from the reports of State chairmen.

Mrs. Robert D. Cunningham, State chairman of Illinois, has seized the idea of this committee work with remarkable clearness of vision, and has presented her State conference of Illinois a strong address emphasizing "the obligation imposed upon all of us Daughters of the American Revolution by the constitution of our organization," and then she adds: "The opportunity to fulfill this obligation is given us in the society, Children of the American Revolution."

Mrs. H. V. Tormohlen, State chairman of Indiana, sent a typewritten letter to each Daughters of the American Revolution chapter in her State. I quote from a copy: "This Children of the American Revolution comes to fill a special mission and at this time in our Nation's history * * * one of the greatest opportunities presents itself to the Daughters of the American Revolution for patriotic work of the highest nature in bringing before the children of the public schools, and others, through the Children of the American Revolution as the medium, the true meaning of the highest type of American citizenship.

I quote from the report of Mrs. J. B. Ammerman, of Texas, because it is so vital for our cause that we should know all that is handicapping the interest we are trying to awaken in the Daughters of the American Revolution toward the Children of the American Revolution. She reports making every effort in this work, and adds: "No chapter has attempted to arrange for a Children of the American Revolution society. Every Daughter of the American Revolution is giving her strength, time, and thought to Navy League knitting, Red Cross work, and other activities made necessary by the European War."

And Mrs. D. W. Bowen, State chairman of Washington, says that the reason given for the indifference in her State toward the Children of the American Revolution was, in each instance, this: "There is too much to do along patriotic lines for the women to give of their time for anything else, and that every cent of money as well as time should be conserved for the war needs."

The war relief work should be pursued to the last ounce of strength; but I ask you, who are to take the places of our dead heroes on the blood-soaked fields of France; and the places of our young heroic women dying as war nurses and other helpers in this stupendous war, when the flower of our great Republic is being fed to gun, to cannon, and to bayonet? This is the biggest question we Daughters have to face in 1918.

How about that unanimous vote taken in 1895 at the congress, Daughters of the American Revolution, when the National Society, Children of the American Revolution, was formed? Has that been kept? The Daughters of the American Revolution has the solemn responsibility of that vote upon its conscience, to help forward by every means in its power this other national society, its legitimate coworker for our country.

This question goes to every Daughter of the American Revolution. Has your chapter ratified that vote that binds all the Daughters of the American Revolution?

Twenty-three years from 1895 is a long time to take to awaken people to their duty. Year by year, since 1895, I have stood before the annual congress of our Daughters of the American Revolution to urge all its members to see and to accept this responsibility. Now, the World War arouses us suddenly and

cruelly to face the peril of our decimating ranks of young Americans. The soul of our Republic is at stake. Nothing can save it but our youth.

My report, in closing, includes the following motion:

I move, in view of this catclysmic war now raging against the freedom of the world, that we Daughters of the American Revolution make strong effort to help, by every means in our power, the officers of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution to establish their societies in every city and town in our country, that we may gather every American boy and girl into its membership and make them worthy to take the places of our heroic dead left on the battle fields of Europe.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRIET M. LOTHROP, *Chairman.*

State regents' reports and gifts occupied much of the afternoon's program, with the introduction of prominent visitors. Among the latter was Mrs. B. M. Boykin, representing the National War Work Council of the Y. M. C. A.

Report of Patriotic Education Committee.

MISS LOTTIE E. JONES, *Chairman.*

The preamble to the Constitution of the United States, together with article 2 of the constitution of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, defines the scope and limitations of our work as Daughters of the American Revolution, specially privileged citizens of the United States as we are.

Particularly is this true of the work of the committee on patriotic education.

With the beginning of the current year three hitherto independent committees were placed in the department of patriotic education. This was done for greater efficiency and less confusion. The year's work has proven the wisdom of the act, and the fear of absorption of any work has been dispelled.

Because of this arrangement the report of the Children and Sons of the Republic, of the welfare of women and children, and of the conservation of the American home must be given at this time in connection with other lines of patriotic education.

As soon as possible after the appointment of the committee on patriotic education it was organized and the place of each and all lines recognized. The native-born and the foreign-born had each its claim to patriotic training carefully considered. Adults as well as children received their share in the training in Americanism. No class of citizenship was neglected.

Since every community has not the same needs, a line of activities was agreed upon tending to meet requirements of all localities; no chapter is obligated, compelled, asked, or advised to take up any one line of work offered.

The committee sent a circular letter to every chapter regent in the United States, inclosing two pledge slips, with the request that the regrent would, after due consultation with her chapter, mark the items chosen as their particular need, and return one of the pledge slips to her State chairman of patriotic education, keeping one marked slip for future reference. This to be done as soon as possible after being received. The State chairman of patriotic education was to make a note of items marked as the slips were received, and within six weeks to send slips to the national committee. Some of these were received in due time, but many have been lost by the way. May I ask anyone who was responsible, what became of the slips you received? And to State chairmen, what became of those sent to you?

Where the directions were followed these slips have proven of inestimable value; an organization has been effected which makes it possible for the committee and the chapters to keep in close touch to mutual helpfulness.

The circular letters were sent through chairmen of divisions, thence to State chairmen, and thence to regents of individual chapters. The lines of work listed as worth while were as follows:

(1) Placing Constitutions of the United States in public places; (2) work through schools and colleges; (3) Americanization of foreign-born men, women, and children and sons of the Republic; (4) conservation of the home; (5) welfare of women and children; (6) needs of lumber camps; (7) mining communities; (8) special work in soldiers' training camps; (9) needs of rural communities; (10) Booker T. Washington clubs; (11) historic pageants, marking historic places, memorials, and contests.

In the organization the lines of work of greatest importance were divided among the vice chairmen as follows:

Mrs. Aull, of Nebraska, was given charge of work through schools and colleges.

Mrs. Davis, of Minnesota, was put in charge of Americanization.

Mrs. Harris was given the interests of welfare of women and children and conservation of the American home.

Attractive copies of the Constitution of the United States were secured and offered to chapters at nominal prices of 75 cents per dozen. Because the Constitution of the United States is the foundation of all law of the United States, as such it should be familiar to every citizen of the United States, the placing of this document where it can readily be consulted is recognized as a fitting act of the Daughters of the American Revolution. There seems no reason why every chapter should not place this in all railroad stations, hotels, clubrooms, and every place where men congregate.

Schools and colleges include the support of the southern mountain schools, which has for some time been made a part of the obligation of the Daughters of the American Revolution. It includes also the securing and awarding of scholarships to worthy young women; any possible direction of text and teaching in all schools, together with contests for highest grades in study of history and civics or compositions on historic subjects. Indian or other special schools, defective and delinquent children come in this line of education. Americanization of foreign-born men and women has always been a matter of great interest to our chapters. Night schools, mass meetings, securing naturalizations, celebrating of holidays of historical significance, clubs of boys and youths in the Children and Sons of the Republic, all means of teaching immigrants the language and customs of our country—all this has been the legitimate work of the Daughters of the American Revolution since its organization. We can not lay too much stress upon it. We must not overlook the importance of making the immigrant become the citizen at the earliest possible time.

The distribution of John Foster Carr's Guide to the United States, the first publication of which was made possible through the generosity of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Connecticut, supplemented by any other helpful devices, receives attention under this line of work. * * *.

If ever the welfare of women and children should have been a duty for the Daughters of the American Revolution, it is preeminently so at this time. We need not follow our sympathies to foreign countries for objects of our care. Without discounting all this sympathy let us not close our eyes and ears to the cry of distress coming from the American women and children and turn from their need.

The special work in training in the lumber camps and mining communities is no longer as insistent as it was up to a year ago. The men in the lumber

camps have been moved farther to the north into Canada, and, as well, have been taken in large numbers into the service. The more insistent call has come from the soldiers in training camps.

The item of rural needs was given place at the request of the Southern D. A. R., who have experienced sore need in this direction.

All know the educative value of historic pageants; all have experienced the uplift of marking historic places, and it only needs the actual placing of memorials to appreciate their power as educative factors. I sometimes think that in the plan of patriotic education memorials are our best assets. Story-telling best fixes historic facts, and historic facts make for patriotism.

The response of the States to these suggested items has been reported as follows:

Many States have placed copies of the Constitution in public places. Many States have appropriated sums of money to southern mountain schools. Many States report active work in Americanization of the foreign-born by means of night schools, encouragement of naturalization and flourishing clubs of Children and Sons of the Republic. Many States report work in the welfare of women and children, and 75 per cent of these reported this work in foreign countries and belong to the report on war relief service. Three States report Booker T. Washigton clubs having been established.

A brief, general account of the reports on patriotic educational work sent in by State societies was then given by the chairman of the committee.

Oh, America, our loved America! Ever ready to stretch out hands of relief, ever willing to share the good so lavishly given you, ever eager to answer the cry of humanity for liberty, equality, fraternity. We see thy need and know thy peril. We Daughters of the American Revolution would succor the one and as far as possible avert the other. We would face actualities, not dream dreams, and in a sane, serious patriotic impulse take as our standard for measuring every proffered duty the question, Is this worth while in the service we owe America? Will this best magnify tradition to the end of safeguarding our national integrity?

A creed has recently been accepted for use of Americans. It should be adopted at once by the Daughters of the American Revolution, and signatures solicited by every Daughter on circulating the American creed upon all lines of work included in schools and colleges, upon Americanization of both adults and children, and upon the conservation of the American home.

It is with the recommendation of the committee on patriotic education of the national society that I read this creed, asking the indorsement of it by this body before me.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED.

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a Republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it, to support its Constitution, to obey its laws, to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

Respectfully submitted.

LOTTE E. JONES, *Chairman.*

Report of Committee on Historical Research and Preservation of Records.

Mrs. George K. Clarke, *Chairman.*

As all of our patriotic work is so closely allied, it is difficult to avoid some repetition in our reports. I have something here which distinctly belongs to the committee on historical research and preservation of records. This committee consists of the State historians, who are members by right of their office. From Arkansas comes a record of valuable books and manuscripts owned by individuals and placed in museums and private collections, which have been located and we hope some time will come into our possession: One Bible, published in 1750; one Bible, published under the patronage of the Duke of York; the Christian Journal, published in 1798; paper—Trial and Death of Col. Andrews, 1650; Book of Sermons, dedicated to William Earl of Crawford, dated November 15, 1862; History of the Reformation of the Church of England, in three volumes—first edition, 1679; second edition, 1681; third edition, 1715. These are only a few examples to show the kind of work this committee is doing. From a member in Ohio comes a remarkable prophecy in the sixteenth century which seems to describe the world of to-day:

"When pictures look alive with movements free,
When ships, like fishes, swim below the sea,
When men outstrip birds and scour the sky,
Then half the world deep-drenched in blood shall die."

Respectfully submitted.

Ellen Dudley Clarke,
Historian General.

Report of the Old Trails Committee.

Mrs. John Van Brunt, *Chairman.*

The national old trails road committee was first formed to preserve the national old trails as a transcontinental road; to promote and develop it; to crystallize its history by erecting monuments along its length, marking places having historical significance, and, wherever practicable, reopening the old taverns and establishing museums.

Later the committee was instructed to take charge of all the old trails, traces, and roads of our country; to record their history, note their historic points, and map their route.

The heart of this committee, however, is the national old trails road, and whether it runs through your State or not you should take an interest in it, for your national society has adopted this great 6,000-mile road as their road and pledged its support. Remember, it is not your road or my road, but our road, and may we always cherish it in our hearts.

It was through your loyalty this great Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was able to erect this beautiful building as a memorial to our forefathers, and I believe that same loyalty, that same putting aside of self, is going to build our national old trails road, our "Road of Loving Hearts."

During the past year three circular letters have been sent to the six division directors, also maps of the road, and they have been asked to send them on to the State chairman of their respective divisions. We urged them to keep in close touch with their chairman and further the work in the way best suited to their divisions.

We asked those who lived beside the national old trails road to conserve its history; restore its old taverns; record the points where, due to present day

exigencies, we have been compelled to leave the old path; emphasize its scenic as well as historical value; study its needs as a transcontinental highway, but, above all, work for its adoption as a national road.

We asked those who were its neighbor to familiarize themselves with its history, its scenic points, its relation to their roads, the part it took in the development of our country, and its humanitarian value, so that whether they lived beside it or looked at it from afar they would feel that it was their road.

We urged them to make up parties to travel the old trails, traces, and roads, so that they would not only learn their history, but grow to think of them as promoters of neighborliness, binding them together in a closer community of interest.

If we have brought about this community of interest or a deeper love and understanding for the national old trails road and its work, it has been due to the loyal cooperation of my division directors and State chairmen.

We have also tried to keep in close personal touch with every member of the committee, and the response to that policy has been very gratifying. We realize the value of a well-marked road, the establishment of its identity that road signs bring about and the incidental advertisement that must ensue, but under present day conditions it seems best to postpone all idea of purchasing metal road signs.

In fact, Mrs. Talbott, of Maryland, chairman of the road sign committee, says that she has been unable this year to procure a bid from a foundry.

There have been requests from various chapters for data relating to the national old trails road or some particular link, and I have culled out from the notes and books that I have accumulated in the 11 years that I have devoted to Santa Fe trail and national old trails road work, which I thought would aid them.

I have had four sets out at a time. My library is not as complete as I desire, and Mrs. Guernsey, our president general, has given her consent to our inaugurating this traveling library, so I hope all chapters will aid us by sending in books or data relating to not only the national old trails road, but all old roads, traces, and trails.

Dr. Grace Raymond Hebard, of Wyoming, has just sent me her splendid book, "The Path Breakers," and this, I hope, will be the nucleus of a most helpful library.

These books will be held by the national old trails road committee until our work is completed and then turned over to the library of the national society.

We also desire post cards of historical buildings and places of scenic interest along "our road" and the other roads for the same purpose.

The work that has been accomplished this year had been planned before we entered this war, and has been carried out under adverse conditions, so that the States of Colorado, Connecticut, Georgia, Louisiana, Michigan, Missouri, South Carolina, Texas, and Wyoming have a right to be proud of this year's work.

Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Indiana have devoted much time to the study of the old trails road and old roads in their States, and have marked out a course of study that will prove invaluable to them in their future work and a guide to chapters wishing to take up similar work.

The D. A. R. of Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio have rendered valuable assistance in helping to carry the bond issue for good roads in their respective States, and as the result of their efforts the part of the national old trails road within those States is to be the first road improved. Ohio and Texas have been doing valuable "research work." Mrs. Marshall, of New York, and Mrs. Rogers, of

Connecticut, are compiling a bibliography of our road running through their States, and Mrs. Garlich, of Connecticut, and Mrs. Paul S. Nollen (Miss Anna Hollenbeck), of Ohio, have been giving much time to the resurrection of the old milestones that formerly marked the Boston post road and the national pike at Cumberland.

Mrs. Talbott, of Maryland, has written a most interesting account of the national pike.

New Jersey, Utah, and Nevada have no representatives on the national old trails road committee, so when sending our instructions to those States we have sent them direct to the State regents. Next year we hope to report that these States have awakened to a realization of our aims.

War relief work must be first for the present, but when there is a chance we must collect all data possible and definitely locate these old roads, so as to be ready to resume marking of these roads as soon as national conditions permit.

Seven years ago the Hon. William P. Borland introduced our D. A. R. national old trails bill in Congress, and we have been knocking at those doors ever since, pleading that our road might be made the Nation's first transcontinental highway, not because it was the most practical route across the country, but because it interpreted the development of our Nation and was the path of our fathers and forefathers. We owe the present standing of our bill to Mr. Borland's unflagging interest.

This year we incorporated the words Daughters of the American Revolution in the bill (H. R. 8011), showing that it was the road indorsed by this great body of patriotic women.

We have sent copies of Mr. Borland's last speech to all the national officers, members of the legislation in United States Congress committee, chairman and vice chairmen of the national committees, members of the national old trails road committee, State regents, vice regents, and are sending them out to each chapter regent as rapidly as they can be addressed. This speech gives the history of the links we have welded into our D. A. R. national old trails road, and I feel confident it will interest you.

When we reach our goal three names will be written high on our honor roll—Miss Elizabeth Butler Gentry, who through her power of organization placed our road in the leading ranks of national roads; Mr. Borland, who guarded its standing before Congress; and Mrs. Henry McCleary, who watched over and furthered its interest through dark days.

With the guns from the "west front" echoing and reechoing in all mothers' ears, our hearts following our boys who have gone out from our doors to fight for home and country, and our hands so busy with Red Cross work that there seems little time left for our homes and families, I would not call on you if it was not imperative.

It is more important than ever that our national old trails road bill (H. R. 8011) be pushed, for unless we can transport troops and Red Cross supplies our sacrifices are in vain. Roads must be built to relieve the railroads. This is one of the lessons of this war.

We have asked each State chairman to not only write her Congressman and Senator for a statement of their position on H. R. 8011, our D. A. R. national old trails road bill, but to also persuade their State regent, vice regent, chapter regents, and members to write them.

To set aside the week the Congress meets, April 14 to 20, as letter week, and pay particular attention to any Representative from their State who is a member of the roads committee of the House, the committee to whom our bill has been referred. Set up such a barrage of letters that he will be glad to report out that particular bill.

For we, mothers of sons who have "gone in proof that honor is more beautiful than breath," have a right to ask Congress to hold to her ideals, and build the first great transcontinental military road, not on commercial bypaths, but on the paths of the men who carved this great Nation out of the wilderness.

This is our chance, and if we can only secure the cooperation of most of you Daughters we will succeed. One hundred thousand earnest and patriotic women can achieve much if they will only stand together.

We need your help. Will you give it?

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. John) Hope Casey Van Brunt.

Report of the Committee on Legislation.

Mrs. L. T. McFadden, *Chairman.*

I take great pleasure in reporting for your information several bills introduced in the halls of United States Congress that are of great interest to our organization.

I wish to state in the beginning that any legislation in United States Congress that is not vital in the prosecution of the present war is very hard to get passed, or even reported out of the different committees that have them in charge, so about the most that I can do at this time is to touch on a few bills, as I have said, that are of interest to the Daughters, and pledge the committee on legislation to aid in every way the final passage.

One bill for the publication of Revolutionary records by our Government is a very important one, and we will work for its passage; also the D. A. R. national old trails road, with which you should be very familiar after Mrs. Van Brunt's splendid report and Representative Borland's speech in Congress on the same which was distributed last year in the Twenty-sixth Congress.

Also Senate bill 1596, introduced by Mr. Ransdell, and amendment by Mr. Bankhead, encouraging rural sanitation, with special reference to prevention and suppression of malarial and typhoid fever and infantile paralysis.

We also have many bills presented with regard to desecration and protection of our flag, national insignia, etc., which will have our attention.

At a recent board meeting resolutions were passed protesting against the raising of postal rates on second-class mail matter. These resolutions have been filed in Congress with the proper committee.

And, finally, I have copies of no less than six different bills which have been introduced in the House of Representatives, all practically within the past year, asking that "The Star-Spangled Banner" be adopted as our national anthem, one of the last bills being introduced through the Children of America Loyalty League, the petition being signed by upward of 9,000 children. I would like to offer a resolution at the close of my report, Madam President General, that this organization, Daughters of the American Revolution, indorse that bill and exert our united efforts toward its passage at once.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. L. T.) Helen W. McFadden, *Chairman.*

Report of Committee on International Relations.

Mrs. C. H. Bond, *Chairman.*

In presenting the report of the committee on international relations it seems wise to state very definitely in the beginning the purpose and aims of this committee that the whole organization may clearly understand these aims and thus appreciate more fully the effort that has been made during the past year

to interest the members in a line of work which seems particularly to belong to the Daughters of the American Revolution. In Article II of our constitution, under "Objects of the Society," the last sentence says, "To aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty." In endeavoring to fulfill this particular object your committee desired to urge the members of this society to study international questions; therefore, a letter was sent in September to all State chairmen with the following statement: "Our ancestors fought to secure for this country what we as a Nation are now trying to obtain for the world, i. e., liberty and justice for all. Our own safety as well as that of all other nations lies in our securing these aims. As loyal Daughters do we not have a double responsibility resting upon us to see that these aims are preserved intact?"

Although each Daughter is doubtless busy with heart and hands doing something to help our country and the allied cause, it is equally important to keep thinking seriously of the great questions involved in the World War, and how they shall be settled. A military victory may be accomplished by the Allies and still the cause for which we fought fail. If while we are conserving food and materials and working for the soldiers, and for the suffering refugees, we do not open our vision to see clearly the principles upon which permanent peace may be established, if we do not constantly remember it is militarism we are fighting, if we do not see that it is autocracy in all its subtle forms we are trying to annihilate, if we permit ourselves to be so busy doing the immediate duty that we forget it is equally imperative to prepare for the duty to come—that of insisting upon our representatives to the great settlement doing their utmost to secure adjustments that shall make for permanent world democracy, if, I repeat, we do not do our duty equally in this line, we are yielding just so much to German psychology and may see our ideals miss their goal. These ideas are all vaguely in the public thought and unless they are formulated and understood from a practical point of view now, during the war, it will be too late to acquire an intelligent and useful influence in time to be of use in the settlement. Therefore, the following recommendations were suggested as work for the chapters to take up:

1. The international relations committee urge every chapter in the country to take up a systematic study of international problems such as "Causes of war," "The rights of small nations," "The significance of democratic control of nations," "What a peace settlement should provide for." This to be done either through lectures or readings or study classes.

2. All chapters existing in cities or towns which have a foreign population to secure suitable persons to form classes among aliens for instruction in English language, American history, ideals, standards of life, etc.

International relations means distinctly relations between nations, not between individuals or groups of individuals. The nations themselves need to cultivate an international mind. In a true democracy the mind of the nation should be, and largely is, the mind of the people who make up that nation. Therefore, if the United States is to help establish an international policy at the end of the war, it is time the people of the United States were informing themselves as to what these international relations may include and upon what basis they may be maintained. With this in mind a letter was sent out on January 30 (1918) which contained the following statement:

"In studying the problems of international relations between countries it becomes evident if we as a Nation are to be of service in helping establish the right kind of internationalism on a firm foundation at the close of the war, we must have a clearer understanding of the subject ourselves. When one realizes how surprisingly large is the per cent of alien and naturalized citizens who do not speak, or understand the English language, and how many of these do not realize

that America has ideals, it certainly behooves the Daughters of the American Revolution of the country to help make a more unified and solid America."

Unity of purpose must be developed if we are to preserve and maintain America as a great democracy. Now is the time to help these new citizens become intelligent and loyal to their adopted country. To this end it is suggested that on some suitable holiday chapters throughout the country combine in their various sections to hold appropriate exercises in some public place to extend greetings and welcome to all citizens naturalized within the past year, these exercises to include speeches on "Duties of citizenship," "American ideals," "Patriotism," etc. And possibly some one of the new citizens could speak on what America means to him. Let there be patriotic singing and a salute to the flag, and at the close let each naturalized citizen be presented with a small American flag as a gift from the chapters. This could be called "Naturalization day celebration." Until the Government establishes the custom of a function worthy the event is it not particularly appropriate for the descendants of the early Americans, the Daughters of the American Revolution, to extend the greetings and welcome to the newcomers, thus encouraging them to appreciate and value the new responsibilities as American citizens? That the Government is now awakening to the need of work being done such as outlined in the recommendations of your committee, I will quote from a letter written by Secretary Lane to the chairman of the bureau of immigration in Massachusetts, written at the time of his call to the conference held in Washington, D. C., on April 3, to consider the question "From Alien to Citizen." He says: "To win the war a unified people must be back of the fighting line. Yet of the 13,000,000 persons of foreign birth residing in the United States over 5,000,000 do not speak our language and have little or no accurate understanding of our customs and industrial conditions. Eight million are employed in our industries, particularly in the manufacture of munitions of war, in building ships, in mining coal, and in transporting food, fuel, and human beings. We can hardly expect the unqualified allegiance and full and effective support of these men in our efforts in behalf of democracy, freedom, and a higher civilization until they know our language and are given better opportunities to understand our customs, our ideals, and the requirements of our industries."

In response to the suggestions of your committee, over 50 per cent of the 40 States having committees on international relations have responded that they have been making progress acting on these recommendations.

Mrs. Bond mentioned the work of various State committees among the aliens in their communities, and the progress made in studies of international problems.

Although much Americanization work is now being done throughout the States by women's clubs, the international relations committee feels that the particular phase which should fall under their supervision is the movement to create a keener sense of responsibility, intelligence, and loyalty in the minds of the new citizens who are assuming the right to help make or unmake our policies and our laws. And until we can learn to unify the people of our own Nation we are not prepared to help wisely to unify nations. Therefore, while the war is going on is the time to unify ourselves, and through that process we will be gaining the wisdom of how to establish world union. To make ourselves ready to use our influence in the right direction the following resolution is recommended:

Moved, that every chapter be urged to give at least two meetings during the calendar year to the study of international problems.

Second, that chapters in sections where there is an alien population be advised to arrange exercises during the year to celebrate the naturalization of new citizens.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. C. H.) Isabella B. Bond,
Chairman National Committee on International Relations.

Report of Transportation Committee.

Mrs. Kite, *Chairman.*

I have the honor to submit the following brief report for the national committee on transportation: Early in August, 1917, the chairman of this committee, acting upon the advice of two prominent railroad officials who are her personal friends, together with other members of the committee, inaugurated a movement to secure advantageous rates and the best possible conditions for representatives attending this congress. The rates did not cause any anxiety, for they have always been most satisfactory. We were working mainly to secure the sale of special tickets early enough to enable national officers, board members, and national committees to reach Washington in time for the very necessary meetings which are always held a few days before congress convenes. * * * Then came the word that the passenger and traffic associations were forced to decide no special rates were to be granted to any convention during 1918. Therefore there was no discrimination unfavorable to the Daughters of the American Revolution, but simply one of the many unavoidable combinations of circumstances which we are experiencing every day of this unsettled era. We hope that another year may see the successful issue of a repetition of these same efforts and to establish a precedent for future congresses, when the heads of this great society, those who bear the heat and burden of the day, may be able to avail themselves of any and all the special privileges accorded to delegates and alternates. Once more we wish to bear testimony to the interest, kindness, and unfailing courtesy shown us by the railroad officials whom we consulted.

Respectfully submitted for the committee.

Eva Mary Kite, *Chairman.*

Wednesday evening's session was given over to reminiscences by "Early Members" mainly, and was manifestly pleasant, as well as instructive. Among the speakers were Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell, Mrs. A. Howard Clark, Miss Floride Cunningham, Mrs. Boynton, Mrs. Garrison, Mrs. Eleanor S. Washington Howard, Mrs. Mary Lockwood, Mrs. George Sternberg, and Mrs. George Maynard Minor, whose address, "The deeper meaning of the Daughters of the American Revolution Organization," was the feature of the evening.

The principal address of Thursday morning was that of Mrs. Owen Kildare, of New York, executive secretary of the woman's branch of the national industrial conservation movement, National Association of Manufacturers. Following this was the report of the committee on revision of the constitution and the by-laws, Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, chairman.

The president general introduced the Marquis de Polignac, who ably addressed the congress.

State regents' reports and the nomination of candidates for vice president general (nine candidates being presented) made a full program for Thursday evening.

Friday morning's session was opened with prayer by the chaplain general. The president general called for the report of the credential committee, which follows:

The credential committee reports the following members present as duly accredited delegates and registered:

National officers	11
Vice presidents general	13
State regents	34
Chapter regents	541
Delegates	375
Total voting strength of Continental Congress	974

Respectfully submitted.

MARY H. S. JOHNSTON,
Chairman of Credentials.

The polls were then declared open and the voting began for the election of seven vice presidents general.

The following resolutions were passed at the morning session:

Whereas at the burial of our American heroes, victims of the torpedoing of the *Tuscania*, there was no United States flag to be found in the village; and

Whereas a few women of the village were up through the entire night making a flag from a miniature emblem carried by one of the men; Be it therefore

Resolved, That the Daughters of the American Revolution in congress assembled transmit to their Scotch sisters through the proper authorities their deep appreciation of this beautiful service.

(Signed) Mrs. EDWARD L. HARRIS,
Mrs. WILLIAM BUTTERWORTH,
Mrs. WM. H. WAIT.

Whereas on the 15th of March, 1918, the Almighty Power in the plentitude of His wisdom has taken from our national society and from her devoted friends, one of the most brilliant and lovable members, Henrietta Nesmith Greely, the wife of Gen. Greely. She was one of our charter members, her national number being 19, and she is held in remembrance as one of the organizers of our society.

Be it resolved, That in the death of Henrietta Nesmith Greely the National society mourns the loss of a member whose lovable character, splendid courage, and patriotic devotion can not be excelled.

Resolved, That her fair memory shall never fade from our minds, and that her services as one of the organizers of this society shall never be forgotten.

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be sent to Mrs. Greely's distinguished and devoted husband and to her six loving children.

(Signed) Mrs. MATTHEW T. SCOTT.
Mrs. SQUIRES.

Report of the Committee on Statistics.

MRS. SMALLWOOD, *Chairman.*

In 1915 the committee of statistics was formed and authorized to collect and consolidate the records of the activities, philanthropies, and charities of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the first 25 years of their existence.

To this end the committee sent to every State regent a questionnaire for each chapter in her State to report to her in brief its work from the date of its organization to October 1, 1915. A separate questionnaire was sent to the State regent to enable her to condense these records of her State and send it to the chairman of the committee on statistics.

The chapters in some States had kept accurate records and their State regents were enabled to give an equally accurate summary for their States; four of which, being among the earliest organized and having a large membership, were enabled to report expenditures of over $100,000, namely, Connecticut, $362,330.11; Massachusetts, $133,517.66; New York, $129,364.53; Pennsylvania, $127,526.03.

The chapters in other States not having kept their records or not replying to the request of their State regent for the required information, made it impossible for her to give an accurate report, and several, knowing their States had made fine records, answered questions requiring definite numbers or amounts by such statements as "A great many," "Several thousand," etc. As the committee on statistics had no further authority than the compilation of reports submitted by the State regents, with great regret were obliged to omit these States from their records.

At the Twenty-fifth Congress this committee reported complete records for 32 States for the first 25 years of the life of our great society. At the close of the congress the committee was not reappointed and the chairman filed the incomplete report with the business office. After our present president general was in charge she asked that this work be continued and all effort be made to bring it to a successful finish.

The chairman has done all that is possible with the information so far received. States not recorded, upon being asked to again make an effort to submit this valuable data, have pleaded, rightly, the pressure of war work. This is entirely satisfactory, because our country's call is at this time for deeds, not words; but there is a general desire that the splendid work of our society from its beginning be permanently recorded. This can only be done by the cooperation of every State and chapter regent doing their utmost to resurrect the records of the past. To that end the chairman will send to the regents of the 16 unrecorded States a questionnaire the duplicate of the one sent out in 1915. This will be for her summary, but leave her to get the information in the best way suited to her locality. Six months will be given for the return of these records, after which a national summary will be made to stand for all time as the record of the splendid work of our States and society. To each Daughter here present I plead for your interest; I ask that it be your cherished duty to see that your State is one of this number, and that the fine work of those of your State sisters who have preceded you—their ideals that took shape in deeds, their sacrifices that made these ideals possible—be forever recorded to the glory of their State and our society.

All that time we knew our members were serving and sacrificing. We knew they were making alive the sleeping deeds of history, placing memorials, gathering records, recording the lives and deeds of heroism, teaching patriotism, instructing the stranger within our gates, educating the neglected, caring for the

sick, mothering the orphans, and thousands of other deeds of heroism and sacrifice and service. If nothing more had been done than to have restored 12,036 unmarked Revolutionary graves from oblivion, that these noble lives should at least have a name among them, or that 40,835 flags should fly over the schoolhouses of our land, that the eyes of little children should glow with devotion and pride as their hands went to salute and their lips murmured, "One Nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice to all," our work would have been splendidly worth while.

But we have done more, and though statistics are cold, they are needed, not only as a grand and glorious record, but as mere justice to the Daughters of the Revolution. Is it not inspiring to know that in the first 25 years of our existence our work reached the following totals?

Memorials placed	1,143
Historical places restored	171
Cemeteries restored	143
Revolutionary graves marked	6,211
Revolutionary graves located	5,825
Books and pamphlets published	906
Libraries established	75
Libraries assisted	434
Lists of Revolutionary soldiers originally compiled	151
Number of names in lists	23,987
Other historical or genealogical papers found, restored, or compiled	1,416
Scholarships established	175
Amount contributed for Southern mountaineer work	$91,415.75
Amount contributed for other educational work	$70,945.88
Amount contributed to Red Cross work, war relief, hospital relief, or other philanthropic aid	$113,830.47
Amount contributed to boys' or girls' clubs	$10,802.45
Number of flags donated	40,875
Occasions when National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, slides have been used	185
Medals or prizes awarded	3,280
Amount contributed to other civic or patriotic work	$97,642.70
Miscellaneous	$56,521.73
State totals	$1,001,170.39
Continental Hall totals	$331,181.61
Complete totals	$1,332,352.00

Daughters, April has ever been a month when America has called her children to duty. On April 8, 1621, the *Mayflower* started on her return voyage, and though half the colonists were asleep on the hillside, and the other half weak from privation, Elder Brewster voiced the reply of all, "Not one will return."

On April 19, 1775, the first gun of the Revolutionary War—the "shot that was heard around the world"—was fired at Lexington.

On April 30, 1803, Congress realized its duty not only to its own generation, but its children's children, and ratified the Louisiana purchase, which gave to them the golden West.

On April 12, 1861, the booming of the cannon at Fort Sumter called man against man to fight for their national ideals, to do their duty as they saw it.

On another April morning, four years later, came the call to peace.

On April 19, 1898, Congress passed a resolution demanding the withdrawal of Spanish troops. The President's call for 125,000 troops was quickly answered. Ranks were filled; fleets were started. Castles, fortresses, and fortifications fell, and on the last day of the year the Spanish flag waved for the last time over Morro Castle.

On April 7 the representatives of America and Europe demanded of the Chinese Government protection from the Boxers, and six weeks later American marines landed in China ready to protect people of all lands.

Last year, on April 2, the President and Congress entered this war for humanity. To-day every loyal American is giving the best of his time, strength, resources, and some life itself, to uphold the voice that was heard around the world, "Safe for democracy!"

Among all your splendid work of the coming months may this April call include the duty of searching and preserving every possible record that your chapter, your State, and our society may prove that from the beginning the Daughters of the American Revolution dreamed dreams, saw visions, and worked them out in records, on stone and marble in sentiment, sacrifice, service, and life itself.

Respectfully submitted.

DELLA GRAEME SMALLWOOD, *Chairman.*

Friday evening's session was called to order by the president general, who used the same gavel that was used at the first gathering, when the society was founded, and stone was taken from the home of George Washington's ancestors, Sulgrave Manor, England. The invocation was made by Bishop McDowell.

The following communication was read from Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth of Belgium:

WASHINGTON, D. C., *April 19, 1918.*

MY DEAR PRESIDENT GENERAL:

This morning I have received a telegram from the headquarters of the Belgian Army, informing me that the telegraphic message which Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth had intended to send through me to the members of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution when I had the honor to address them on Monday last, had been accidentally delayed, through no fault of ours.

This morning's telegram from Count de Jehay, minister of King Albert's court, reads as follows:

"Please express Queen Elizabeth's deepest gratitude to the members of the Society Daughters of the American Revolution for their generous activity and continued sympathy toward Belgium."

That this generosity and sympathy are real and deep is admirably proved by the magnificent "Flag Day" donations from the Daughters of the American Revolution to the commission for relief in Belgium, which totaled $153,887.14 on April 3.

I am unavoidable detained this evening, but I understand that my old friend and colleague, Hon. John Barrett, director general of the Pan American Union, will have the honor to address the Daughters of the American Revolution this evening, and I would appreciate very much if you would request Mr. Barrett, on my behalf, to deliver the Queen's message to the Daughters of the American Revolution, as he has always shown himself most sympathetic to our cause and

has, moreover, some months ago, visited our front and seen our troops doing their bit for the triumph of the great cause for which all liberty-loving nations are now fighting.

Believe me, my dear president general, with highest regards,

Very sincerely, yours,

E. DE CARTIER, *Belgian Minister.*

Mrs. Taylor, from New York, sang a group of songs, after which Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, former president general, made an address.

A cornet solo, "The Volunteer," was rendered by Mr. A. S. Whitcomb. The Hon. John Barrett addressed the congress at length; then followed a selection, "Spirit of 76," by the Marine Band.

Maj. Gen. George Barnett, head of the Marine Corps, was the next speaker on the program.

Mrs. Margaret Taylor sang "Dear Lad o' Mine," and for an encore, "When the Boys Come Home."

The president general introduced Bishop Charles Bayard Mitchell, who ably addressed the congress.

The "Battle Hymn of the Republic" was sung by Mr. Noah H. Swayne, 2d, after which the benediction was pronounced by Bishop McDowell.

The closing day of the Twenty-seventh Continental Congress was spent in a pilgrimage to Mount Vernon, Saturday morning, to place wreaths on the tombs of George and Martha Washington.

The afternoon session was given over to resolutions, unfinished business, and other details. The congress joined in singing "Mother's War Hymn," to the tune of "Abide With Me," accompanied by Mrs. Bayly:

God, keep my boy, wherever he may be!
Keep him in health and send him back to me!
Keep him on land, in air, and on the sea!
God, keep my boy and send him back to me!

God, keep my boy, who wars for Liberty;
Stand between him and death or injury!
But if it be Thy will his soul to free,
God, keep my boy through all eternity!

The chaplain general read the following prayer, which was compiled by a Connecticut Daughter, member of the Mary Clapp Wooster Chapter.

A PRAYER FOR PRESIDENT WILSON.

Oh, God, who ruleth the world and careth for Thy creatures, continue Thy blessing upon our President, Woodrow Wilson.

Establish him in wisdom, endow him with patience; pour health into his veins and steadfastness into his heart; let his counselors be men of high ideal and clear vision; lengthen his days for the accomplishment of the task Thou has placed in his hand for the world's peace and the world's safety.

Pour upon the people of this land a spirit of devotion to righteousness, a willingness to accept sacrifice, and a unity of desire to hold up his hands, that the rage of the central powers be subdued, that the scourge of Prussianism be swept from the earth, for the well-being and happiness of all its people.

For them, for us, for him, upon whom Thou has laid a hard part of this mighty achievement, we would ask Thy continued blessing.

The president general pronounced the congress adjourned sine die.

PATRIOTIC WORK OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

The year's work from March, 1917, to March, 1918, as compiled from the reports of chairmen of national committees, State officers, and other authorized sources, shows most satisfactory results. Referring to my last year's metaphor, that our emblem, the spinning wheel and flax, represents truly the work, while the "spokes" are lines of duty for us to follow, we can truthfully say there is not a "broken spoke" to be found.

Every line of patriotic work has received attention, despite the fact that war clouds hovered over and obscured the trail to some of the objective points in the year's plans and dread disease, the scourge of influenza, left death and destruction in our pathway, weakened our forces, yet the "beacon lights" shone all the brighter against this dark background of war clouds. The "hub," true patriotism, grew larger, the spokes grew stronger and longer in proportion, extending the rim of this wonderful wheel, "love and charity," until it encircled the world.

The sacrifices of the Daughters were not of a selfish nature, "for home and country," but that "all mankind might secure the blessings of liberty."

Summarizing the reports from States, there were 69 new chapters formed during the year, making a total of 1,631 chapters and a total membership in the D. A. R. of 139,365.

New chapters formed.

Arkansas	1	New Jersey	2
California	6	New York	7
Colorado	1	North Dakota	1
District of Columbia	2	Oregon	4
Georgia	3	Pennsylvania	4
Idaho	1	South Dakota	5
Illinois	3	Texas	3
Indiana	1	Virginia	2
Iowa	7	Washington	5
Kentucky	5	West Virginia	1
Michigan	1		
Minnesota	2		69
Montana	2		



MRS. SARAH WARD.

A real daughter.

REAL DAUGHTERS.

Realizing that no honor is too great to be paid them, I dedicate this volume to the Real Daughters and lay my small wreath of immortelles upon the brow of the living and the memory of the dead. Since this volume of the Report of the Daughters of the American Revolution is dedicated to the Real Daughters, it is but fitting that the report of the chairman of Real Daughters committee should be given first place.

Report of the Committee on Real Daughters.

Mrs. JAMES P. BRAYTON, *Chairman.*

When we recall that the American Revolution had formally closed over 111 years before our Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was founded in 1890, it seems remarkable to find that since that date over 730 Real Daughters have been admitted into membership. As year by year Real Daughters were discovered and admitted, the circle grew until the largest boundary was reached. Since then, naturally, the circle grows less each year. I am glad to state, however, through information received from our district and State chairmen and other sources, that we still have 50 Real Daughters in our society, and of these 31 are receiving pensions. Among the 50 Real Daughters now living, the one who has been longest in the society is Mrs. Sophia Andrews, of Des Moines, Iowa, who has the early number 3343.

The one latest admitted is Mrs. Martha Ann McPherson, her national number being 138,125. Mrs. McPherson and Mrs. Mary S. Walton, of Jamestown, N. J., have both been admitted into membership during the present year.

Mississippi has a paper for a Real Daughter pending in Washington. Massachusetts and New York lead in numbers, each having seven Real Daughters. Indiana has six Real Daughters residing within her borders, but two only are members of Indiana Chapters; three are members at large and a Texas Chapter has the honor of claiming the sixth. New York has also three resident Real Daughters whose chapter membership is in other States.

Kansas, Michigan, Connecticut, and New Hampshire each have three Real Daughters, and 14 other States, namely, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Nebraska, Maine, Virginia, Vermont, Iowa, South Carolina, Oklahoma, Alabama, Georgia, New Jersey, Illinois, and Texas have each two or one, and the remaining States have none. Two of Kansas's Real Daughters are sisters, aged, respectively, 86 and 90.

South Dakota reports the death, on March 14, of their only Real Daughter, Mrs. Charlotte Jane Turner, who during her life had been the recipient of much kind and loving attention from the chapters in her State, the Sons of the American Revolution at one time presenting her with a gift of $25.

Alabama mourns the loss of a Real Daughter, Mrs. Christopher, who passed away last summer. Their living Real Daughter, Mrs. Thomas, 96 years old, is totally blind, but retains all her other faculties.

Connecticut has had in all 103 Real Daughters, and most of the graves of deceased Real Daughters have been marked in some way. One chapter in Connecticut has been honored in having 17 Real Daughters enrolled in its membership. Wisconsin had until the death during the past year of Mrs. Sarah Ward, three Real Daughters. The two remaining are Mrs. Thiers, of Milwaukee, and Mrs. Butler, of Delevan.

An unusual case is that of Mrs. Randall, a member of a New Hampshire chapter, who is but 68 years old, having been born when her father was 90. Her father lived to the age of 100.

Mrs. Lydia Wixson, of Maine, has celebrated her one hundred and first birthday. The Texas Real Daughters are sisters and both are members of Fort Worth Chapter. New York reports that one of their Real Daughters celebrated her one hundred and ninth birthday, January 5; Illinois has had 27 Real Daughters—one, Mrs. Mary Jane Kimery, died this year. Pennsylvania has had 40 Real Daughters. Mrs. Hester A. Brown died December 31, 1917.

Massachusetts chapters have had 121 Real Daughters. Mrs. Haley, chairman of the northern district, writes: "I think, in proportion, more graves are marked in Massachusetts than in any other State in the northern district."

New York reports through its chairman that all its graves are marked, many with the official marker, and that 94 Real Daughters have been enrolled in its membership. Maine has had 27 Real Daughters; 8 graves have been marked.

Your chairman urges that a greater effort be made during the coming year to locate and mark the last resting places of all our deceased Real Daughters. The grave of a Real Daughter, who was born in New Hampshire, has been located in Oregon, and another, born in New Hampshire, lives in Nebraska, which shows our Real Daughters were among the pioneers of the West.

It has been a joy to me to learn of the loving attention that has been and is still being bestowed on our Real Daughters by the chapters. It is a branch of the work of our national society which I feel sure appeals strongly to all of us. They link the present and the past and seem to connect the American Revolution with the present great World War, which on our part is for democracy and its highest ideals.

MRS. JAMES P. BRAYTON,
Chairman Committee on Real Daughters.

THE FLAG.

"Your flag and my flag and how it flies to-day,
In your land and my land and half a world away."

While the flag has received almost unparalleled attention by the Daughters of the American Revolution the past year, and more flags have been presented to schools, public buildings, new citizens, parks, churches, regiments, etc., yet the number and the financial cost have been omitted in many reports, so the total given here is by no means complete. The number of flags presented by the D. A. R. is 2,315, not counting tiny flags used in decorations or presented to school children, etc. The number of flag leaflets and codes distributed during the year amounts to 50,430.

From practically every State in the Union have come interesting reports of attention and homage paid to our national emblem. The chapters have largely interested themselves in presenting flags to schools and public buildings, in preventing desecration of the flag, in holding inspiring and patriotic celebrations on Flag Day, in distributing flag leaflets and copies of the flag laws, and, generally, in upholding the honor and dignity of the flag and in giving to it a real and deeper significance for all Americans as the symbol of our Nation's ideals and honor.



MRS. EDYTH ZERKLE, WEST VIRGINIA.

A real daughter.

CHILDREN AND SONS OF THE REPUBLIC.

Through this branch of the work, boys of foreign parents are taught the first principles of true citizenship. It is to the honor of Mrs. John A. Murphy, of Cincinnati, Ohio, that the society owes its origin. To-day many a star on the service flags of our Nation is the result of training in some of these clubs.

The clubs have continued to do excellent work during the past year in patriotic instruction of the younger generation and in Americanization of aliens, many chapters maintaining schools and instruction classes for foreigners.

GIRL HOME MAKERS.

This branch of the work was founded by Mrs. William B. Neff, Cleveland, Ohio, and its progress has been marked. The aim is mainly to teach girls of foreign parentage to learn the art of home making, through the departments of domestic science, sewing, speaking, and reading in English tongue. Ohio still leads in the number of clubs; however, other States are showing fine reports also.

HISTORIC SPOTS AND BUILDINGS.

How dear to the heart of every Daughter of the American Revolution is each historic spot or building, and how tenderly they watch and care for it. The following records prove their solicitude concerning the ravages of time, weather, and the destruction of thoughtless persons, so they have gone ahead, despite the war times, and restored, cared for, and marked many historic places.

Report of Committee on Preservation of Historic Spots.

Mrs. Eli G. Boone, *Chairman.*

In submitting the report of preservation of historic spots committee, I must congratulate the president general upon conceiving the plan of dividing the States into six divisions and placing a chairman over each division. The chairmen have all been a great inspiration and strength. Mrs. William A. Guthrie, chairman of the central division, including Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Ohio, has sent good reports from every State, and a number of most interesting cards showing historic spots that have been and should be marked. Mrs. Sherman I. Pool, chairman of the western division, including Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, Colorado, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Wyoming, has been indefatigable in her efforts, and all but two of these Western States have sent splendid reports and valuable information regarding the historic spots in this section. Mrs. William H. Talbott, chairman of the eastern division, that is so rich in these spots that time has made sacred, sent in good reports from Delaware, District of Columbia, New Jersey, and West Virginia. A great many letters came from the Eastern States saying they were most interested in preserving and marking the hundreds of historic spots, that abount in every one of these States, but

war relief work had absorbed all other interests. No report came to us from the northern division, but your chairman is inclined to be very charitable and blame it on the irregularity of the mails at this time. Mrs. Overton Gentry Ellis, chairman of the Pacific coast division, was compelled to resign her post in this work because of the manifold duties of her State regency, including all phases of war relief work. However, Washington sent in a good report. Mrs. St. John A. Lawton, chairman of the southern division, sent very interesting reports from Florida, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Kentucky, and Tennessee. From the Eastern States came picures of Washington's headquarters; Fleming Castle, oldest home in Flemington, N. J.; in Trenton, the old barracks of the Revolution; in Haddonfield, the old historic buttonwood trees; in Ringoes, Lafayette's headquarters, being the oldest house in town; the Governor Belcher mansion in Elizabeth, N. J., in which Washington and Lafayette attended a wedding in 1778, and Alexander Hamilton acted as master of ceremonies. The Daughters of Plainfield have marked a rock from which Washington viewed the movements of the British forces in 1777.

Delaware.—Historic Belmont Hall, Smyrna, built in 1684, when the first Delaware legislature was held. De Vrees monument on the site of the first colony 1631. Flag Monument, near Newark. Cooks Bridge, where the American flag was first unfurled in battle. A card showing original burial place of Caesar Rodney, signer of the Declaration of Independence, of Delaware.

Louisiana.—Louisian reports the marker being placed at Baton Rouge, where a battle was fought during the Revolution.

Mississippi.—Mississippi reports the marking of Cowles Mead grave in Clinton, who was acting governor of Mississippi during Aaron Burr's conspiracy. A sight of peculiar interest and one well worth marking is in Tunica County, the point where DeSoto discovered the Mississippi River. The special work this year in Mississippi, and which was successfully completed, was erecting a flagstaff and flag at Natchez. Upon this spot the American flag was officially unfurled on Mississippi soil for the first time.

Tennessee.—Tennessee is interested in marking, through the Chickamauga Chapter, the site of old Brainard Mission Ridge, from which Missionary Ridge takes its name; also the house built and occupied for years by Chief John Ross, of the Cherokee Nation, and in which the tribal counsels were held. In June, 1917, the Sycamore Shoals Chapter, of Bristol, unveiled a marker on the oak tree where Col. Pemberton mustered his men when starting to Kings Mountain.

District of Columbia.—Biographies of men and historical houses in the District of Columbia prepared. The committee has searched records for data relating to a Presbyterian cemetery at Georgetown. This spot is now used as a municipal playground, and it is purposed (at an opportune time) to erect a drinking fountain as a memorial to Revolutionary soldiers once buried there, a list of the soldiers having been obtained.

A number of ceremonies have been held around the stones marking the "Ten miles square" and 20 others will be held in the spring and summer. Braddock trail, through the District of Columbia, will be marked.

Indiana.—John Paul Chapter, Madison. The park, an old graveyard, has been in charge of the chapter since 1904. The bowlder marking the beginning of Michigan road was dedicated at the centennial of Indiana's admission to the Union. A quaint old bell had been removed from Railing Station years ago, but was returned to the station through the effort of Miss Craven, a member of John Paul Chapter. It was rung one-half hour before each train left.

West Virginia.—Pictures of Old Log Cabin Chapter House, of Buford Chapter, opened October 13, 1917, sent by Mrs. J. Charles Roberts, historian Buford



FRONT AND SIDE VIEW OF PARSON BAURY HOUSE, NEWTON LOWER FALLS, MASS.



THE SAVAGE GRANT MARKER, ERECTED BY BUFORD CHAPTER, D. A. R., OF HUNTINGTON, W. VA.

Chapter. Kanawha Valley Chapter sent card showing bowlder erected to mark location of Fort Clendeium, Charleston, W. Va. Near Union, W. Va., a card of old Rehobeth M. E. Church, built 1785, and deeded to the conference to remain their property as long as grass grows and water runs. The oldest church west of the Alleghany Mountains. A bronze tablet was placed on the site of the original old market house, February 22, 1917, by the Pack Horse Ford Chapter, Shepherdstown, W. Va. Photograph of bronze table, marking Savage Grant, a tract of land, patented December 15, 1772, by the Earl of Dunmore, last royal governor of Virginia, to John Savage and 61 other soldiers, for services in French and Indian war, by Buford Chapter, Huntington, W. Va. A handsome granite obelisk monument was erected by the Elizabeth Zane Chapter, of Buckhannon, W. Va., and dedicated to the memory of Capt. William White and John Fink, who were killed during the Revolution by the Indians. A magnificent monument of granite was erected by the chapter at Point Pleasant, W. Va., to the memory of the Indian chief, Cornstalk, who died October, 1774. Also this same chapter, Col. Charles Lewis, sent a large photograph, showing the battle monument erected in the memory of the brave soldiers who fell October 10, 1774, and a quaint little chapter house under the shadow of this obelisk.

Michigan.—Four historic spots marked. First rural mail route in southern Michigan, marked by bowlder and bronze tablet. Erected by Charity Cook. Marshall, Battle Creek, Hannah Tracy Grant, and Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Chapters. Fort St. Clair marked by Otsiketa Chapter, with bowlder and bronze tablet, May 30, 1917. Indian village tablet on Straight school by Sophie de Marsac Campeau Chapter, tablet the gift of Mrs. Victor Seydel, June 14, 1917. Site of first permanent building Ypsilanti, bronze tablet by Ypsilanti Chapter.

Five trails marked. Territorial road near Keeler, bowlder and bronze tablet, marked by Algonquin Chapter and Ladies' Literary Club, of Keeler, June 26, 1917. Lake to Lake Trail, at Homer, by Charity Cook Chapter. Bronze tablet on flagpole, October 27, 1917. Military highway, by Genesee Chapter, Flint. Trail Bay de Nocquet, Indian and fur traders trail, bowlder and bronze tablet by Menominee Chapter, October, 1917. Old territorial road, Jackson, by Sarah Treat Prudden Chapter, June 14, 1917.

Four Revolutionary soldiers' graves marked—Edward Evans, Constantine Cemetery, June 20, 1917, by Algonquin Chapter; John Britton, cemetery between Atlas and Goodrich, October, 1917, marked by Genesee Chapter; Stephen Pratt, Otsego Cemetery, May 23, 1917, by Hannah McIntosh Cady Chapter; Zoeth Tobey, Lawler Cemetery, May 30, 1917, by Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Chapter. Two Real Daughters' graves marked.

Ten flagpoles placed.

Twenty-four historic spots located.

Minnesota.—The Old Roman Tower, at Fort Snelling, built in 1819, marked by Old Trails Chapter, of Minneapolis, in appreciation of the service of Col. Henry Leavenworth and his men of 128th Infantry, who in 1819 were the first soldiers to occupy this reservation, called St. Anthony's Reservation. Minnesota had intended marking the first blockhouse this year, but owing to war conditions had to abandon the idea.

Florida.—Has marked a number of spots, pictures of which are on display.

Ohio.—Ohio reports a list of 62 graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Ashtabula County, located by the Mary Stanley Chapter of the D. A. R. Jonathan Dayton Chapter, Dayton, Ohio, erected markers along the Cumberland trail. The D. A. R. of Ohio petitioned their legislators to purchase Campus Martis at Marietta for a State park in memory of the Mayflower, who settled Ohio. Mrs. Lewis Laylin, of Columbus, reported the purchase of this campus.

Indiana.—Indiana reports conservation of three spots that are of value to every patriot—Turkey Run, in Parke County; William Henry Harrison mansion, at Vincennes; and the old State capitol at Corydon. Credit is due Francis Vigo Chapter for securing the William Henry Harrison mansion. It was on the lawn, in front of this mansion, a few hundred feet from the Wabash River, that Tecumseh held his famous powwow with Gen. Harrison. The old statehouse will be used for patriotic purposes and will become a museum for historic records and relics for the State of Indiana.

Illinois.—Illinois reports some old trails that she is anxious to mark, and an old stone fort, also a number of Indian mounds and a hansome statue of George Rogers Clarke, at Quincy. Joliet has a statue of Louis Joliet. Nauvoo has many interesting reminders of the Mormons and Iberians. The early setlers of Joliet, built a fort as a protection against the Indians, which was called Fort Nonsense on account of never being used. Oregon has the Lorado, Taft's famous statue of Black Hawk.

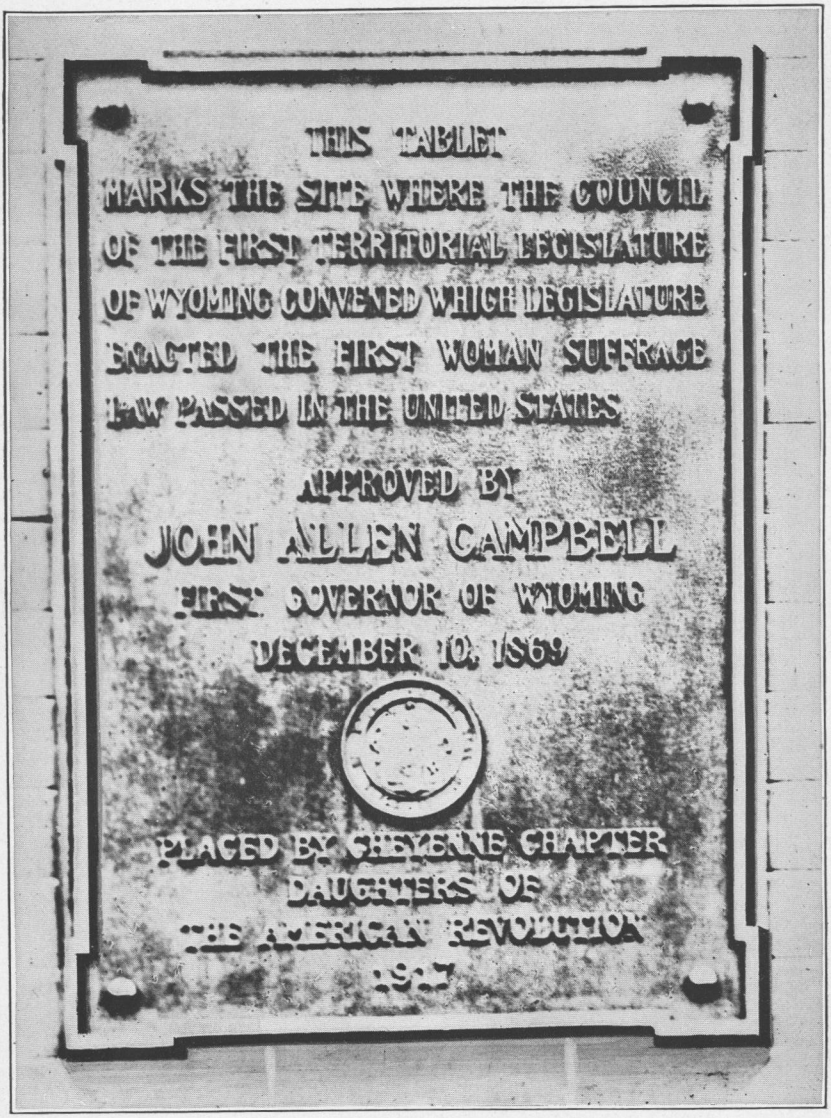
Iowa.—From Fort Dodge, Iowa, is a card showing an historic old log cabin restored by the D. A. R. A bowlder at Fort John, Jonesville, Iowa, which marks this fort by the Revolutionary Dames Chapter. The ladies of the Lake Chapter of Spirit Lake, Iowa, erected a bowlder to mark the spot where a stockade was erected to shelter early settlers. A statue of Chief Keokuk, in Rand Park, Keokuk, Iowa, was erected by the Keokuk Chapter and the bronze tablet on base of pedestal was placed by Iowa Daughters. This marks the beginning of the "Mormon, or Early Iowa Trail," across the State. Iowa's greatest work along the line of preservation of historic spots, the marking of the Mormon, or early Iowa trail, across the State from Keokuk to Council Bluffs, is nearing completion. The first marker was placed in 1913, at the beginning of the trail at Keokuk. Markers of Iowa granite bowlders with bronze tablets, suitably inscribed, are to be placed at Utica, in Van Buren County; New Bloomfield, in Davis County; Chariton Point, Chariton; point where Blue Grass trail crosses the Mormon trail, on line proposed in 1844 as the western boundary of Iowa, and at Council Bluffs. Markers were unveiled at the State conference at Ottumwa, March 19–21, 1918.

Flag Day, June 14, 1917, Hannah Caldwell Chapter, of Davenport, dedicated and presented to the city of Davenport a bronze tablet on a large granite bowlder, commemorating the signing of the Black Hawk purchase treaty, September 21, 1832, between the United States and the Indians. Maj. Gen. Winfield Scott signed for the United States and Chiefs Keokuk and Wanpello for the Indians. This marker is placed in River Front Park and was unveiled with fitting ceremonies. Jean Espy Chapter, Fort Madison, contemplates the marking of an old well on the site of an old fort.

Arkansas.—The last of the slave quarters on the famous Miller Place, Arkansas, from Batesville, Ark., is shown in interesting cards. The old Lawrence House, oldest house in Batesville. The historic Pickett Plantation to Jackson County, Ark., and a card showing the old Commissary Building, Fort Smith, Ark.

South Dakota.—A bowlder marking the Yankton stockade, in which the people took refuge during the Sioux outbreak, was erected by the Daniel Newcomb Chapter at Yankton, S. Dak.

Colorado.—An old willow tree, planted by Autmie Janis as a token of faith between red and white man, near Laporte, Colo., and about 5 miles from Fort Collins, was marked by the D. A. R. chapters in memory of Janis, being first white settler in Colorado. A number of interesting cards showing boundary line in Colorado and Wyoming, marked by Jacques Laramie Chapter, Laramie City, Wyo., Cache La Poudre Chapter, Fort Collins, Centennial State Chapter,



TABLET ERECTED BY THE CHEYENNE CHAPTER, D. A. R., OF WYOMING.

Greeley. Another interesting card from Colorado, was the little log house showing where the first school was taught.

Wyoming.—A marker was unveiled in September, 1916, at Camp Walbauch, near Cheyenne, Wyo., under the auspices of the D. A. R. A splendid lot of cards showing the marking of old trails and forts all through Wyoming, erected by the State and Jacques Laramie Chapter, D. A. R., also the overland trail. Camp Walbach, United States military post bowlder marking State of Wyoming, S. A. R. and D. A. R., Cheyenne, Wyo. The Oregon trail is a continuous historic spot, and there have been 20 or more markers placed along this route. Fort Laramie, in Goshen County, is perhaps the most historic of all spots in Wyoming, as it carries with it a greater significance than any other fort or post along the Oregon trail. Then comes Fort Bridger, in Uinto County. Fort Sanders, 3 miles south of Laramie, was an important post in the construction of the Union Pacific Railway. Washakie's grave has been marked in the Wind River Reservation, near Lander. The spot where the Oregon trail crossed the Nebraska-Wyoming line has been marked by the D. A. R. and S. A. R., of Nebraska and Wyoming. Our Southern boundary line where the stage and express came in the sixties, near the historic Virginia Dale, was marked July 4, 1917, by the D. A. R., of Fort Collins and Greely, Colo., and Laramie, Wyo. Fort Steele, on the Union Pacific Railway, near Wolcott, was a prominent post during the Union Pacific construction. The site where the building stands where the woman suffrage bill was passed by our governor has recently been marked in Cheyenne. Near the town of Casper is the spot where Casper Collins was killed in an attempt to save his comrade from the Indians. A brass tablet commemorating this event has been placed on the Pioneer's monument erected in the town. On the site of the Fetterman massacre stands a monument built of rough bowlders and cobblestones picked up in the vicinity and arranged in circular form; height, 20 feet; it is inclosed by a wooden fence. On one side is an iron plate with the following inscription:

"On Dec. 21, 1866—upon this spot—Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel Wm. J. Fetterman, with 76 privates of the 18th U. S. Infantry and 27th Cavalry and five civilians, were overcome by an overwhelming force of Sioux under Red Cloud. There were no survivors."

Nebraska.—Captain Christopher Robinson Chapter, of Crawford, unveiled a marker in commemoration of the treaty with the Indians in 1876. The exact spot of the signing of the treaty was about 10 miles from the city, but the marker was placed in the city park of Crawford. The unveiling was on October 27, 1917. Fairbury Chapter reports an historic spot not far from that town to be marked. Elizabeth Montague, of Beatrice, has in its vicinity the first homestead in the United States, and it will be marked. McCook, the Thirty-seven Star Chapter, reports the location of the massacre of the Nelson Buck surveying party in 1869, by the Indians, a short distance west of the town of Marion, in Red Willow County, a picture of the spot being given in the Nebraska State history, volume 18, page 104. There is also the battleground of the Pawnee and Sioux Indians in Hitchcock County, in what is known as Massacre Canon. Nikumi Chapter, of Blair, reports an effort being made to mark her historic spots, of which she has many, but the fund started was spent for Liberty bonds.

Georgia.—May 11, 1917, the Lyman Hall Chapter, of Waycross, unveiled a bronze tablet marking the site of old Tebeauville, a "Dead Town." Tebeauville was a small settlement in Ware County, the beginning of which was in the early days long before the "War Between the States," and of historic importance because of the prominence of families coming out of Tebeauville.

With the coming of the railroad into the wire-grass section the town moved down to the station and left Tebeauville in the outskirts of the present town of Waycross. May 18, 1917, the McIntosh Reserve Chapter, of Carrollton, unveiled a bronze tablet telling the history of the McIntosh stone which has been used as a corner stone in the girls' new dormitory of the District Agricultural and Mechanical School for the purpose of preserving the historic relic. This stone mounting block has three steps and was used by horseback riders at the home of the Indian chief, Gen. William McIntosh, at his home on "McIntosh Reserve" in Carroll County.

June 16, 1917, the Nancy Hart Chapter, of Milledgeville, unveiled a bronze tablet marking the ruins of old Fort Wilkinson, situated 3 miles south of Milledgeville. Here June 16, 1802, a treaty of limits was made between the United States and the Creek Nation of Indians by which the Indians ceded certain lands to the Government. This fort protected the lives and property of the settlers when Oconee River was the frontier.

June 14, 1917, the Stephen Heard Chapter, of Elberton, unveiled a handsome electric flag, placed on the county courthouse to the memory of Elbert County heroes of the Revolutionary War.

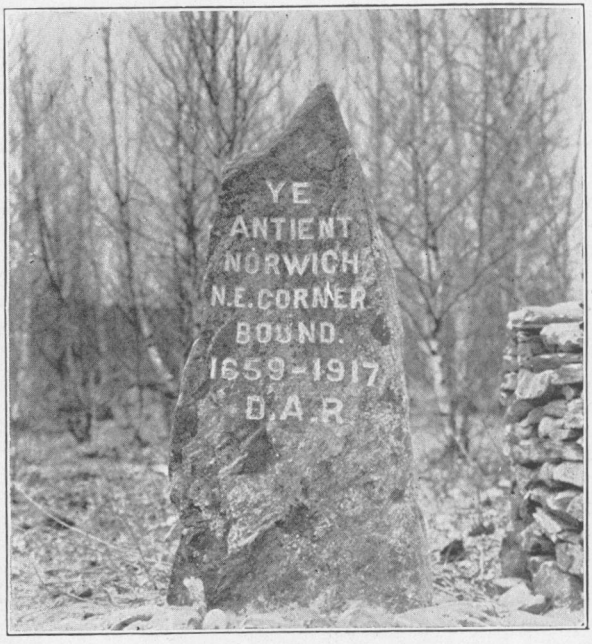
This is only a beginning of the number of very interesting historic spots that the Daughters of the American Revolution have been interested in marking, but I will ask that the members take time to see the interesting display of cards that the committee has arranged for the benefit of this congress and which the various district chairmen so energetically collected.

MATTIE VAUGHAN BOONE,
Chairman Preservation of Historic Spots Committee.

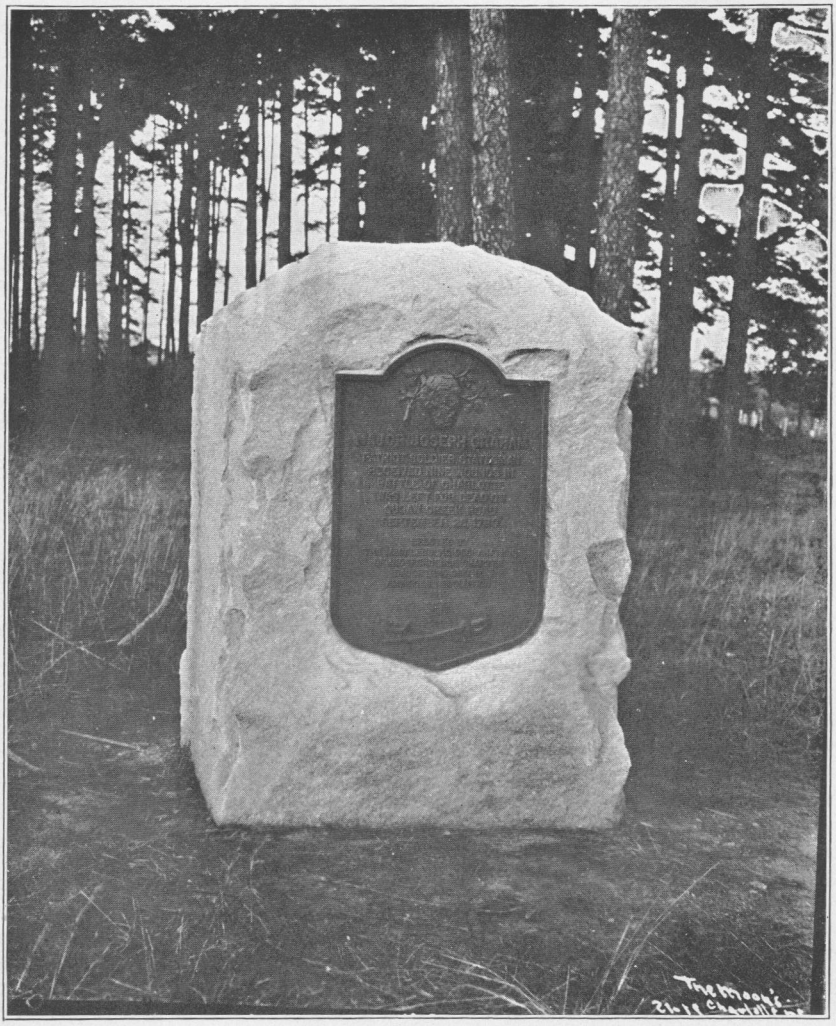
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES LOCATED.

This feature of the work calls for much patience and accuracy. Each year the list grows longer, for chapters in every locality are becoming more and more interested in historic research, preservation of records, marking historic spots, preserving old cemeteries and landmarks, thus bringing to light much that has long been buried under lichen and moss, weeds, or débris of any kind. Many new members have been added to the organization by the records found on tombstones in some of these forsaken burying grounds.

The Ruth Wyllys Chapter, of Hartford, Conn., sends the most complete record of soldiers buried in the ancientest graveyards of Hartford. The Mary Dillingham Chapter, of Lewiston, Me.; Brattleboro Chapter, of Vermont; Mount Sterling Chapter, of Ohio; and other chapters sent lists of Revolutionary soldiers' graves located and marked. Connecticut Daughters are to be congratulated upon the fine record they have made, especially in locating old soldiers' graves and pension records. (See Appendix.) Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, of Connecticut, placed an enormous granite bowlder in West Thompson Cemetery to the memory of 40 Revolutionary soldiers. Mary Kelton Dummer Chapter located 11 Revolutionary soldiers' graves and placed a fine bronze marker at the grave of Col. Nathaniel Dummer. Kennebec Chapter, Maine, placed a stone to mark grave of Roger Chase, Revolutionary hero. Colum-



MARKER ERECTED BY THE ANNE BREWSTER FANNING CHAPTER, OF CONNECTICUT.



MARKER ERECTED TO THE MEMORY OF GEN. JOSEPH GRAHAM BY MECKLENBURG INDEPENDENCE CHAPTER, D. A. R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.

bus Chapter, Ohio, recorded the names of Revolutionary soldiers on one side of a monument at Riverside Cemetery. General Lewis Morris Chapter, of Vermont, unveiled a bowlder to the memory of two score Revolutionary soldiers whose graves were unmarked.

ABEL, ISAAC. Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

ABEL, RUFUS BACKUS. Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

ADAMS, Pvt. DAVID. Buried in Harlem Township, Delaware County, Ohio. Served under Col. Seward and Capt. Kirkdendall in New Jersey Troops. Pensioned.

ADAMS, SAMUEL. Buried in Greene, Me., Androscoggin County. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

ALDEN, BENJAMIN. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

ALEXANDER, COL. ADAM. Born in Pennsylvania 1728; died 1798; appointed colonel December 18, 1775; signed Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, May 20, 1775; served the entire term of the war most gallantly; buried in Old Rock Springs Graveyard, 7 miles east of Charlotte, N. C.

ALEXANDER, Capt. EZRA. Son of Abraham Alexander; captain under Gens. Davidson and Rutherford; buried at Sugaw Creek Cemetery, Mecklenburg County, Charlotte, N. C. He was a signer of the famous Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, and his grave was located by the chapter of that name.

ALEXANDER, HEZEKIAH. Born in Pennsylvania, 1728; died July 16, 1801; buried in second Sugaw Creek Cemetery, Mecklenburg County, N. C. Inscription reads: "In memory of Hezekiah Alexander, who departed this life July 16, 1801, aged 73 years. Served his country throughout Revolution. Member of committee of safety, Provincial Congress."

ALEXANDER, Col. JOHN MCKNITT. Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence May 20, 1775, Charlotte, N. C.; served his country throughout the Revolutionary War; colonel, first military camp in North Carolina named Camp McKnitt for him; buried in Hopewell Church Graveyard, Mecklenburg County, N. C. Inscription reads: "John McKnitt Alexander, who departed this life July 10, 1817; aged 84."

ALLEN, ADAM. Born 1754; buried August 27, 1851, in Koontz Cemetery, Fayette County, Ohio. Grave located by Washington Court House Chapter.

ALLEN, ELIHU. Buried in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

ALLEN, JAMES. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

ALLEN, JOHN. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

ANDREWS, EPHRAIM. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

ANDREWS, MARK. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

ARNOLD, SAMUEL. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

ATHERTON, THOMAS. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

ATKINS, JOSIAH. Buried in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

AVERY, SAMUEL. Buried about 1840 in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

BACKUS, ELIJAH. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

BAILEY, AARON. Buried in Pautipaug Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

BAILEY, EDMUND. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BAILEY, JOHN. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BAILEY, NATHANIEL. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BARKER, JOSHUA. Buried in Old Plains Cemetery, Franklin, Conn. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BARNARD, MOSES. Buried in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

BARRELL, JOSHUA. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BARRETT, EZEKIEL. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

BARSTOW, GIDEON. Born 1738; died 1826; second lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Allen's Fourth Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment; first lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (Fourth) Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment; lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment; first lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Allen's Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment; buried in Barlow Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

BASS, ANDREW. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BATES, JABEZ. Buried in Greene, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BATTLES, ASA. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BAYLEY, EDWARD. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BEACH, JONATHAN. Born October 2, 1761, in Goshen, Conn.; died 1850; aid to Washington, whom he joined at Phillipsburg; he served in Col. Sheldon's Sixth Brigade, 1780; in 1781 under Capt. Matthew Smith in Gen. Waterbury's State Brigade; buried at Mount Morris Cemetery, Pontiac, Mich. Grave located by General Richardson Chapter, Pontiac, Mich.

BEALE, Capt. ZEPHANIAH. Born February 15, 1753, in Montgomery County; died June 15, 1809, in Frederick County, Md. He was ensign in Capt. Orem's Company, Sixteenth Battery, Frederick County, Maryland Militia, June 20, 1776; second lieutenant September 12, 1777, Middle Battery Montgomery County, Maryland Militia; captain April 21, 1779 (succeeded Capt. Orem), Middle Battery Montgomery County, Maryland Militia. He is buried in one of the oldest and most historic cemeteries in the Valley of Virginia, Christ's Episcopal Church, Bunker Hill, Frederick County, Va. (now Berkeley County, W. Va.). This church was founded by Morgan Morgan, 1740. Grave located by William Henshaw Chapter, Martinsburg, W. Va.; first D. A. R. chapter organized in West Virginia, 1901.

BEALS, BENJAMIN. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BECKET, HUMPHREY. Born April 19, 1758; died September 16, 1839; enlisted February, 1777; served three years; fought at Somerset Court House, Amboy, and Monmouth; pensioner; born in Frederick County, Va., and died in Franklin County, Ohio, city of Dublin. Grave located by Mount Sterling Chapter.

BEDDOW, THOMAS. Pensioner. Buried in Berlin Township, Ohio; private under Capt. Thomas Truman; Col. Benjamin Skinner, Maryland troops. Grave located by Ohio Chapter.

BELL, WILLIAM. Born May 28, 1761; died March 18, 1801; buried in Washington Court House Cemetery, Ohio. Grave located by Washington Court House Chapter.

BENHAM, THOMAS. Buried at Ashtabula, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

BENJAMIN, Lieut. SAMUEL. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BENNETT, OLIVER. Pensioner. Buried in Orange Township, Ohio; private under Col. Zebulon Butler, Capt. Simon Spaulding, Connecticut troops.

BENTON, NATHANIEL. Born 1726; died 1800; buried West Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn. (For services, see Rolls and Lists, p. 201). Grave located by Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter.

BERRY, GEORGE. Buried in Greene, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BERRY, JOHN, Sr. Buried in Machias, Me. Grave located by Hannah Weston Chapter.

BERRY, JOHN, Jr. Grave located by Hannah Weston Chapter, Machias, Me.

BERRY, SAMUEL. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BESSE, NATHANIEL. Private in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company. Grave in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

BIDLACK, or BIDLOCK, PHILEMON. Private under Zebulon Butler; Connecticut State troops; buried in Sunbury; pensioned. Grave located by chapter in Delaware County, Ohio.

BILL, EPHRAIM. Buried in City Cemetery, Oak Street, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

BISHOP ZADOK. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BISSELL, ZEBULON. Born 1752; died 1824; buried in West Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn. Grave located by Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter.

BLACK, ISAAC. Pensioner. Private under Col. Jonathan Brown, Capt. Daniel Whiting, Massachusetts troops; buried in Africa Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio.

BLACK, WILLIAM. Buried in Millcreek Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio.

BLACKWELL, JOHN. Born in Fauquier County, Va.; died April 28, 1951, Pickaway County, Ohio; served as captain of Virginia Continental troops; received land for his service; buried on his farm, Muhlenburg Township, near Darbyville, Pickaway County, Ohio. Grave located by Mount Sterling Chapter.

BLAIN, ALAN. Private under Col. Anthony White, Capt. Heard, Fourth Continental Dragoons; buried in Genoa Township, Ohio; pensioned.

BLAKE, SAMUEL. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BLETHEN, INCREASE. Buried in Androscoggin County, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BLISS, ZEPHANIAH. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

BOGLE, THOMAS. Born April, 1755; died August, 1826; pensioner; buried at Wardsboro, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

BOLSTER, BARUCH. Born October, 1763; died 1844; resident of Uxbridge, Mass.; enlisted when 15 years old; placed on pension roll; buried at South Londonderry, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

BOLSTER, JOEL. Born June, 1761; died June, 1845; resident of Uxbridge, Mass., and Guilford, Vt.; private in Massachusetts Continental Lines; placed on pension roll September 8, 1819; dropped under act May, 1820; pensioned again under act of June 7, 1832; buried at Guilford, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

BOND, HENRY. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BOND, PHINEAS. Born 1755; died November, 1835; resident of Wardsboro, Vt.; served as private in Massachusetts Militia; placed on pension roll May, 1832; buried at Wardsboro, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

BOYDEN, ISAAC. Born January, 1746; died June, 1813; resident of Dummerston, Vt., where he is buried; served on pay roll of Capt. Jason Duncan's Company. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

BOYDEN, Maj. JOSIAH. Born February, 1744; died January, 1818; buried at Dummerston, Vt.; served as lieutenant, then captain on Capt. Jason Duncan's pay roll. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

BOYDEN, Col. WILLIAM. Born January, 1746; died September, 1822; selectman of Dummerston, Vt., where he is buried; overseer of poor; on pay roll of Capt. Benj. Whitney's Company. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

BRADFORD, JAMES. Died September 16, 1778; buried in Oak Street City Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

BRADFORD, JESSE. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BRADFORD, WALT. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BREVARD (M. D.), EPHRIAM. Born in Maryland, 1744; died at the home of John McKnitt Alexander, Charlotte, N. C. He was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, May 20, 1775; served in Revolutionary War under Gen. Rutherford; also served as "surgeon's mate" or assistant surgeon under Gen. Lincoln in 1780; was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston, S. C.; buried in Charlotte, N. C., on lot where the county courthouse now stands. (See Hunter's History of Western North Carolina, p. 48.) He was a graduate of Princeton in class of 1768. Grave located by Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter.

BREWSTER, AARON. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BREWSTER, ELIJAH. Buried in Brewster's Neck Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

BREWSTER, SEABURY. Buried in Oak Street City Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

BRIDGHAM, Capt. JOHN. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BRIGGS, NATHAN. Born 1748, Wareham, Mass. Died 1817. Private in Capt. Earl Clap's Company of Minute Men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regiment; also Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Lieut. Col. White's Fourth Plymouth County Regiment; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

BROWN, EZEKIAL. Pensioner. Private under Col. James Potter; Capt. Cocksey Long, Pennsylvania Troops; buried in Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio.

BROWN, HENRY. Buried New Lyme, Ohio, Ashtabula County. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

BROWN, JOHN. Buried at Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

BROWN, Sergt. SILAS. Born 1751; died November, 1827; resident of Townsend, Vt.; sergeant in Massachusetts Continental Lines; pensioner. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

BRYANT. Known as "Old Boss Bryant." Buried near Greenfield, Ohio. Grave located by Washington Courthouse Chapter.

BUCKNAM, DANIEL. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

BULLOCK, Col. WILLIAM. Born March, 1743; died August, 1785; resident of Rehobeth, Mass., and Guilford, Vt.; served as colonel from Bristol County Regiment, list of officers, Massachusetts Militia; commissioned, 1773–1774, Guilford (also given Hadley), list of men enlisted in the Continental Army dated at Hadley, March 28, 1778; buried at Guilford, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

BUSH, LEONARD. Born in Pendleton County, Va., March 5, 1756; died in Fayette County, Ohio, July 6, 1832; served as private in Capt. John Harris's Rangers of Virginia; buried in Bush Cemetery, Fayette County, Ohio. Grave located by Mount Sterling Chapter.

BUSHNELL, JABEZ. Buried in Christ Church Yard, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

BYXBE, MOSES. Private in Col. John Ashley's Regiment Massachusetts Troops, under Capt. Morton; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio; pensioner.

CALEF, JAMES. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CAMPBELL, Capt. JAMES. Born August 25, 1745; died April 23, 1817. The oldest stone mansion in the county, in which he was born, still continues in the possession of the descendants, and is occupied by the fourth generation of Campbells. James Campbell was captain in the first battalion, Berkeley County, Va., Militia, under Col. John Morrow, February 29, 1780. He was also forage master. He was buried in the cemetery adjoining the old Tuscarora Presbyterian Church, Berkeley County, Va. (now W. Va.). Grave located by William Henshaw Chapter.

CAREW, ELIPHALET. Buried in Norwich Town Cemtery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

CAREW, JOSEPH. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

CARLEY, JONATHAN. Born March, 1760; died August, 1841; enlisted at the age of 16; was member of Artillery Company; buried at Whitingham, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

CARPENTER, Judge BENJAMIN. Buried in Galena, Ohio.

CARPENTER, GARDNER. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

CARPENTER, Rev. GILBERT. Buried in Galena, Ohio.

CARPENTER, HIRAM. Record unknown; buried in Liberty Township, Ohio.

CARPENTER, NATHAN. Buried in Liberty Township, Ohio.

CARVILLE, HENRY. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CASTLE, AMASA. Buried in Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

CASWELL, SIMEON. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CATLIN, Lieut. THOMAS, Jr. Born 1764, died 1827. (Services, see Kilbourn's History, p. 101); buried East Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn. Grave located by Mary Tallmadge Chapter.

CATLIN, URIAH. Born 1735; died 1808. (rec. Conn. Men., p. 562); buried at Northfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn. Grave located by Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter.

CAULKINS, ROSWELL. Private under Col. Chandler and Capt. Thophilus, Munson, Connecticut troops; buried in Berlin township, Blockhouse Cemetery, Ohio; pensioner.

CHAMBERLAIN, BENJAMIN. Born 1758; died April, 1844; buried in Dummerston, Vt.; placed on pension roll; served in Massachusetts Militia. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

CHAMBERLAIN, BENJAMIN. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CHAMBERLAIN, NATHANIEL. Born 1760; died November, 1859; served as private in Massachusetts Militia; placed on pension roll January, 1832; buried in Wardsboro, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

CHAMBERS, CUFF (Negro). Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CHAMPION, JUDAH. Born 1748; died 1810 (rec. Conn. men, p. 631); buried in East Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn. Grave located by Mary Floyd Tallmadge chapter.

CHANDLER, JOHN. Buried in Androscoggin County, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CHANDLER, JOSHUA. Born 1757, Duxbury, Mass.; died 1853; private in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; also in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; also Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company, Col. Th. Cotton's regiment; also Capt. Lemuel Wood's company, Col. Jacob's regiment; also corporal in Capt. Joseph Cole's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; also sergeant in Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

CHAPPEL, NATHAN, Jr. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

CHASE, THOMAS. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CHEESEBROUGH, PEREZ. Buried in Leffingwell Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

CHENEY, WILLIAM. Buried in Colebrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

CHIDISTER, WILLIAM. Born 1756; died 1813; volunteer in Connecticut regiment; fought at Brandywine and Monmouth; buried at Canfield, Ohio. Grave located by Mahoning Chapter.

CHIPMAN, WILLIAM. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CHRISTY, Rev. JOHN. Grave located by Washington Court House Chapter, Ohio.

CLARKE, JAMES. Buried in Marlboro Township, Ohio.

COCKERILL, THOMAS. Born 1760; died 1840; buried in Quaker Cemetery, Walnut Creek, Fayette County, Ohio. Grave located by Washington Court House Chapter.

COLE, JOB. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

COLE, SAMUEL. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

COLEMAN, NATHANIEL. Buried at Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

COLLINS, ISAAC. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CONANT, BENJAMIN. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CONEY, EDWARD. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CONKLIN, DAVID. Buried in Orange Township, Ohio.

CONRAD, CLINE. Buried in Marlboro Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

COOK, ROSWELL. Record unknown. Buried in Oke Grove Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio.

COOMBS, JEZEKIAH. Buried in Lisbon, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CORDWELL, WILLIAM. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CORNING, URIAH. Buried in Hamilton Avenue Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

COTTON, BENJAMIN. Born 1758; died July 13, 1846; pensioner; Truxton, Courtland County, N. Y.; fought at Stillwater and Monmouth. Grave located by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, Ohio.

COWEN, CALVIN. Buried in Lisbon, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

COYKENDALL, HARMON. Private under Col. Nichols and Capt. John Little, New York regiment; pensioner; buried in Kingston Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

CRAWFORD, JAMES. Born 1733; died January, 1807; served as minuteman, on pay roll of Capt. Whitney's company; buried at Putney, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

CROCKETT, EPHRIAM. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CURRIER, JONATHAN. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave locaed by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CURTIS, Capt. JAMES. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CUSHING, JOHN. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CUSHING, JOHN. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CUSHMAN, ANDREW. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

CUSHMAN, CEPHAS. Born 1745, Duxbury, Mass., died 1808; private in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. White; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

CUTLER, NATHAN. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DAGGETT, Capt. JOHN. Buried in Greene, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DAIN, JOHN. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DAVIDSON, Maj. JOHN. Born in Pennsylvania, 1736; signer of Mecklenburg, Declaration of Independence, May 20, 1775, Charlotte, N. C., field officer; appointed major by State convention, Halifax, N. C., April, 1776; served as general of State militia; was at Battle of Hanging Rock, 1780; buried at "Davidson Private Graveyard," Mecklenburg County, N. C. Grave located by Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter.

DAVIDSON, Gen. WILLIAM LEE. Died February 1, 1781. He was killed at Cowans Ford, N. C.; buried in Hopewell Graveyard, Mecklenburg County, N. C. Grave located by Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter. (A monument has been erected to him by United States Congress, on Guilford Battle Ground, near Greensboro, N. C.)

DAVIS, AARON. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DAVIS, AMOS. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DAVIS, JESSE. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DAVIS, ZEBULON. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DEAN, BENJAMIN. Born 1740; died 1810; private in Capt. Wilkin's Company, Col. Elmore's Regiment, Continental Service, 1776; buried at Canfield, Ohio. Grave located by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, Ohio.

DEAN, EBENEZER. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DENNE, SAMUEL. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DENNEN, SAMUEL, jr. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DENNING. JOB. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DENNING, SAMUEL. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DEXTER, ELISHA. Baptized April, 1765, Rochester, Mass.; died 1834; engaged to serve in Continental Army for three years. Grave in Barlow Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

DICKINSON, WAITSTILL. Buried in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

DILLINGHAM, JEREMIAH. Buried in Auburn, Me. Located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN. Buried in Auburn, Me. Located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

D'ONSET, PRINCE (Negro). Buried in Leeds, Me. Located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DOW, JOHN. Buried in Durham, Me. Located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DOWNING, JOHN. Buried in Auburn, Me. Located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DRESSER, ELIJAH. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DUNCAN, ROBERT. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DUNLAP, JOSEPH. Private under Col. John Scott, Capt. Walter McKinnis, Fourth Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio; pensioned.

DUNN, JOSHUA. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DURAN, MATTHEW. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DURKEE, JOHN. Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

DURKEE, SOLOMON. Buried at South Farman, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

DWINAL, AARON. Buried in Lisbon, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

DWINAL, AMOS. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

EDDY, Capt. EPHRAIM. Born 1760; died 1799; first captain of First Company of Light Infantry in Woodstock, Vt.; funeral attended by military procession. Grave located by Ottauquechee Chapter.

EDGERTON, ELISHA. Buried in Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

EDGERTON, HEZEKIAH. Buried in Old Plains Cemetery, Franklin, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

ELLIS, THOMAS. Born 1752; died 1812; private in Capt. N. Hammond's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Fourth Plymouth County) Regiment; also Capt. N. Hammond's Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. White; buried in Barlow Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

EMERY, MOSES. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

EMMONS, PHINEAS. Born 1755; died 1825 (Rec. Conn. Men., p. 502); buried in Morris, Conn. Grave located by Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter.

FAIRBANKS, PERLIE. Born 1761; died August, 1842; served in Massachusetts Militia; was placed on pension roll September 6, 1832; buried in Wardsboro, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

FANCHIER, ISAAC. Born in Berkeley County, Va., December 27, 1760; died March 4, 1837; pensioner of Berkeley County, Va.; buried in Heigler's Station, Ohio. Grave located by Washington Court House Chapter.

FANNING, JOHN. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

FANNING, THOMAS. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

FICKETT, JOSIAH. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

FICKETT, NATHANIEL. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

FICKETT, VINCENT. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

FIELD, JOSEPH. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

FISH, JIRAH. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

FISH, Maj. THOMAS. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

FISHER, ELIJAH. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

FISHER, ELIJAH. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

FISHER, JACOB. Private under Jacob Hoover, Pennsylvania Militia; buried in Berkshire Township, Ohio; pensioner.

FITCH, ASA. Buried in Leffingwell Town Cemetery, Bozrah, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

FITTS, NATHANIEL. Born August, 1759; died June, 1849; private in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's Company; buried at Wardsboro, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

FOBES, NATHAN. Buried at Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

FOBES, SIMON. Buried at Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

FOSTER, ALBIE. Buried at Butternut Ridge, Ohio. Grave located by Western Reserve Chapter.

FOSTER, SAMUEL. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

FOSTER, STEPHEN. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

FOSTER, JAMES. Born 1756; died October 9, 1835, at the Gray Red House Farm, near Gerardstown, Berkeley County, W. Va., and was buried in the graveyard of the Presbyterian Church of that town. His gravestone is in a good state of preservation. He married Mrs. Jean (Raney) Gilbert, the widow of Edward Gilbert, of Berkeley, Ireland. He left three daughters and no sons. He was a soldier of the American Revolution.

FRANCIS, GEORGE. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

FRANCIS, JOSEPH. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

FRANKLIN, JABEZ. Born 1758; died February, 1829; served as corporal on pay roll of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of militia of the town of Guilford, Vt., which went into service October, 1780. He is buried at Guilford, Vt. Grave located by Battleboro Chapter.

FRANKLIN, PHILIP. Born 1702; died February 5, 1797; resident of Scituate, Mass., and Guilford, Vt.; served on pay roll of Capt. David Stowell's Company, Col. William Williams's Regiment; buried in Guilford, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

FRANKLIN, PHILIP, Jr. Born 1748; died December, 1813; served on pay roll of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of militia, town of Guilford, Vt.; buried in Guilford, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

FREEMAN, RUFUS. Born in Providence, R. I., 1760; died July, 1847; enlisted in Fitz William Township, Cheshire County, N. H.; pensioner 1833 in Canaan Township, Wayne County, Ohio; buried in Seville, Ohio. Grave located by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, Ohio.

FRENCH, DANIEL. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GAGER, OTHNIEL. Buried in Old Plains Cemetery, Franklin, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

GARDNER, JACOB. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GASKILL, SAMUEL (Lieut.). Born in New Jersey, January 2, 1750; died in Clinton County, Ohio, 1820; enlisted in Burlington County, N. J.; buried at Wilmington, Ohio. He was a lieutenant. Grave located by Mount Sterling Chapter.

GAYLORD, LEVY. Buried in Geneva, Ashtabula County. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

GEDDINGES, ANDREW ROBINSON. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GEORGE, FRANCIS. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GERRISH, CHARLES. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GERRISH, GEORGE. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GERRISH, JAMES. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GERRISH, NATHANIEL. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GETCHELL, JOSEPH, Jr. Buried in Machias, Me. Grave located by Hannah Weston Chapter.

GETCHELL, ROBERT. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GIBSON, ELEAZER. Born 1754; died 1841; private, Fifth Connecticut Regiment; served 1777 to 1780; buried in Canfield, Ohio. Grave located by Mahoning Chapter.

GIDDINGS, JOSHUA. Buried in West Williamsfield, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

GIFFORD, STEPHEN. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

GILDING, ANDREW R. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GLOVER, JOHN. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GOFF, JAMES. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by the Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GOODALE, EBENEZER. Buried Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

GOODELL, SILAS. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

GOODWIN, GEORGE. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GRAHAM, Lieut. GEORGE. Born December 5, 1757, in Pennsylvania; died March 29, 1826, in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; served as lieutenant under Gen. Davidson; served in campaign 1775 under Gen. Rutherford; served entire term of war; general of militia; buried in "Old Cemetery," Charlotte, N. C. Inscription on tomb: "Sacred to the memory of Maj. Gen. George Graham, who died on the 29th March, 1826, in the 68th year of his age. He lived more than a half century in the vicinity of this place, and was a zealous and active defender of his country's rights in the Revolutionary War. He was one of the Gallant Twelve who dared to attack and actually

drove 400 British troops at McIntyre's, seven miles north of Charlotte, N. C., on the 3d of Oct., 1780. George Graham filled many high and responsible Public Trusts, the duties of which he discharged with fidelity. He was the people's friend and not their flatterer, and uniformly engaged the unlimited confidence and respect of his fellow citizens." Grave located by Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter, Charlotte, N. C.

GRAHAM, Maj. Gen. JOSEPH. Born October 13, 1759, in Pennsylvania; died November 12, 1836; served under Gens. Davidson, Rutherford, and Greene; buried Macpelah Graveyard, Lincoln County, N. C. Inscription on tomb: "Sacred to the memory of Maj. Gen. Joseph Graham, who died Nov. 12, 1836, aged 77 years. He was a brave, intelligent, and distinguished officer in the Revolutionary War. In various campaigns from May, 1778, to Nov., 1781. Commanded in fifteen engagements with signal wisdom, courage, and success. On the 26th Sept., 1780, after a gallant defense of the ground first consecrated by the Declaration of Independence, he was wounded near Charlotte, N. C. In 1814 he commanded the troops of N. C. in the expedition against the Creek Indians. His life was a bright and industrious pattern of domestic, social, and public virtues. Modest, amiable, upright, and pious, he lived a noble ornament to his country, a faithful friend to the church, and a rich blessing to his family, and died with the hope of a glorious immortality." Grave located by Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter.

GRANT, ELEZER. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GRAY, ALEXANDER. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GRAY, AMOS. Born 1762; died March, 1850; served as private, then sergeant, in Massachusetts Continental lines; placed on pension roll May, 1833; buried at Townsend, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

GRAY, JOHN. Born March 6 in Scotland died July 1 at Grayville, near Gerardtown, Berkeley County, Va. (now West Virginia). He is buried in an inclosure in the old Baptist Graveyard at Gerardtown. A good headstone marks his grave. John Gray was a graduate of Edinburgh, Scotland, and a linguist of note. His occupation was that of a surveyor. He surveyed land in Virginia, Kentucky, and Ohio, and the land on which the city of Cincinnati now stands. He enlisted in Capt. Abraham Shepherd's Company June 16, 1776. He was taken prisoner December 27, 1776; confined on the British ship *Jersey;* made his escape and returned to his home in Virginia, but was so shattered in health that he was unable to return to service.

GREENE, DANIE. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GREEN, JOSEPH. Buried in Harpers Field, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

GREVY, HENRY. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GRIFFIN, EZRA. Buried in Morgan, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

GRISWOLD, ABEL. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

GRISWOLD, SOLOMON. Buried in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

GROSS, DAVID. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

GUION, Maj. ISAAC. Died September 7, 1823; born in Winchester County, N. Y.; Huguenot descent; entered Colonial Army 1775; ensign in the assault on Quebec, December 31, 1775; second lieutenant, and captain-lieutenant when army disbanded in 1783; enlisted as a captain in 1792; commanded company of infantry on Wayne's victory on Maumee River; on May 20, 1797, was ordered by Gen. James Wilkinson to take possession of Spanish posts on east side of Mississippi River; stnrted from Fort Washington May 26, 1797, and on March 30, 1798, wrote Gen. Wilkinson of the evacuation of Natchez, which secured to the United States control of the east side of the river. He was in entire control of the Mississippi Territory from this time to August 6, 1798, when Gov. Sargent arrived. Guion was promoted to major in 1801, and honorably discharged in 1802; was made brigade inspector of militia in 1805 by Gov. Robert Williams; lived near Halfway Hill between Natchez and Washington, Miss. Grave located and marked by Natchez Chapter.

GULICK, FERDINAND. Born in Sussex County, N. J., November 15, 1756; died in Pickaway County, Ohio; enlisted in Ringwood Township, Hamerdon County, N. J., in 1775; served under Capt. John Sherwood, 1777; Capt. Christopher Johnson, Col. Chambers, 1778; moved to Loudoun County, Va.; entered service 1778–1781, Capts. Daniel Brink, Henry Gulick, Col. Joseph Beires; pensioned October, 1832; buried in Coleman Hill, near Darbyville, Ohio. Grave located by Mount Sterling Chapter.

HACKETT, ALLEN. Buried in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

HACKETT, ELIPHALETH. Buried in Greene, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HAILE, Sergt. JAMES. Born 1745; died May, 1808; served as sergeant for assisting the high sheriff; buried at Putney, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

HAINES, DANIEL. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HALSTEAD, EDWARD. Buried at Mayfield, Ohio. Grave located by Western Reserve Chapter.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. Born 1756, Rochester, Mass.; died 1843; private in Capt. Abiel Pierce's Company, Col. Nicholas Duke's Regiment, in 1776; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. Born 1759, Rochester, Mass.; died 1842; private in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. White, in 1780; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN, 4th. Born 1763, Rochester, Mass.; died 1836; private in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. White, in 1780; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, ELNATHAN. Born 1751, Rochester, Mass.; died 1831; sergeant in Capt. N. Hammond's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Fourth Plymouth County) Regiment; also Capt. Joseph Parker's Company, Col. Sprout's Regiment; also Capt. Hammond's Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. White; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, ENOCH. Born in Rochester, Mass., 1736; died 1800; private in Capt. Hammond's Company, Col. E. Sprout's (Fourth Plymouth County) Regiment; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, GIDEON. Born 1754, Rochester, Mass.; died 1849; private in Capt. Clap's Company of minute men, Col. P. Cotton's Regiment; also Capt. Samuel Briggs's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment, Gen. Palmer's Brigade; buried in Barlow Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, HUNNEWELL. Born 1740, Rochester, Mass.; died 1807; sergeant in Capt. Abiel Pierce's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Regiment; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, JAMES. Born 1763, Rochester, Mass.; died 1826; at the age of 17 he was one of the six months' men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army; buried in Barlow Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, JOHN. Born 1716, Rochester, Mass.; died 1785; private in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Col. Sprout's (Fourth Plymouth County) Regiment, 1776; buried in Barlow Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, JOHN, 3d. Born 1756, Rochester, Mass.; died 1823; private in Capt. Hammond's Company, Col. Sprout's (Fourth Plymouth County) Regiment; also Capt. Hammond's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, JOHN, 4th. Born 1748, Rochester, Mass.; died 1828; private in Capt. Hammond's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, JOSIAH. Born 1729, Rochester, Mass.; died 1816; private in Capt. Edward Hammond's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment, 1775; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, Capt. NATHANIEL. Born 1734; died 1827. He raised and was captain of the Second Rochester Company, which marched April 20, 1775; also captain in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Fourth Plymouth County) Regiment; also captain of the Fourth Company of the Fourth Plymouth County Regiment of the Massachusetts Militia; also captain in Col. Daggett's Regiment; also captain Fourth Plymouth County Regiment under Lieut. Col. White; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, NOAH. Born 1750, Rochester, Mass.; died 1834; sergeant in Capt. Earl Clap's Company of minute men; also Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Fourth Plymouth County) Regiment; also first sergeant in Capt. William Tupper's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; also sergeant in Capt. N. Hammond's Company, Col. John Daggett's Regiment; also in Capt. Hammond's Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. White; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMOND, STAFFORD. Born 1733, Rochester, Mass.; died 1809; sergeant in Capt. Edward Hammond's Company of minute men, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment; also private in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. White; also served in the French and Indian War; buried in Barlow Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HANNA, JOHN. Born 1755; died April 11, 1845; buried in Madison Township, Jackson County, Ohio. His headstone bears the following inscription: "In memory of John Hanna, who departed this life Apr. 11, 1845, in the 90th year of his age." Grave located by Captain John James Chapter.

HARDING, JOHN. Born 1758; died 1838; private in Capt. John Van Meter's Company, Ranger, Westmoreland County, Va.; buried in Canfield, Ohio. Grave located by Mahoning Chapter.

HARTSHORN, ASA. Buried in Old Plains Cemetery, Franklin, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HARTSHORN, EBENEZER. Buried in Old Plains Cemetery, Franklin, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HARMON, RAWSON. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HASKELL, JOAB. Born 1751, Rochester, Mass.; died about 1835; private in Capt. Earl Clap's minute men, Col. Cotton's Regiment; also corporal in Capt. Samuel Brigg's Company, Col. Cotton's Company, Gen. Palmer's Brigade; also Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. White; also corporal in Capt. Hammond's Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HASKELL, JOEL. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HAYFORD, WILLIAM. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HEATH, ISAAC. Buried in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

HEMROD, ANDREW (HIMROD). Private under Capts. John Nelson and Robinson, Pennsylvania Militia; pensioned; buried in Berkeshire Township, Ohio.

HENSHAW, Lieut. HIRAM. Born September 13, 1761, at the Henshaw home, "Spring Hill," Frederick County, Va. He died July 19, 1845. He was commissioned lieutenant June 26, 1788, to succeed Robert Holliday, Berkeley County militia. He was buried in the cemetery of the Gerardstown Presbyterian Church (Berkeley, W. Va.); a well-preserved stone marks his grave. Grave located by William Henshaw Chapter.

HENSHAW, Lieut. WILLIAM (father of Hiram). Was born 1736 and died 1799. His wife was Agnes Anderson, daughter of William and Mary Anderson, and they had 11 children. He was in the French and Indian War, and at the "treaty of Camp Charlotte," made by Lord Dunmore with the Indians after the battle of Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774. He was buried in the Episcopal churchyard of Christ's Church, Bunkerhill, W. Va. Grave located by William Henshaw Chapter.

HERRICK, ISRAEL. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HERRICK, Rev. JACOB. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HERRICK, JOHN. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HIGHLAND, SAMUEL. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HILL, ZIMBRI. Private under Col. Bebee, Gen. McDouglas's Connecticut troops; pensioned; buried in Genoa Township, Ohio.

HILLMAN, Lieut. BENJAMIN. Served under Capt. John Clingman, Col. James Morrow's Pennsylvania troops; pensioned; buried in Kingston Township, Ohio.

HILLMAN, JOHN. Buried near Olive Green, Ohio.

HINEN, RICHARD. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HODGE, JOHN. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HODSON, JAMES. Buried in Wales, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HOLMAN, DANIEL. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HOLMAN, THOMAS. Buried in Lenox, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

HOPKINS, HARRIS. Born 1744; died 1820 (Rec. D. A. R. Lin. Bk., Vol. XXVII, p. 130); buried Northfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn.; Grave located by Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter.

HOPKINS, TIMOTHY. Private under Col. Zebulon Butler, Capts. Ransom, Spalding, and Mitchell, Connecticut troops; pensioned; buried in Westfield Township, Ohio.

HOSMER, WILLIAM. Born 1738; died July 18, 1836; buried Seville, Ohio. Grave located by Western Reserve Chapter.

HOUSE, NATHANIEL. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

HOVEY, DOMINICUS. Born 1740, Rochester, Mass.; first lieutenant in Capt. Oliver Allan's Fourth Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; in Continental Army January 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; was at Valley Forge; also served in Canada, 1758–1760, in Capt. Bradford's Company, Col. Tho. Doty's Regiment, French and Indian War; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

HUBBARD, ISAAC. Buried at Ashtabula, in Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

HUFF, JOHN (HOFF). Second sergeant under Cols. Seeley and Hankinson, New Jersey troops; pensioned; buried in Trenton Township, Trenton, Ohio.

HUNTINGTON, ANDREW. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HUNTINGTON, BENJAMIN. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HUNTINGTON, CALEB. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HUNTINGTON, EBENEZER. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HUNTINGTON, JABEZ. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HUNTINGTON, JOHN. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HUNTINGTON, JOSHUA. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HUNTINGTON, SIMEON. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HUTCHINS, BENJAMIN. Born 1723; died May, 1813; on pay roll of Capt. Clay for assisting the high sheriff. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

HYDE ABIEL. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HYDE, JAMES. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

HYDE, THEODORE. Buried Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

IRWIN, Col. ROBERT. Born 1738; died December 23, 1800; signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence; colonel under Gen. Rutherford at Battle of Hanging Rock; commanded a regiment in Wilmington compaign; buried in Steele Creek Graveyard, Mecklenburg County, N. C. Grave located by the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter.

JACKSON, BARTHOLOMEW. Buried in Wales, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

JAMESON, ROBERT. Buried in Old Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio.

JENKS, JACOB. Buried Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

JEPSON, THOMAS. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

JEWETT, Capt. DANIEL. Born March, 1744; died March, 1829; resident of Manchester, Mass., and Putney, Vt., where he is buried. He was commissioned first lieutenant. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

JEWETT, JOSEPH M. Buried in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

JILLSON, DAVID. Born 1761; died August, 1850; private in New Hampshire Continental lines; placed on pension roll July, 1833; buried at Jacksonville, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

JOHNSON, Capt. JAMES. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

JONES, BENJAMIN. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

JONES, CORNELIUS. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

JONES, DANIEL. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

JONES, JOSHUA. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

JONES, PARMENAS. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

JONES, SOLOMON. Ensign under Col. Thomas Nixon, Capt. Elijah Danforth, Massachusetts troops; pensioned; buried in Berkeshire Township, Ohio.

JORDAN, ABRAHAM. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

JORDAN, HUMPHREY. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

JOSLYN, DAMIS. Private in Capt. Daniel Whiting's Company, Berkshire County, Ohio; buried in Canfield, Ohio. Grave located by Maning Chapter.

KEEN, JOHN. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

KEEN, JOHN, jr. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

KELLOGG, ELDAD. Buried in Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

KENDALL, ABRAHAM. Born April, 1756; died January, 1828. After serving his country in the Revolutionary War, he became one of the earliest settlers in Woodstock, Vt. Grave located by Ottauquechee Chapter.

KILBORN, DAVID. Born 1742; died 1815; buried Bantam Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn. Grave located by Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter.

KILBOURN, GILES. Born 1728; died 1797 (see Kilbourn, Gen., p. 112); buried West Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn. Grave located by Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter.

KING, ICHABOD. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

KING, PETER. Buried in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

KINGMAN, ALEXANDER. Private under Col. Ebenezer Sprout, Capt. Abraham Williams, Massachusetts troops; pensioned; buried in Lincoln Township, Ohio.

KINGSBURY, JACOB. Buried Old Plains Cemetery, Franklin, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

KINGELEY, AZEL. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

KINGSLEY, DANIEL. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

KINNEY, NEWCOMB. Buried in City Cemetery, Oak Street, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

KINSMAN, THOMAS. Buried at Kinsman Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

KNAPP, JOSEPH. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

KNIGHT, AMOS. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

KNOWLTON, STEPHEN. Buried at Morgan, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

KOOKEN, ———. Buried near Stratford, Ohio; founder of Bellepoint, Ohio.

LAMB, JAMES. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LAMPSON, EBENEZER. Buried at Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

LANDON, EBENEZER. Private under Cols. Bradley, Mead, and Arnold, Capts. Bebee, Taylor, Osborn, Stone, and Catlin; pensioner. Buried in Berkshire Township, Ohio.

LANE, BENJAMIN. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LANE, DANIEL. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LARA, JAMES. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LARRABEE, JONATHAN. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LATHROP, AZARIAH. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LATHROP, DARIUS. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LATHROP, JEDEDIAH. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LATHROP, JONATHAN. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LATHROP, ZACHARIAH. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LEACH, VALENTINE. Born Fauquier County, Va., 1755; died Pickaway County, Ohio, September 20, 1821; sergeant, Virginia Continental troops; pensioner; buried on land received from State of Virginia in Monroe Township, Pickaway County, Ohio. Grave located by Mount Sterling Chapter.

LEADBETTER, INCREASE. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LEAKE, WALTER. Born May 20, 1762; died November 17, 1825; born in Albemarle County, Va.; member of Virginia Legislature; ran for Congress; appointed by Thomas Jefferson chief judge of Mississippi Territory; came to Mississippi in 1807; United States Senator from Mississippi, 1817; governor of Mississippi, January 7, 1822; Jackson made capital; official letters from Jackson, or Spring Plains (his home), until 1825; later, dated from Mount Salus, his home near Clinton, Miss.; died at Mount Salus November 17, 1825; only surviving child married Henry Goodloe Johnston; descendants living Hinds County, Miss.

LEAVITT, JACOB. Buried in Auburn, Me.; grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LEBARON, Rev. LEMUEL. Born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1747; graduated from Yale College in 1768; studied divinity and was ordained to the ministry in Mattapoisett, Mass., in 1772, and was settled over the church in that place until his death nearly 65 years later. In 1774 he married Elizabeth Allen, of Marthas Vineyard, Mass. It is said that his annual salary never exceeded $233 and one year, during the Revolution, he received in cash only 20 cents. The "Old Mansion," built by him in "Hammondtown," Mattapoisett, then a part of Rochester, Mass., is still standing. On the 19th of April, 1775, workmen were busy getting out frame of the house; that night came news of the Battle of Lexington, and next day, in response to the call, the workmen marched away in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Second Rochester Company of Militia, the young parson going as chaplain. In 1918 the Mattapoisett Improvement Association placed at this house a marker inscribed: The "Old Mansion." Built by Rev. Lemuel LeBaron, 1776. The timbers lay ready to frame when as a chaplain he answered the Lexington call. In 1812 Gov. Elbridge Gerry commissioned Mr. LeBaron as chaplain of the Third Regiment, but he did not qualify, probably on account of age. His grave in the Cushing Cemetery, Mattapoisett, is marked by a tall slate stone and also bears a bronze marker placed there in 1917 by Fort Phoenix Chapter, D. A. R., of New Bedford, Mass.

LEFFINGWELL, ANDREW. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn.

LEFFINGWELL, BENAJAH. Buried in City Cemetery, Oak Street, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LEFFINGWELL, CHRISTOPHER. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LEFFINGWELL, DANIEL. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LEFFINGWELL, ELIJAH. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LEFFINGWELL, JOHN. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LEFFINGWELL, PHINEAS. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LEFFINGWELL, SAMUEL. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LEE, ANDREW. Buried in Hanover Cemetery, Sprague, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LELAND, THOMAS. Born, 1756; died, 1847; Tenth Battalion, subsequently known as Ninth Massachusetts Regiment; pension, $12 per month; buried in Seville, Ohio. Grave located by Western Reserve Chapter.

LEONARD, EBENEZER. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LESTER, Capt. JONATHAN. Buried in City Cemetery, Oak Street, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LEWIS, NATHAN. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LINCOLN, JOHN. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LINCOLN, LOVED. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LINDSEY, JAMES. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LITCHFIELD, NOAH. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LITTLEFIELD, ELIJAH. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LONGWELL, JAMES. Probably buried near Berkshire Township, Ohio.

LOOMIS, GILES. Buried at Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

LORD, JAMES. Buried at Ames Cemetery, Lisbon, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

LOTHROP, Maj. DANIEL. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LOTHRUP, Lieut. DANIEL. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LOTHRUP, GEORGE. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LOWELL, PAUL. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LUDDEN, JOSEPH. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

LYLE, Capt. HUGH. Born, 1755; died, February 27, 1797. He was commissioned justice of the peace by Lord Dunmore May 19, 1772. He was buried in Tuscarora Graveyard, near Bunker Hill, Berkeley County, Virginia (now West Virginia).

MAIN, PERRES. Private under Col. Samuel Taylor, Capts. William Prentice and Billings, Connecticut Militia; pensioned; buried in Troy Township, Ohio.

MANNING, DIAH. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

MANSFIELD, JOSEPH. Born 1733; died 1821; buried in Morris Cemetery, near Litchfield, Conn. Grave located by Mary Floyd Talmadge Chapter.

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

MARSTON, NATHANIEL. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MARTIN, CHARLES H. Born in Coggeshall, England, March 7, 1759; died November 19, 1839; enlisted July, 1777, Col. Burton's Regiment; was present at capture of Gen. Prescott; was taken prisoner at Fort Griswold; held a prisoner at Halifax; buried old cemetery, Granville, Ohio. Grave located by Mount Sterling Chapter.

MARTIN, Sergt. DANIEL. Born 1751; died December, 1837; served as sergeant, Rhode Island Continental lines; placed on pension roll. He was one of the party who captured and burned the *Gaspee* (a British war vessel); buried at Putney, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

MARTIN, REUBEN. Private under Col. Chamberlin, Capt. Clung, New Jersey troops; pensioned; buried in Westfield Township, Ohio.

MASON, EBENEZER. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM. Buried in Wales, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

McCOY, EPHRAIM. Private under Col. Wyllys and Zebulon Butler and Capt. Judd; pensioned; buried in Trenton Township, Ohio.

McELVAIN, EBENEZER. Born 1757; died December, 1838; served in the Massachusetts Continental lines; invalid pensioner; buried in Townsend, Vt.

McINTOSH, JOHN. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by the Mary Dillingham Chapter.

McKENNEY, WILLIAM. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by the Mary Dillingham Chapter.

McKINNEY, JOSEPH. Buried in Greene, Me. Grave located by the Mary Dillingham Chapter.

McKINNIE, JOHN. Private under Col. John Scott, Capt. Walter McKinnie, Fourth Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania troops; buried at Liberty Church, Liberty Township, Ohio; pensioned.

McKNIGHT, ADAM. Private under Cols. Maxwell and Tupper, Capts. Abbott and Sparks, Massachusetts troops; pensioned; buried in Sunbury, Ohio.

McMANNERS, CARL. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

McMANNERS, JOHN. Buried in Gageville, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

McNETT, ADAM.—Buried in Sunbury, Ohio.

MERRILL, BENJAMIN. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MERRILL, LEVY. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MERRILL, MOSES. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MERRILL, ROGER. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

METCALF, ABIJAH. Buried in Lisbon, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MILL, JOSEPH. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MILLER, JOHN B. Born 1754; died 1825; was a trumpeter in Ormand's Legion; buried in Canfield, Ohio. Grave located by Mahoning Chapter.

MILLETT, SOLOMON. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MILLS, CONSTANTINE. Buried in Austinburg, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

MIXER, PHINEAS, Sr. Buried in Harpersville, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

MONROE, ISAAC. Buried near Hyattsville, Ohio.

MOORE, THOMAS. Buried in Greene, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MORGAN, PELATIAH. Private under Rufus Putnam, Capt. Sylvanus Smith, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment; pensioner; buried in Kingston Township, Ohio.

MORGAN, SAMUEL. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MORGAN, SETH. Buried in Old Plains Cemetery, Franklin, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

MORRISON, JAMES. Buried in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

MOWER, JOHN. Buried in Greene, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MOWER, SAMUEL. Buried in Greene, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MURRAY, JOHN. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

MYERS, JACOB. Born 1735; died January 26, 1829. He was a hammerman and made guns for Continental Army; ranked as corporal in Capt. Thomas Church's Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, Col. Francis Johnson, 1777; buried in Bloominburgh, Ohio. Grave located by Mount Sterling Chapter.

MYERS, ———. Buried in Galena, Ohio.

MYRICK, Lieut. SAMUEL. Born 1757; died 1839; served in the War of the Revolution. Grave located by Ottauquechee Chapter.

NASH, JOHN. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

NASH, JONATHAN. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

NEVINS, JOHN. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

NEVINS, JOHN. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

NEWELL, BENJAMIN. Private under Maj. James Wilson, Capt. Webb, Rhode Island Militia; pensioned; buried in Delaware Township, Ohio.

NEWELL, EBENEZER. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

NILES, ROBERT. Buried in City Cemetery, Oak Street, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

NORRIS, ———. Buried in Baptist Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio.

NUTT, JOHN. Born January, 1737; died January 2, 1837; served as private in Virginia Continental troops; buried at Yanketown, Pickaway County, Ohio. Grave located by Mount Sterling Chapter.

NUTTING, AVEL. Buried in Lisbon, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

OHLE, HENRY. Born 1762; died 1849; private New Hampshire Company; buried in Canfield, Ohio. Grave located by Mahoning Chapter.

ORTON, LEMUEL. Private under Elisha Sheldon, Capts. Stoddard, Hoogland, and Wadsworth, Second Regiment Continental Light Dragoons, Connecticut troops; pensioned; buried in Trenton Township, Ohio.

OSGOOD, NATHANIEL. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by the Mary Dillingham Chapter.

OWRY, GEORGE. Born 1744; died 1844; private in Capt. Pierce's Company; buried in Canfield, Ohio. Grave located by Mahoning Chapter.

PACKARD, NEHEMIAH. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PAINE, JOHN. Buried in Scioto Township, Ohio.

PARCHER, GEORGE. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PARDY, JOSEPH. Buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Mich. Grave located by Mary Marshall Chapter.

PARKER, JONATHAN. Buried in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

PARKER, STILES. Private under Col. John Brooks, Capt. Luke Day, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment; pensioned; buried in Berkshire Township, Ohio.

PARKER, Capt. TIMOTHY. Buried in City Cemetery, Oak Street, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

PARTRIDGE, DAVID. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PARTRIDGE, Capt. JESSE. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chaper.

PARTRIDGE, JESSE. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PATEE, EDMOUND. Fifer under Col. John Brookes, Capts. Coburn and Thorp, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment; pensioned; buried in Westfield Township, Ohio.

PATTON, Maj. BENJAMIN. Appointed major at Hillsboro, N. C., August 21, 1775; committee of safety for Mecklenburg County; buried on banks of Irish Buffalo Creek, 11½ miles west of Concord, Cabarrus County, N. C. Grave located by Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter.

PAUL, DAVID. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PAUL, DAVID. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PAUL, JOHN. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PAUL, MARSHFIELD. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PEASE, JOEL. Buried in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

PECK, BELA. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

PECK, DANIEL. Buried in New Lyne, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

PECK, PHILO. Born 1752; died 1831; buried in West Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn. Grave located by Mary Floyd Talmadge Chapter.

PENDLETON, JOSHUA. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

PENLEY, JOSEPH. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PERKINS, Capt. EBENEZER. Died April, 1831. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter, Oak Street Cemetery, Norwich, Conn.

PERKINS, ERASTUS. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter, Oak Street Cemetery, Norwich, Conn.

PERKINS, Capt. WILLIAM. Born 1744; died 1826. Grave located by Ottauquechee Chapter, Vermont.

PERO, SIMON (negro). Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PETTINGILL, BENJAMIN. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PETTINGILL, DAVID. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PETTINGILL, MARK. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PETTWAY, MACAJAH. Buried at Wilson, Wilson County, N. C. Grave located by Elizabeth Montfort Ashe Chapter.

PHIFER, Lieut. Col. JOHN. Lieutenant colonel First Battalion minute men, Salisbury district, under Gen. Rutherford; later with Col. Adam Alexander; buried in "Red Hill," Salisbury Road, near Concord, Cabarrus County, N. C. Grave located by Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter.

PHILLIPS, Capt. ICHABOD. Buried in Greene, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PHILLIPS, ICHABOD. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PHILLIPS, ISAAC. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PHILLIPS, JARIAS. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PHILLIPS, RICHARD. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Buried in Colbrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

PICKETT, JOHN. Buried in Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN. Buried in Greene, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PIERCE, WILLIAM. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PLUMMER, ROBERT. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

POLK, Col. THOMAS. Died 1793, signer Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, May 20, 1775, Colonel Second Battallion of minute men, Colonel of Fourth Regiment Continental troops, brigadier general, succeeding Gen. William Lee Davidson. Buried in Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Charlotte, N. C.; related to James Knox Polk, and grandfather of Bishop Leonidas Polk, C. S. A. Tomb erected by his son with lengthy inscription.

POLK, Lieut. Col. WILLIAM. Son of Col. Thomas Polk. He was born 1759; died January 14, 1835; was in expedition against Tories in South Carolina with Gen. Nash at Germantown, Pa.; with Gen. Greene at battle of Guilford Court House; lieutenant colonel at Eutaw Springs; severely wounded; buried in Raleigh, N. C. Grave located by Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter.

POST, STEPHEN. Buried in Leffingwell Town Cemetery, Bozrah, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

POTTER, JOSEPH. Buried in Blue Church, near Kilbourne, Ohio; born 1754; died 1855; buried in Kingston Township, Ohio; service from New Jersey.

PRATT, DANIEL. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PRESTON, DANIEL. Buried in Ames Cemetery, Lisbon, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

PRIDE, ABSALOM. Buried at Brewsters Neck Cemetery. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

PRIDE, WILLIAM. Buried at Long Society, Preston, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

PRINCE, JOHN. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PROCTOR, SAMUEL. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PROCTOR, SAMUEL. Buried in Durham, Me. Graves located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PUMPILLY, BENNETT. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

PUTNAM, STEPHEN. Born 1761; died 1841; served as private; buried in Whitingham, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

QUIMBY, BENJAMIN. Buried in Greene, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

QUIN, Col. PETER. Family history says that Peter Quin was buried at Holmesville, Miss., and was a colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

RAND, REUBEN. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

RAND, THOMAS. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

RANDALL, JOSEPH. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

RANDALL, OLIVER. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

RANSOM, Lieut. RICHARD. Born 1737; died 1811. Grave located by Ottauquechee Chapter.

RAYNSFORD, RICHARD. Died September 16, 1775; buried in Oak Street Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

READ, Gen. DANIEL. Born 1761; died August, 1845; title derived from connection with military organization which held general muster at Townsend, Vt., and Gen. Read was inspector of the regiment; buried at Wardsboro, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

REED, AMOS. Buried in Reed-Hershell Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

REED, BARTHOLOMEW. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

REED, DANIEL. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

REEVE, LUTHER. Buried in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

RICHARDSON, JOEL. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

RICHMOND, ABIATHAR. Buried in Green, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

RICHMOND, NATHAN. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

RICKER, SIMEON. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

RIDDLE, SAMUEL. Born June 25, 1759; died July 17, 1825; private, Washington County Pennsylvania Rangers; buried in Canfield, Ohio. Grave located by Mahoming Chapter.

RITTER, TIMOTHY. Buried in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

ROBBINS, DANIEL. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

ROBBINS, LUTHER. Buried in Green, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

ROGERS, BIXBE. Record unknown; buried in Burnside Graveyard, Genoa Township, Ohio.

ROGERS, DAVID. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

ROGERS, ZABDIEL. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

ROLLINS, STEVEN. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

ROOD, ROGER. Buried in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

ROOT, AZARIAH. Private under Col. Joseph Vose, Capt. Moses Ashby, Massachusetts troops; pensioned; buried in Delaware Township, Ohio.

ROOT, Ensign SAMUEL. Born 1713; died July, 1800; served 1778 under Col. Eleazer Patterson, Lieut. John Sargeant, and Maj. Elkanah Day; buried at Guilford, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

ROSE, PROSPER. Buried in Poquetannock Cemetery, Preston, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

ROURK, MARTIN. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

ROWE, JESSE. Born January 21, 1775(?); died October 14, 1845; pensioner 1840; buried in Rowe Cemetery, Fayette County, Ohio. Grave located by Washington Court House Chapter.

ROWE, Maj. JOHN. Buried in Lisbon, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

RUDD, JONATHAN. Buried in Smallpox Cemetery (so called), Franklin, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

SACKETT, SKEENE DOUGLAS. Buried in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

SADDLER, WILLIAM. Buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Bay Village, Ohio. Grave located by Western Reserve Chapter.

SAWIN, SAMUEL. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SAWTELLE, NATHANIEL. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SAWYER, JACOB. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SCHELHROUS, MARTIN. Buried in Ridgeville, Ohio. Grave located by Western Reserve Chapter.

SCOTT, JOHN. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SEBRING, FULKARD. Private in Bucks County Pennsylvania Militia; pensioned; buried Redbanks Cemetery, Genoa Township, Ohio.

SEIBERT, Capt. FREDERICK. Born March 4, 1762; died November 9. He was buried in same cemetery with his father, Sergt. Wendell Seibert, on West King Street, Martinsburg, W. Va. He enlisted in Capt. Conrad Sherman's company, raised in Berks County, Pa., July 10, 1780. He married Eva Kopenhaver; his grave is marked by a good stone. Grave located by William Henshaw Chapter, Martinsburg, W. Va.

SEIBERT, Sergt. WENDELL. Born in Germany, 1725; died in Berkeley County, Va. (now West Virginia), in 1801. Sergt. Wendell owned 10,000 acres of land in Northumberland County, Pa. While on a visit to his son he died and was buried in the old German Lutheran Cemetery on West King Street, Martinsburg, W. Va. His grave is marked: "Sergt. in Capt. Michael Wolf's Co., Berks Co., Penn. Militia. On duty at South Amboy, Aug. 26, 1776" Grave located by William Henshaw Chapter.

SELLS, LUDWIG. Born February 15, 1743; died October 3, 1823; served in Capt. Martin Bowman's company, Pennsylvania line, 1777; buried in Dublin Cemetery, Franklin County, Ohio. Grave located by Columbus Chapter.

SHAW, Lieut. ELISHA. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SHAW, NATHANIEL. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SHAW, SAMUEL. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SHIPMAN, NATHANIEL. Died 1840; buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

SIMMONS, SAMUEL. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SIMONS, FREDERICK. Buried in Williamsfield Center, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

SKINNER, JOHN. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SMALL, DANIEL. Buried in Wales, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SMITH, DANIEL. Buried in Marlboro Township, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

SMITH, GEORGE. Buried in Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

SMITH, JOSIAH. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SMITH, LABAN. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SMITH, SAMUEL. Born September 7, 1732; died May 16, 1802; served on two committees appointed June 15, 1774 (see Camp's Hist. New Britain, p. 361); buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Britain, Conn. Grave located by Esther Stanley Chapter.

SMITH, Col. SOLOMON D. Buried in Old Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio.

SNELL, MOSES. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SNELL, Capt. ROBERT. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SNOW, JOSHUA. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SNOW, JOSEPH. Born 1733, Rochester, Mass.; died 1808; private in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Fourth Plymouth County) Regiment; also in Capt. Hammond's Fourth Plymouth County Regiment; served in Col. Doty's Regiment in Canada 1758–1760, in French and Indian War; buried in Barlow Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

SOUTHWORTH, WILBUR. Born 1730, Rochester, Mass.; died 1807; private in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Fourth Plymouth County) Regiment; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

SPAULDING, ABEL. Private under Col. Benjamin Wait, Capt. Charles Nelson, New Hampshire troops; pensioned; buried at Marlboro Church, Delaware County, Ohio.

SPICER, ABEL. Buried in Poquetannock Cemetery, Preston, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

SPOFFORD, PHINEAS. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SPRAGUE, Col. WILLIAM. Buried in Green, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM. Buried in Green, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

STACKPOLE, JOHN. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

STANARD, CLAUDIUS. Buried in Wilcox Corners, Ohio. Grave located by Western Reserve Chapter.

STANTON, PAUL. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

STAPLES, SETH. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

STARR, JONATHAN. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

STEPHENS, ELIJAH. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

STETSON, BATCHELDER. Buried in Greene, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

STETSON, ELIJAH. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

STEVENS, MOSES. Buried in Kinsman Cemetery, Lisbon, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

STINCHFIELD, THOMAS. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

STORER, ELIAS. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

STRAIGHT, HENRY. Buried in Gageville, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

STRONG, NATHAN. Buried in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

STROUT, Capt. ENOCH. Buried in Wales, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

STROUT, JOSHUA. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

SWARTZ, JOHN. Buried probably in Thompson Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

SWEET, PELEG, Sr. Buried in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

TAIT, ERASIMUS. Born in Maryland; enlisted in Maryland; buried in the old Baptist Graveyard at Gerardstown, Berkeley County, Va. (now West Virginia). Grave located by William Henshaw Chapter.

TANNER, TRYAL. Born 1781; died 1833; sergeant in Arnold's disastrous campaign into Connecticut; promoted to adjutant; fought at Monmouth; buried at Canfield, Ohio. Grave located by Mahoning Chapter.

TAYLOR, DANIEL. Buried at Sunbury, Ohio.

TAYLOR, THOMAS. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

THAYER, ABNER. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

THOMAS, CALEB. Buried in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

THOMAS, SIMEON. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

THOMPSON, JOEL. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

THOMPSON, RICHARD. Record unknown; buried in Fancher Graveyard, Harlem Township, Ohio.

THOMPSON, Gen. SAMUEL. Buried in Lisbon, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

TOBEY, THOMAS. Born 1753, Sandwich, Mass.; died 1831; private in Capt. Earl Clap's Company of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regiment; buried in Barlow Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass. Grave located by Mrs. James L. Hammond, member Fort Phoenix Chapter, New Bedford, Mass.

THOMLINSON, MICHAEL. Buried in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

TOOL, MICHAEL. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

TRACEY, CHRISTOPHER. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

TRACY, FREDERICK. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

TRACY, JABEZ. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

TRACY, JOSHUA. Buried in Smallpox Cemetery, Franklin, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

TRACY, PHILEMON. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

TRACY, URIAH. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Connecticut. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

TROXEL, JOHN. Born in Frederick County, Md., in 1748; died in Madison County, Ohio, December 11, 1835; enlisted July 19, 1776, in Capt. Henry Hardman's Company as private; buried on his farm in Paint Township, Ohio. Grave located by Mount Sterling Chapter.

TRUE, WILLIAM. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

TRUMAN, PETER. Buried in Hinkley, Medina County, Ohio. Grave located by Western Reserve Chapter.

TRUMBULL, EZEKIEL. Born 1759; died 1838; buried in Morris Cemetery, near Litchfield, Conn. Grave located by Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter.

TUCKER, JOB. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

TUCKER, NEHEMIAH. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

TURNER, ABIAL. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

TURNER, ISAAC. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

TURNER, Col. WILLIAM. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

TUTTLE, CLEMENT. Buried in Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

TYLER, EBENEZER. Buried in Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

VAIL, CHRISTOPHER. Buried in Oak Street City Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

VAN DORN, GILBERT. Buried probably in Varis Valley, Ohio.

VAN METRE, Maj. JOHNNES (NANCE). Born September 9, 1735, at Kildare, the Van Metre home; died September 26, 1818, at Kildare. He was a captain in a company of Virginia militia, Berkeley County, Second Battalion, 1780. He was later promoted to the rank of major. He was first buried at Kildare in the family burying ground, but later his remains were removed to Green Hill Cemetery, Martinsburg, W. Va. His grave is marked. Was located by William Henshaw Chapter.

VAN SICKLE, PETER. Private under Col. Rawling, Capts. Robertson and John Graines, New York militia; pensioned; buried in Porter Township, Ohio.

VINING, JOHN. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WADE, JAMES. Buried in Andover, Ashtabula County. Located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

WADSWORTH, ELIJAH. Born November 14, 1747; died 1817; assisted in raising Sheldon's regiment of light dragoons; served during entire war; was at West Point when Maj. Andre was taken; buried in Canfield, Ohio. Grave located by Mahoning Chapter.

WADSWORTH, PELEG. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WAGG, JAMES. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WALKER, JOHN. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WALKER, WALTER. Buried at Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

WALLIS, JOHN. Born 1750; died 1835; private in Capt. Earl Clapp's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment; also sergeant Eighth Company, Col. John Bailey's Regiment; served in Continental Army from February, 1777, to December 31, 1779; also Capt. George Dunham's Company, Col. John Bailey's First Regiment; also Capt. Alden's Company, Col. Bailey's Regiment; Continental Army from January 1, 1780, to February 19, 1780; buried in Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

WARD, BENJAMIN. Buried in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

WARDWELL, JOSEPH. Buried in Turner, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WARREN, NATHAN. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WARNER, NOAH. Buried in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

WARREN, PELATHIAH. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WARREN, STEPHEN. Born 1751; died December, 1819; was at the Battle of Long Island, 1778; Boston, 1795; buried at Wardsboro, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

WARRINGTON, JOHN. Served on Washington's staff; buried in Baptist Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio.

WARRINGTON, WILLIAM. Private under Col. Mathews, Capt. Snead; Washington's Life Guard; buried in Scioto Township, Ohio; pensioned.

WATERHOUSE, Capt. GEORGE. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WATERMAN, ASA. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

WATERMAN, NEHEMIAH. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

WATERMAN, NOEL. Buried in Poland, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WATERS, BENJAMIN. Buried in Lenox, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

WATROUS, JOHN. Buried in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

WATSON, WALTER. Born in England, 1761; died in Paint Township, Madison County, Ohio, 1822; enlisted in Prince George County, Md., 1780, at the age of 19; served until August, 1793, when he was discharged; came to Ohio October, 1806; buried near Newport, Madison County, Ohio. Grave located by Mount Sterling Chapter.

WEBSTER, MICHAEL. Buried in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

WEEMAN, JOSEPH. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WELSH, LEMUEL. Buried in Durham Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WENTWORTH, FOSTER. Buried in Webster, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WENTWORTH, Capt. JOHN. Buried in Minot, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WEST, WILLIAM. Buried in Lisbon, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WHEELOCK, ASA. Born June, 1759; died May, 1843; served in Massachusetts Militia; placed on pension roll August, 1833; buried at Wardsboro, Vt. Grave located by Brattleboro Chapter.

WHITNEY, ABRAM. Buried in Lisbon, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WICKETT, ABRAM. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WEIR, JOSEPH. Buried in Livermore, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WILCOX, JEHIAL. Private under Col. Noah Phelphs, Capt. Jonathan Humphreys's Connecticut troops; pensioned; buried in Norton Cemetery; his grave is marked; Delaware County, Ohio.

WILLIAMS, ABRAM. Served with Connecticut troops; fought at Battle of Fort Griswold, Conn.; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Buried in Lenox, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Buried in Brewster's Neck Cemetery, Preston, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Buried in Marlboro Township, Ohio.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Buried in Oak Street City Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

WILLIAMS, NEHEMIAH. Buried in Marlboro Township, Ohio.

WING, STEPHEN. Born 1740, in Rochester, Mass.; died 1824; sergeant in Lieut. Seth Brigg's company of militia; Continental Army from January, 1777, to December 31, 1779; was at Valley Forge; buried in Barlow Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.

WINSLOW, JOHN. Buried in Auburn, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WINSLOW, STEPHEN. Buried at Winslow, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

WITHERELL, JOHN. Buried in Wales, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WOODBURY, EBENEZER. Buried in Durham, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WOODMAN, BENJAMIN. Buried in Leeds, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WOODWORTH, ASA. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

WOODWORTH, EZRA. Buried in West Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter.

WORT, JOHN. Private under Col. William Wirtz, Tenth Pennsylvania Regiment; pensioned; buried in Trenton Township, Ohio.

WRIGHT, JESSE. Buried in Lewiston, Me. Grave located by Mary Dillingham Chapter.

YEOMANS, JOSHUA. Buried in Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Grave located by Faith Trumbull Chapter.

YOEMAN, STEPHEN. Died 1829; buried in Rock Mills Cemetery, Fayette County. Grave located by Washington Court House Chapter.

YORK, Capt. JOHN. Grave located by Abigail Whitman Chapter, Norway, Me.

YOUNG, MORGAN. Private under Cols. Munson and Frelinghuyson, Capts. Gaston, Carnes, Samuel Morris, and William Young; pensioned; buried in Berkshire Township Ohio.

WELFARE WORK.

This phase of the work is so broad in its scope that it can not be given in detail, but a few of the reports are given to show the interest taken in the welfare of women and children, even though hearts and hands were full of war relief work.

In Arizona the Maricopa Chapter contributed to a baby chest maintained by the Associated Charities. California chapters organized and conducted schools for foreigners, taught sewing and home economics, contributed to juvenile protective association, crippled children's home, maternity cottage. Colorado Daughters furnished a room in an orphanage, erected cement steps for children at the public drinking fountain. Connecticut chapters gave money to cancer hospital, Y. M. C. A. work, baby week, George Junior Republic, organized a Red Cross chapter for colored people, and entertained soldiers and sailors at rendezvous, New London. District of Columbia contributed money to Friendship House, expatriated French girl, juvenile court, Florence Crittenton, Junior Republic, Geneva Conservation, and other worthy objects. Idaho supported a charity bed in local hospital and filled 25 baskets for needy people. In Kansas one chapter pays part of the expenses of a public nurse; another sent 1 dozen layettes to a social service hospital; another made over 47,500 garments for poor people. The Daughters of Maine are helping a widow to educate her son. He has nine Revolutionary ancestors. Massachusetts chapters assisted the Brookline Friendly Society, the Halifax disaster, visiting nurse, conducted an evening school for aliens, also a school of industrial arts.

The Daughters of New Hampshire distributed 200 toothbrushes to two orphans' homes. Ohio chapters erected and furnished hostess house at Camp Sherman; furnished clothing and Christmas cheer to needy; distributed 33,000 circulars urging cleanliness in street cars in Toledo. Contributions were made by the Oregon chapters to antituberculosis work and other notable charities. Virginia cooperated with local demonstrators in food conservation; urged "Clean-up day"; printed and gave away 500 copies of "The Star-Spangled Banner." West Virginia chapters sent 2,400 garments to Belgians and box of clothing to Georgetown School, South Carolina. Wyoming raised large sum to buy French ambulances. Caesar Rodney Chapter, of Delaware, presented to Delaware College an ambulance fully equipped. General Davie Chapter, of North Carolina, adopted French orphans, and the Caswell Nash Chapter, of Raleigh, held mothers' meetings for both white and colored. David Williams Chapter, of Goldsboro, maintained a sewing school in a mill district. Michigan Daughters cooperated with antituberculosis society, civic league, associated charities; contributed food and clothing to needy families, crutches and wheel chairs to convalescents in hospitals, and various other charities along the line of welfare work.

NATIONAL OLD TRAILS.

"We cross the prairies as of old the Pilgrims crossed the sea,
To make the West, as they the East, the homestead of the free."

Faithful work has been done in searching out Old Trail Roads, making authentic maps of them, placing bowlders, tablets, and markers; trying to reinstate them upon the maps as national highways. Difficulties have arisen the past year along the old trails, causing many projected plans to be given up until the war was over, and many surveyors, civil engineers, map makers, etc., return from the "Trail of the Hun." Texas has done a magnificent work and the map of the King's Highway, also the history of the trail as compiled by Mrs. Lipscomb Norvell, Beaumont, Tex., are given herein.

CALIFORNIA.

Esperanza Chapter is marking the end of the Pony Express Trail at Sacramento. Los Angeles and Sequoia Chapters placed bells to mark El Camino Real, an old trail.

CONNECTICUT.

Faith Trumbull Chapter placed a marker on the "Mohegan Trail," Norwich, Conn., which road leads to an Indian fort. Markers along the trail are painted with an Indian arrowhead. Inscription:

Shantok, Fort of the Mohegans
Situated on this road 1¾ miles S. E.
Faith Trumbull Chapter,
Daughters of the American Revolution.

Sarah Riggs Humphrey Chapter marked "Old New Haven to Old Woodbury Post Road."

GEORGIA.

Historic roads in Georgia which have received attention during the past year are: The Federal Road, Capital Road, Andrew Jackson Trail, McIntosh Trail, Old Coffee Road, Old Blackshear Road, Barnard Path, Kennard's Path, and Barrington's Ferry Road.

IOWA.

A tablet was placed by the Iowa Daughters in 1917 to mark the old Pioneer Highway, known as Mormon Trail, at Brattain's Grove, near Ottumwa, the junction of the Dragoon and Mormon Trails. This is one of the five tablets to be erected on this trail. Inscription reads:

"This monument was erected in 1917 by the Iowa D. A. R. in memory of the pioneers who followed this trail and its tributaries.

"We crossed the prairies as of old the Pilgrims crossed the sea,
To make the West, as they the East, the homestead of the free."

WHITTIER.

LOUISIANA.

The unveiling of a splendid marker on the Jefferson Highway has been the happy ending of the Louisiana Daughters' efforts for 1917.

The regent of the New Orleans Chapter, Mrs. Chas. M. Hero, sends the following account of the unveiling of the Jefferson Highway marker, which contains historical facts worth recording:

The marker presented by New Orleans Chapter, D. A. R., to the city of New Orleans marks the southern terminus of the Jefferson Highway connecting New Orleans, La., and Winnipeg, Canada, a distance of 2,400 miles, with a highway passing through the following States: North Dakota, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Texas, Mississippi, and Louisiana, and the Province of Manitoba, Canada, with 289 cities, on the highway. Louisiana, with approximately 440 miles of the highway, is spending $1,374,000 on the Jefferson Highway from New Orleans to Texas for a first-class graveled road, to be completed by December, 1919. The other States are issuing bonds for the construction of gravel, buck, and concrete roads, completing hard surfacing of 100 per cent of the Jefferson Highway within the next two years.

The official dedication of the granite marker, corner of St. Charles and Common Streets, New Orleans, La., took place with international directors present from the States of Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, and Louisiana, and proxies representing the directors from the States of Texas, Oklahoma, and the Province of Manitoba. The ceremonies consisted of draping the marker with the American and British flags, signifying friendly relations and ties of commerce between the two nations, unveiling of the same being done by Mrs. C. Hamilton Tebault, vice president general, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and Henry T. Robinson, representing the Sons of the American Revolution, was master of ceremonies. The presentation was made by Walter Parker, president of the Association of Commerce. Mayor Behrman made an address. There was also an address by Gov. Pleasant and J. D. Clarkson, of the Jefferson Highway Association.

The marker is made of blue Georgia granite, measuring 14 inches by 14 inches and is 6 feet high, with apex top. It has a United States bronze tablet, 12 inches by 14 inches, with the following inscription: D. A. R. insignia in the left upper corner, "The End of the Jefferson Highway, marked by New Orleans Chapter, D. A. R." Under the bronze tablet, on the granite, is cut: "From Winnipeg to New Orleans."

MAINE.

Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, of Waterville, in the summer of 1917, have placed the following markers to commemorate the passing of Arnold through Waterville and Fairfield.



MARKER AND TABLET ERECTED BY NEW ORLEANS (LA.) D. A. R., TO MARK THE END OF THE JEFFERSON HIGHWAY.

The marker in Waterville is placed on the green in front of city hall on Front Street. It is in the form of a bowlder, on which is placed a bronze tablet with a suitable inscription, which reads:

> This bowlder marks the course of Arnold's troops on their expedition to Quebec in 1775, carrying around Ticonic Falls and entering the Kennebec again near this spot. Erected by Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, D. A. R., 1917.

The marker at Fairfield consists of a granite slab placed on an eminence overlooking the Kennebec River, about half a mile above the town of Fairfield. It marks the spot where Arnold landed with his men and where the bateaux of the expedition were mended.

The inscripion on the marker reads:

Arnold's Trail,
1775.
Marked by Waterville Chapter,
D. A. R., 1917.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Gen. Ebenezer Learned Chapter has located the Old Bay Path Trail.

MICHIGAN.

The marking of four old trails is reported by the Michigan D. A. R. Algonquin and Benton Harbor, together with St. Joseph Chapter, marked the Old Territorial Road from Detroit to St. Joseph near Keeler, with a bowlder and bronze tablet. Menominee Chapter marked with a 21-ton bowlder and bronze tablet the Bay de Noeguel Trail and site of Old Indian Cemetery, the first trail to be marked in the Upper Peninsula. Sarah Treat Prudden Chapter placed a granite slab with bronze letters embedded to mark the Old St. Joseph Trail. A tablet was placed on flagpole at Homer, Mich., marking the Indian Trail.

MISSISSIPPI.

Marking Natchez Trace, the first historic road through the State of Mississippi, is still under way. The Daughters have placed eight bowlders, and are now planting magnolia trees to mark the road, as the magnolia is the State flower.

MISSOURI.

Four large granite bowlders have been placed along the King's Highway by the Missouri D. A. R.

NEBRASKA.

A marker was unveiled June, 1917, at North Platte on the Oregon Trail, and arrangements made to mark Old Trails Roads at Gering, Scotts Bluffs, and Fort McPherson.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Submit Wheatley Chapter placed a bronze tablet to mark Old King's Highway at Lebanon.

NEW YORK.

Sa-go-ye-wa-tha Chapter erected a bowlder marking the Iroquois Trail and the Seneca Turnpike.

OHIO.

Columbus Chapter located 18 of the original milestones on the 24½ miles of old trails—roads through Franklin County. Jonathan Dayton Chapter placed a concrete base around each stone in Montgomery County and planted myrtle at the base of each. Ursula Wolcott Chapter planted trees along 1 mile of Great Trails (Harrison Trail).

OREGON.

Two markers were erected during the year to mark old trails—one on the old Barlow Road, near Mount Hood, and the other near Oregon City, at the ford of Abernethy Creek, across which lay the Old Oregon Trail.

TEXAS.

Mrs. Lipscomb Norvell, State regent and chairman of Kings Highway committee, reports the markers for the highway completed, and that very soon the 123 granite bowlders will be placed 5 miles apart, from Pendleton on the Sabine River on the east to the Rio Grande on the west.

VIRGINIA.

Hampton Chapter has assisted in marking the Braddock Road, one of the oldest trails in America, dating from 1611.

WEST VIRGINIA.

The Pack Horse Ford Chapter, Shepherdstown, unveiled a tablet at Pack Horse Ford, 1917, where the early settlers crossed the Potomac going from Pennsylvania and Maryland to make homes in the Shenandoah Valley. Wheeling Chapter is working hard to mark the 15 miles of an old trail which passes through the Panhandle from West Chester to Wheeling.

WYOMING.

The Jacques Laramie Chapter placed a monument on the boundary line between Colorado and Wyoming, July, 1917, to mark where the old stage and express line came over from Topeka and Denver on its way to San Francisco.

King's Highway, Camino Real, or Old San Antonio Road.

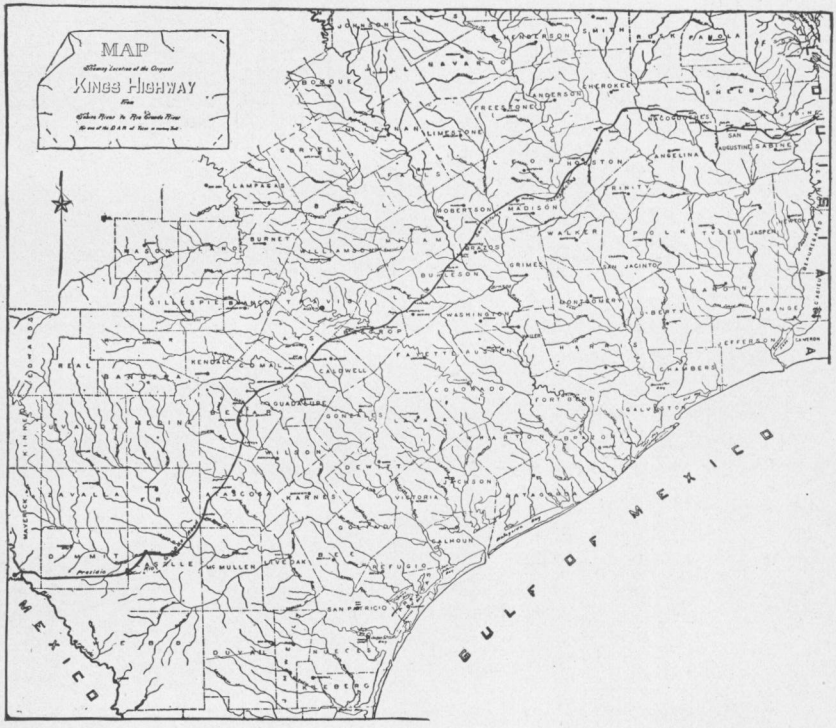
By Mrs. Lipscomb Norvell.

The Old Trails Road has taken tremendous strides forward and now holds a great deal of interest in connection with our national history.

Formerly very little attention was paid to the National Trail Roads until the Daughters of the American Revolution began the propaganda for the preservation of these historic highways, "linked not by accident but by the hand of fate into a continuous route of travel from the infant settlements on the Atlantic coast to the Mississippi and into the great west.

The King's Highway, Camino Real, or Old San Antonio Road across Texas was marked out by nature's engineers, the Indians and the buffalo, and wherever they have marked out a road it is the best line of transportation, the way of least resistance.

The King's Highway is found by actual demonstration, as surveyed by the State's appropriation, to be the natural highway across the State, as it has fewer grades, shorter distances, and a natural roadbed.



MAP OF ORIGINAL KING'S HIGHWAY, FROM SABINE RIVER TO RIO GRANDE RIVER, MARKED BY D. A. R., OF TEXAS.



MARKER ERECTED ON KING'S HIGHWAY BY D. A. R., OF TEXAS.



MARKER PLACED ON OVERLAND TRAIL BY JACQUES LARAMIE CHAPTER, WYOMING.

But better still than all this is the fact that the King's Highway, Camino Real, or Old San Antonio Road represents "milestones of heroism" in our Texas history. Over it we can trace our State's history.

From the Spanish diaries of Morfi and De Meziers in 1778, from the landmarks and distances recorded by them in traveling the road as "Camino Real," "Royal Highway," the road was surveyed in connection with the field notes of those counties along the road called "Old San Antonio Road," when the land in the counties was first granted to the Texas colonists.

With the map and records prepared for the D. A. R.'s by Prof. W. E. Dunn, that had been identified my Morfi (the explorer's diary in 1778) calling for Camino Real, across Texas, giving his calculations from point to point and noting the topographical features along the route, and with the earliest land surveys of Mexico's grants to its colonists that lay along the road, the road is now verified and geometrically surveyed from the Sabine River to the Rio Grande River by the State's appropriation of $5,000, while at the same time the surveyor, V. N. Ziveley, has placed a post, numbered every 5 miles, on the west banks of rivers, county boundary lines, and crossroads, to the number of 123.

Maj. V. N. Ziveley has prepared a topographical map of his work in 14 sections, showing all of the features found along the survey, mounds, missions, sites, etc. His map of the road shows that it goes back to primitive times and that its windings were determined mainly by where the Indian villages lay and where the missions were placed to Christianize the Indians and to hold the country and prevent contraband trade across the province. Also its figures show it is the same road that figured officially defining the boundaries and limitations of Mexico's first colonists' grants.

The King's Highway, or Old San Antonio Road, was here at the coming of the Americans. It was traveled by the Spaniards after Spain had taken possession of the country, placing it under military and religious rule by establishing missions and presidios close to the French boundary at Natchitoches, La., on the Red River. Here was located the capitol of the Texas Province at Adae Mission, 14 miles west of Natchitoches, now Robelin, La.

Dr. Milton Dunn, of Louisiana, who has in course of preparation a history of Natchitoches, La., writes: "I am continuing this survey from Pendleton, on the Sabine River, to Cathedral Natchitoches. Thence on an old abandoned track to St. Maurice, on Red River, through Winn and Grant Parishes, crossing the Catahoula or Little River at the junction of the Castor and the Hugdemonia. Thence across La Salle and Catahoula Parishes to Harrisbury, on the Ouachita River; across Sicily Island, through the Mississippi swamps to Natchez. Some one else will have to continue on Hucherin, St. Denis route to Mobile." From Mobile, Camino Real runs to St. Augustine, Fla. And it is suggested, as the missions at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Philadelphia and St. Augustine, Fla., and San Antonio, Tex., were contemporaneous, trails roads might be located connecting them.

First, the trail was marked in eastern Texas east of the Trinity River by the Confederacy of Hainai Indians in going to and fro between their villages, as shown by the mounds of Indian villages of De Sisles maps of Louisiana and Texas of 1718. This map describes St. Denis commercial route across Texas to the Rio Grande. Second, the trail was the paramount road in the land question when Mexico opened its lands to American colonization, and it has an official standing in the Texas Republic laws.

When the Mexican Government came to distribute its lands to the Texas colonists, its laws provided that these grants should be on the south boundary side of the San Antonio Road, or the north boundary side of the San Antonio Road, which was maintained in the field notes of those counties where the road

ran, and many of the trees to-day are still standing as a witness to the first survey.

Then when the site of the seat of government was selected for Texas, the old road was adopted to promote the welfare of the State, as the commissioners appointed were requested to select a site above the San Antonio Road in Central Texas to draw immigration to the frontier and close the pass through which the Oattawed Mexicans had traveled for ages across the State to Natchitoches, La.

The King's Highway, Camino Real, or Old San Antonio Road extends from Natchitoches, La., across Texas to the Rio Grande, going to the City of Mexico. There is no set date just when the road was first traveled. It goes back to the Indian Confederacy, as the ancient maps indicate, by the mounds, and shows that its windings across Texas are determined mainly by where the Indian villages lay and where Spain placed mission and fortress to hold the country against the French and to prevent contraband trade with Mexico.

From 1519 to 1842 the development and civilization of the Spaniards had reached its summit and waned, and the growth of a great people and a world power, from a few struggling colonies on the Atlantic coast, begins the story of the pioneer, who led the way across this great continent and by right and might added the western territory to our domain.

When Moses Austin returned from Mexico in 1810, he returned to the States by the way of this road, dying later from exposure. His son, Stephen Austin, in taking up his father's work, traveled over this road to San Antonio and Mexico, when he was given permission to select lands between the Trinity and Colorado Rivers, south of this old road, and the trees stand as a witness to-day to the survey.

Stephen F. Austin passed over this great overland route from the Mississippi Valley with his first colonists and it was afterwards the path of our race progress. The story of American expansion is the story of the old trails, the story of the pioneers. Texas was not cradled by any other State, but unaided and alone, save by those American friends who passed over the San Antonio Road, she conquered the southwest by her sword and won her independence.

Stephen Austin on his first visit to Texas noted in his diary three victims lately slain and the skulls and many bones scattered along the road. In the year of 1826 Austin resolved to make a campaign against the Indians, and various squads were stationed along the San Antonio Road from San Antonio to the Brazos River to detect any inroad of the Wacoes, whose depredations had become frequent.

Hon. William P. Borland, of Missouri, in the House of Representatives, January 4, 1917, said: "It is these international highways that the Daughters of the American Revolution have interested themselves in preserving. They are as sacred to us as battle fields. They record the steady triumph of peace. These trails were not built like the roads of ancient Rome, or other Empires, to bring in the revenue of distant and unwilling provinces. They were built in order that the torch of civilization might be carried into the wilderness.

"Only in rare instances did they resound to the tread of martial hosts; but day after day, year after year, was heard the music of the creaking wagon and the lowing ox. All of the mighty host who crossed these highways were armed, not alone with the rifle but with the ax and spade. They took with them not the ammunition wagon and artillery, but herds of live stock and bales of household goods, implements of husbandry, and the women and children, the evidences and guaranties of a future State, the earnest of permanent settlement and the basis of an American home.

"The long line dotted with the cabins of the pioneers—the outposts of civilization. And even as the stars came out in the blue depths of heaven above they



FRONT DOOR OF PARSON BAURY HOUSE, NEWTON LOWER FALLS, MASS.
DOOR HAS A CROSS TO KEEP WITCHES OUT.

looked down into the green expanse of prairies beneath and caught the faint spark that reflected back somewhat of their own heaven-born light. Each tiny spark in the sea of green marked the lighting of another hearth fire in an American home, another altar erected to country and to God.

"These trails have not come to us by chance. They are the true index of the Nation's progress—the life history of a people. That they are linked in a complete chain from ocean to ocean is not a matter of accident, but each link represents an epoch in the growth of the Republic. They are the autograph of a Nation written across the face of a continent.

"For the guidance of mankind along this ancient highway of life are now being set signposts of granite, to mark man's struggle for advancement, from which has sprung our civilization to-day, and to remind us that we as builders are the builders of a Nation yet to be; that the faith that has impelled us into it may still drive us forward on our way."

SPECIAL MEMORIALS.

Under the head of special memorials many expressions of remembrance were reported, such as monuments, parks, drinking fountains, busts, pictures, books, flags, tablets., etc., but the memorial scholarship seemed to take precedence over all other gifts in memoriam. These are too numerous to mention in detail, but are found in the reports. Memorial Day is celebrated universally, nearly always in connection with the Sons of the American Revolution, Grand Army of the Republic, Colonial Dames, Daughters of the Confederacy, Sons of the Confederacy, Children of the American Revolution, and other patriotic societies.

CHAPTER PROPERTY.

Under this head is valued a book, a sampler worked by some Real Daughter or person of colonial and Revolutionary times; a painting, a jewel, a piece of pewter, china, silver, brass, or what-not; a piece of furniture with a history, or the fact that it belonged to some Revolutionary dame or gentleman; old wills, maps, marriage certificates, records; bits of lace, knee buckles, fans, etc. But most valued of all is the possession of an old house which played an important part in those times, such as the Oliver Ellsworth Home, Old Baury House, Meadow Gardens, etc. Massachusetts sends the most interesting list of chapter property for this year, while Mississippi comes second.

WAR RELIEF SERVICE.

This one branch of the work, had all others been forgotten, would place the Daughters of the American Revolution on the "Roll of Fame." It speaks a "silent language," that language that reaches to the uttermost parts of the earth. The report of the publicity director, War Relief Service Committee, Mrs. William H. Wait, is given

in full, and surely proves, by its wonderful results, that we, the Daughters, did try—

"To catch the torch and hold it high,"
Did not "break faith" with those who lie
"Row on row, in Flanders fields."

Report of the War Relief Service Committee.

Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, *Chairman.*

I have the honor to report that during the year three meetings of your committee have been held, at which plans for service to our country have been discussed and outlined with a unanimity and vigor that has left no shadow of a doubt as to our sense of the seriousness of the conditions that confront us. Because we are at war, and because we must win this war, or write ourselves serfs, vassals, to the most savage militarism the world has ever known, a feeling has been aroused in the hearts and minds of true Americans, What can I do? How may I personally make my contribution to this great struggle for freedom and for democracy?

The Daughters of the American Revolution have risen to the occasion. Their response has been one with the great, pulsing beat of humanity's heart, throbbing with sympathy, fired with the high resolve to fight this fight to a finish—to the end that war may never again raise its hellish head on earth; that never again may a mailed fist crumple free nations out of existence. In this protest against savagery inconceivable, that will go thundering down the ages, we Daughters have the chance to do our part, to write into the history of our country a page that our children and our children's children may turn to, perhaps with a sob in the throat and tear-blinded eyes, but with a thrill of exultation over the record of our service and our sacrifice.

It was at our own Tilloloy during its 7 days of epic fight that 1 French division held in check and used up more than 10 German divisions, including a division of the Prussian Guard, utilizing the line of trenches around Tilloloy, trenches which the Germans had with such painstaking care dug, and then retreated from a year ago.

It was the desperate valor of this one French division that, it is said, kept the Teutons from reaching Amiens and possibly saved Paris.

All honor to the American women, Daughters of the American Revolution, who with accumulative contributions for the restoration of that historic spot will, God willing, when the time comes, rebuild and restore that twice ravaged and desperately fought over hamlet.

Little wonder that your committee has recommended help for the fatherless children of France, orphaned in our war. No wonder that the little village of Tilloloy, ravaged by the savagery of the Huns, appeals to us, that its scattered inhabitants may return to and rebuild their ruined homes and, with our help, supplemented by their own industry and thrift, be restored to self-support. Ladies, I believe we shall never regret our share in helping save these stricken children and in achieving, God willing, the resurrection of that courageous little hamlet.

If Tilloloy has again been scourged, how much greater the need that our contributions accumulate for help, when the time comes that the Germans are driven back over the line, Berlin mastered, a just and honorable peace the crown of our armies.

As to the national Liberty loan fund, I can not see how it is conceivable that there should be hesitation or opposition on the part of the Daughters of

the American Revolution as to the raising of this money. Spontaneous action, one would imagine, would inspire our women to render this tribute to our Government, in token of our purpose to let our light shine, a beacon fire, as it were, to arouse slumberers, and to kindle, from hilltop to hilltop throughout this land, flames that will flash across seas, a torchlike reflection of our indomitable resolve to permit no limit to sacrifice when our country calls when her very existence is at stake.

If we can trust our Government with the loan of $100,000 we certainly can repose in our National Congress confidence for the disposition of that money when due.

It would be pity and shame unutterable to brand ourselves now, before the world, as unwilling or unable to take advantage of an opportunity that involves the most patriotic devotion to the Government, that implies a sacred sense of obligation to the Government. For this reason we must hope and believe that the $1 per capita of our members will neither be evaded nor ignored.

There are many channels through which this money can be made a perpetual benediction. Many suggestions have been made as to the disposition of this fund when the principal shall have become due. Responsibility certainly devolves upon this present congress to provide tentatively for the first installment of interest due, I believe, in October.

Our gifted director of publicity, Mrs. Wait, will give you in detail the narrative of the work of the Daughters of the American Revolution during the past year under the splendid leadership of our president general, Mrs. Guernsey.

For the grand results achieved our unreserved thanks are due the great body of the Daughters of the American Revolution, whose splendid spirit of cooperation and whose patriotic loyalty have been put to the test and not found wanting.

Ladies, may I ask you to indorse the following resolutions, which I desire to incorporate as a part of this report:

Whereas our country is at war and as evidence of sincerity and loyalty is incumbent upon every American citizen: Therefore be it

Resolved, first. That we go on record as indorsing the President and the Federal Government in their efforts to maintain the ideals of liberty and justice on which our country is founded

Second. That these principles must prevail through our victory in this war.

Third. That Teuton propaganda, throwing the Golden Rule and the Beatitudes into the junk pile—encouraged by traitors, of whom it is reported there are some in our midst—shall not be allowed free range through our country.

Fourth. That there can be no neutrality in this war. That those who are not for our Government are against it.

Fifth. That the Teuton propaganda, subversive of fundamentals sacred to America, shall be met by an American propaganda that shall give to the world our true relations to international law and international justice as opposed to Germany's maniacal international outlawry, and anarchy, so frankly outlined in its avowed program of frightfulness and terrorism.

Sixth. That only by the whole-hearted backing of every man and woman in the United States, whether in shop or office, or field or home, or factory, can we measure up to the heroism and sacrifices of our sailors and soldiers on the firing line, in the trenches, and on the seas.

Respectfully submitted.

Mrs. Matthew T. Scott,
Chairman, War Relief Service Committee.

Report of Publicity Director, War Relief Service Committee.

Mrs. William H. Wait.[1]

As a patriotic society, the charter of which was granted by an act of incorporation by the Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States, December, 1895, the bill being signed by President Grover Cleveland, February 20, 1896, and as a society which is required to make an annual report to the Congress of the United States, the Daughters of the American Revolution find themselves for the second time taking part with their country in a war with a foreign power.

In the Spanish-American War the Daughters acquitted themselves with credit.

June 21, 1916, the national board of management again offered the services of the society for war work to the Government of the United States if war were declared with Germany, and a temporary committee of war service plans was appointed.

At the close of the Twenty-sixth Continental Congress the president general appointed a permanent committee with Mrs. Matthew T. Scott as chairman. This committee immediately met and divided the country into districts with a distinct director at the head of each district.

The first work of the committee in April, 1917, was to issue 100,000 registration blanks that not only our national organization might have a record of services which its members were ready to give the Government, but also that each Daughter by it might examine and test her own talents as war assets and might begin earnest preparation for trained individual service if her country needed her. This registration by the Daughters was a valuable preliminary training for the national registration, which is about to be made of America's woman power.

This committee, through the office of publicity director, has also issued and distributed 26 bulletins on knitting, comfort kit bags, conservation of food, jelly for base hospitals, home service, an all-American America, French orphans, Tilloloy, the three Liberty loans, patriotism versus thoughtlessness, etc., to our 1,600 chapters, a total distribution of 141,600 D. A. R. bulletins. Some of these leaflets have also been distributed by the National Committee of Patriotic Societies and have been sent the Woman's Division Bureau of Public Information, National Y. W. C. A., National Security League, Woman's Division Council of National Defense, etc.

The committee has also distributed 30,550 circulars and letters containing war-time suggestions from other patriotic organizations and public officials, and letters on war-time subjects have also been sent the chapters by the president general, Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey, and the chairman, Mrs. Matthew T. Scott.

The following summary of work from close of congress, 1917, to April 1, 1918, has been compiled by the publicity director from the reports received from the State regents:

FOR OUR FORCES.

Ambulances	$28,915.38
Barrack bags, 2,003 at 50 cents	1,001.50
Blankets	1,412.00
Blankets, 242 at $5	1,210.00
Cash	202.00
Comfort kits, 205,639 at $2	411,278.00

[1] This report was given during the Twenty-seventh Congress, but is placed here in line with the patriotic work of the society.

Field kitchens	$4,825.00
Home relief	4,168.35
Hospitality house and rooms	24,871.60
Housewives, 10,074 at 75 cents	7,555.50
Jelly, 36,641 glasses at 25 cents	9,106.25
Knitted garments, 174,968, or 43,742 at $12	524,904.00
Mending bureaus	296.58
Mess fund	2,989.35
Miscellaneous gifts	24,976.37
Other organizations	4,417.15
Overseas Christmas	2,025.24
Red Cross and national surgical dressings	313,876.80
Y. M. C. A	18,999.00
Y. W. C. A	26,632.00
Total	1,412,250.07

TO FRANCE.

French orphans adopted	$39,595.25
Tilloloy	14,793.02
Children of southern France	546.00
Cafeteria for girls and women working in French ammunition plants	4,262.00
Other relief	1,325.17
	60,521.44

TO OUR OTHER ALLIES.

Armenia, Belgium, England, Flanders, Italy, Poland, Scotland, Serbia, Syria	$26,443.35
First and second Liberty loans	7,568,769.00
Third Liberty loan	11,993.20
Thrift stamps	35,766.44
Total war expenditures	9,415,743.50

Miscellaneous gifts include candy, tobacco, cigarettes, gloves, service flags, regimental flags, war chest, smileage books, sailors' clubs, flash lights, watches, chocolate, hospital supplies, Edison phonograph, money belts, recreation funds, State songs, permanent blind relief, Episcopal chaplain fund, Bibles, testaments, etc.

The financial statement does not include $24,672 raised by one Daughter in New York for war chest; $5,000 raised by one chapter in New York for Great Britain war loan; $1,400 raised by one Daughter in Maryland for emergency to auxiliary and relief society.

Many of the States have originated new ideas of value to other States and every State is cooperating with the war relief service committee.

PERSONAL SERVICE.

Committees on home ties and war records are spending time and money freely making and keeping war records of each man in service from each county, writing each one that his own county is back of him and asking him what his own town folks can do for his comfort, thus helping the morale of the service. It is particularly opportune for us at this time to investigate and make a list in each State of all congressional medal of honor men, as it is the

highest form of award by our Government. The names of all medal holders have been published by the Government, but not by States.

Committees on home service are also doing much for the morale of the men by giving those whom they have left at home happy surprises, accounts of which will be written the man in service, so that he will know some one back home is caring personally for the happiness of those dear to him.

Other Daughters are organizing and working as heads of departments, chairmen of committees and regular workers in chapters of Red Cross, cooperating with drive for Liberty loan, conservation, Women's Division Council of National Defense, housewives league, National League for Women's Service, work in soldiers and sailors' clubs and military census.

Our record has been asked by the Women's Division Bureau of Public Information, which has also requested the chapters to furnish this department of the Government with pictures of our war work and war workers, to be filed in the War College. Miss Ida Tarbell, chairman of publicity committee, Women's Committee Council of Defense, has also requested us to file with her a history of our work to date, to be used in the future history of the war work of American women. Both of these requests your publicity director has complied with.

The most precious gift we are making to mankind is the men and women we are sending "over there." In their honor I ask this, our Twenty-seventh Continental Congress, to rise while their names are being read, to send them a message of our pride in them, our faith in their mission, and our prayers that they may come safe home to us, and to present to the Congress of the United States the resolution to the end that an official service flag be adopted to signify the service of American women on foreign soil.

Mrs. Wait then read a list of members of the Daughters who were serving their country in France as nurses, canteen workers, etc.

The words of Washington spoken to the women of 1776 are applicable to those women's descendants, the Daughters of the American Revolution of 1918, for the great commander said:

"Midst all the distress and sufferings of the army, from whatever sources they have arisen, it must be a consolation to our virtuous countrywomen that they have never been accused of withholding their most zealous efforts to support the cause we are engaged in and encourage those who are defending them in the field."

Respectfully submitted.

CLARA HADLEY WAIT,
Publicity Director War Relief Service Committee.

Report of Secretary of War Relief Service and French Orphans Committee.

MRS. HOWARD L. HODGKINS.

The response of the D. A. R. to the appeal of the committee on war relief service for help for the fatherless children of France has been most generous from the time it became known that the committee had voted to take up that branch of relief work and that the French ambassador, at the request of our chairman, had cabled to Paris for the names of 2,000 of these children for "adoption" by the D. A. R. and their friends through the committee on war relief service, N. S. D. A. R. In the short time that the committee has been in possession of these lists over 1,000 have been "adopted."

In order to give each State credit for as many orphans as possible, small sums given by chapters which could not, with the many other appeals coming to them for money, give the full $36.50, have been lumped together and the reply of thanks from the orphans who will benefit by this money will come to the State regents.

C. A. R. chapters, chapters of the Order of the Eastern Star, church societies of various kinds, literary, social, musical, and card clubs, and Greek letter sororities as well as individuals not D. A. R. have adopted orphans from our lists through D. A. R. chapters. The secretary of one club wrote that they had given up refreshments for their annual meeting in order to "adopt" a French war orphan.

The wait until the reply of thanks for the first quarterly payment of the $36.50 can reach this country from the orphan has been and on account of continued war conditions, must necessarily continue to be long, and on account of the interest taken in the orphan from the moment the name is received by the adopter, seems even longer than it really is. Before reading the number of orphans adopted in the different States from the lists in the possession of the committee on war relief service, I wish to express appreciation for the splendid practical help given this work by our honored president general, Mrs. Guernsey, for the inspiration to accomplish to our utmost which comes to us all from our dear chairman, Mrs. Scott.

The French war orphans and restoration work for Tilloloy equally are indebted to our able publicity director, Mrs. Wait, for bulletins which made us feel so keenly their needs. The vice director for the eastern division, Mrs. Hanger, in addition to the immense amount of work needed in connection with the registration blanks, was asked to keep our members at large in touch with our different war relief activities. The response to her communication and to the circular letter which, at her request, our chairman sent to them showed that our members at large only need the opportunity to substantially support the war relief work of our society.

The work of national D. A. R. committees is necessarily dependent to a large extent upon data belonging to the different national offices, and thanks are expressed for the hearty cooperation given the orphan branch of the war relief work by these offices. To Mrs. St. Clair and Mrs. Hansmann thanks are happily given for their endeavor to help the work for the orphans in every way in their power during the months before practical systematic clerical help could be obtained. The committee is to be congratulated upon having assigned to it the latter part of February a clerk who could so quickly master the details of the work for the orphans.

French war orphans "adopted" by 46 States from D. A. R. lists:

Alabama, 11; Arkansas, 34; California, 42; Colorado, 7; Connecticut, 81; Delaware, 1; District of Columbia, 34; Florida, 10; Georgia, 16; Idaho, 10; Illinois, 46; Indiana, 13; Iowa, 89; Kansas, 15; Kentucky, 9; Maine, 5; Maryland, 6; Massachusetts, 26; Michigan, 71; Minnesota, 1; Mississippi, 40; Missouri, 18; Montana, 3; Nebraska, 13; New Jersey, 20; New Mexico, 2; Nevada, 2; New Hampshire, 9; New York, 56; North Carolina, 7; North Dakota, 1; Ohio, 207; Oklahoma, 3; Oregon, 3; Pennsylvania, 58; Rhode Island, 5; South Carolina, 20; South Dakota, 13; Tennessee, 13; Texas, 38; Vermont, 7; Virginia, 5; Washington, 10; West Virginia, 22; Wisconsin, 18; Wyoming, 4; total, 1,124.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. Howard L.) Marie Wilkinson Hodgkins,
Secretary War Relief Service Committee.

Report of Chairman of Registration Papers, War Relief Service Committee.

Mrs. G. Wallace W. Hanger.

When the State capitol at Annapolis not long ago was being overhauled, cleaned, and painted some old papers, parchment in quality, were discovered in the almost-forgotten and long-neglected rooms of the cellar. These papers contained long lists of names with an occasional sentence. The men to whom these papers were taken were unable to fathom their significance. Experts in Baltimore were consulted, but they were unable to solve the mystery. Finally, our present gifted registrar general was sent for, and after a calm and careful examination her answer was, "Gentlemen, that is the original list of names subscribed in Maryland to the Patriots' Oath."

During the Revolution patriots subscribed under great secrecy and stress to an oath pledging their services, their material possessions, and their lives. To-day the Daughters of the American Revolution have almost an equivalent of the old Patriots' Oath list in our registration blanks, not signed, however, under secrecy and stress.

After war with Germany was declared the President of the United States called on the women of the Nation to organize themselves into a citizen army for service on industrial, economic, agricultural, and patriotic lines. In response to this call your war relief service committee issued, in May, 1917, to every member of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution what has been generally called the registration blank; in other words, the Daughters of the American Revolution official questionnaire. In order to give effective service to our country and in order that the work might be systematized, the questionnaire was so arranged and worded that any kind of service of Daughters of the American Revolution could be pledged thereon.

On the 17th of October, 1917, just six months ago, Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, chairman of the war relief service committee, asked me to take charge of these registration blanks. I accepted the honor, and at once took up this interesting work with volunteer help. My plan of cataloguing chapters by States was approved by your war relief service committee at a meeting held in this city in February, 1918. The work has gone on unceasingly, and my report covers almost 20,000 original questionnaires on file from 43 States.

While 20,000 can not be considered as determining the woman power of our great society of over 100,000 members, still I believe you will be proud and interested to hear a summary of the services pledged. The great mass of registrations show the homely accomplishments of the American housewife, such as cooking, sewing, mending, knowledge of jelly making, preserving, and canning fruits and vegetables. The willingness to pledge thrift and economy in the home, eliminate wastefulness, practice simplicity in dress and entertainment, and teach children these virtues all generally indicate that the Daughters of the American Revolution are well fitted and have the desire and ability to "keep the home fires burning."

The willingness to cooperate with our Government in having unused ground planted was quite generally indicated, and while some neglected to signify their willingness to make an effort to have Campfire Girls and Children of Republic Clubs trained for patriotic service, still interest was manifest in this great work. Some had taken Red Cross courses and many were engaged in the work of other organizations, but loyal to our great society, were willing to do "what-

ever they could." A few offered their services as chauffeurs for Army ambulances and the transporting of troops. Among others signing were graduates of medicine, one registered architect, several osteopaths, one of whom indicated her willingness to give services free to men failing in physical examination for the Army, a few telegraphers and telephoners, women trained in horticulture, agriculture, trade, commerce, many college graduates, teachers already engaged in time-absorbing work, stenographers, and typists, so the list goes on under the professional registration.

A woman of the Revolution made the flag and the Daughters of the American Revolution have long been active in seeking to prevent its desecration. It was to be expected, therefore, that the desire to foster a display of the flag from all buildings, public and private, and the willingness to create a sentiment for the sale of war bonds was enthusiastically expressed, showing again that love of flag and country which is so much a part, and indeed the very life, of a Daughter of the American Revolution, never failing in demonstration or activity.

The willingness to take a course in a training camp for women was answered in the affirmative by nearly 1,000. All of these were sent circulars by the National Service School relative to its third encampment to be held in Washington, D. C., April 22 to May 31.

Nearly $20,000 have been definitely pledged to send students to a training camp for women. I reported a large sum to your national board of management in February; also a suggestion from the National Service School of Washington, D. C., that the D. A. R. undertake to raise what was to be known as the "D. A. R. Company of the States," this company to consist of an agricultural student appointed by the State regent from each State in the Union. The sum pledged being large, the national board of management felt justified in undertaking the plan. Each State regent was sent a list of the pledges to be redeemed in her State, and was requested to make the collections promptly and remit through her State treasurer to the treasurer general. Owing to the shortness of the time, the great distances to be covered in many cases, delayed mails, and lack of promptness in redeeming individual pledges, it was not possible to realize our plan in full, but all States that have collected a sufficient amount will doubtless send one or more students, and these when graduated "will go back to their homes, missionaries of the national spirit and pioneers as were their heroic ancestors of new fields of national work for the woman power of the Nation and will afford a concrete example of the inspiring part the Daughters of the American Revolution take in patriotic national undertakings."

Ladies, in closing, I wish to tell you that I never could have proceeded with this work except for the aid of volunteer workers and especially the cooperation and valuable assistance of Mrs. Henry V. Boynton, an early member of this society, a woman whom many of you know and on whom you have bestowed many honors. Regardless of her age and dignified position as an honorary vice president general, she has day after day attended to the drudgery of detail in connection with these registration papers, which might well have staggered a younger woman.

A copy of the D. A. R. official questionnaire is filed herewith.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. G. Wallace W.) Lucy Galt Hanger,
Vice Director, Eastern Division, War Relief Service Committee,
In Charge of Registration Papers.

135148°—S. Doc. 83, 66–1——9

SOUTHERN MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS.

Realizing the importance of education, the Daughters of the American Revolution have established schools in the isolated sections of the mountains in Tennessee, Arkansas, North Carolina, South Carolina, Alabama, Kentucky, and Georgia, where girls and boys of Revolutionary ancestry may secure the benefits of such splendid institutions of learning. Among the schools maintained or assisted by the Daughters of the American Revolution we find the following:

Hindman School, Kentucky; Berry School, Georgia; Maryville College, Tennessee; Berea College, Kentucky; Pleasant Hill, Tennessee; Lees-McRae Institute, North Carolina; Valle Crucis School, North Carolina; Girls' School, Arden, N. C.; Matthew T. Scott, jr., School, Phelps, Ky.; Corbin School, Kentucky; Morehead School, Kentucky; Patterson School, Legerwood, N. C.; Quaker Meadow, North Carolina; McKee Academy, Kentucky; Annette Phelps School, Lincoln, Tennessee; Georgetown Industrial School, South Carolina; Tomasso School, South Carolina; Camp Hill School, Alabama; Flag Pond, Tennessee; Dorothy Sharpe School, North Carolina; Oglethorpe School, Georgia; Helen Dunlop School, Arkansas; Roe Indian School, Kansas; Southern Industrial Education Association, Washington, D. C.; and other colleges, universities in Connecticut, Virginia, Iowa, Texas, Maine, Pennsylvania, Vermont, Wisconsin, Michigan, Missouri, New York, New Jersey, Maryland, Massachusetts, and, in fact, nearly every State in the Union.

APPENDIX A.

Pension Records of the Revolutionary Soldiers from Connecticut.

FOREWORD.

The copying of the pension records of the Revolutionary soldiers from Connecticut, which are herein published, was due primarily to the initiative and efforts of the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution.

In 1913 it was brought to their attention that the original records on file in the Pension Office in Washington, D. C., were in danger of destruction by fire, exposure, and careless handling, and that copies should be made before it was too late. Accordingly, at their State conference in March, 1914, it was voted to petition the Connecticut Legislature of 1915 to make an appropriation for this purpose. To carry out this vote the State regent, Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel, appointed a committee, known as the Pension Records Committee, Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution, with Mrs. George Maynard Minor, vice president general, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, from Connecticut, as chairman.

Mrs. Minor's committee drew up a bill for presentation to the legislature and enlisted the organized effort of all the chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Connecticut in its behalf by urging them to approach their local representatives and to attend the hearing on the bill before the appropriations committee. The interest and cooperation of Mr. George S. Godard, librarian of the Connecticut State library, was also secured by the committee.

The result was an appropriation by the legislature of $1,000, the expenditure of which was placed in the hands of Mr. Godard, who requested that the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution Pension Records Committee remain in existence as an advisory committee to him in the work to be undertaken.

It was under the able and enthusiastic direction of Mr. Godard that the work of copying these invaluable records was instituted and brought to a successful conclusion. The copies are safely housed in the Connecticut State library at Hartford, to which institution we are indebted for the photostat copies from which this publication is made.

[Revolutionary pensioners who served from Connecticut and whose applications are on file in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C. Copied by Mrs. Amos G. Draper, formerly registrar general, D. A. R. Volume I: A–I. Hartford Connecticut State Library, 1918.]

NOTE.

Cont. (Conn.) means that a man was paid by the United States Government but enlisted from the State of Connecticut.

Cont. and Conn. means that he served in the Continental, also in the State regiments.

Rejected widows' claims.—Where there is nothing after the name that means that either the soldier did not apply or was rejected. In list beginning "E" notice is made where soldier was pensioned and the widow alone was rejected.

The service for which a man was pensioned is not necessarily all of the service that he actually performed. Often, from old age, a man neglected to

mention part of his service; and again he might be unable after the lapse of years to prove it.

S means survivor's file; W, widow's file; and R, rejected file. Often a man was pensioned and the widow's claim rejected for technical reasons, she may not have been married before 1794, or not have been a widow at the time of the passage of the act, etc. The case is marked by the last action, so that most of the cases marked R are really proven claims as far as the soldier is concerned.

BLWt. means bounty land warrant. Those issued before 1804 are marked first with the number of the warrant; then with the number of the acres granted. Those issued later are marked first with the number of the warrant, second with the number of acres, third with 55, indicating that the act under which the warrant was issued was passed in 1855. This act allowed children as well as pensioners to obtain land.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS WHO SERVED FROM CONNECTICUT, AS SHOWN BY THE PAPERS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, WASHINGTON, D. C.

There are 776 drawers in the files, 12 of which are filled with other material or are vacant, leaving 764 drawers. These are divided as follows:

Letter.	Number of drawers.	Number of cases from Connecticut.	Average.	Letter.	Number of drawers.	Number of cases from Connecticut.	Average.
A	23	400	17	N	12½	166	13
B	83	1,451	17½	O	7	111	16
C	67	1,030	15	P	43	732	17
D	39	466	12	Q	1	7	7
E	13½	183	13	R	35	507	14½
F	26½	424	16	S	77	1,106	14⅜
G	36	545	15	T	30	456	15⅛
H	66	1,018	15	U	1	19	19
I	2½	35	14½	V	9	21	2⅓
J	15½	271	17	W	60	923	15⅜
K	17	222	13	X [1]			
L	34	414	12	Y	4	25	6¼
M	60½	617	10¼	Z	1	1	1

[1] No pensioner from any State.

The greatest percentage to a drawer is in those whose names begin with the letter "B."
The smallest in those whose names begin with the letter "Z."
The total number of names from Connecticut are 11,150.
According to drawers the letters are graded as follows: B, S, C, H, M, W, P, D, G, R, L, T, F, A, K, J, E, N, V, O, Y, I, U, Q, Z, the last three being equal.
According to number of pensioners from Connecticut, B, S, C, H, W, P, M, G, R, D, T, F, L, A, J, K, E, N, O, I, Y, V, U, Q, Z.

Revolutionary pensioners who served from Connecticut as found in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

A.

ABBE, ABBEE, ABBEY or ABBY.
Eleazer ..... BLWt. 267–100
George ..... S 11931
Hezekiah, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ..... S 21034
James or Joseph James ..... R 1
Jeduthan (Qr. Mr. Serg't. 1818) ..... W 12225
Lucretia Roberts, former wid. of.
Joseph James. (See James.)
Nathaniel ..... W 26215
Nancy Little, former wid. of.
Richard, wid. Lydia ..... W 17197
Samuel, BLWt. 101726–160–55 ..... W 5150
Margaret Mitchell, former wid. of.
Thomas, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 38105
(Pensioner, 1818).
William Conn. & Cont. wid. Lydia ..... W 20556
(N. Y. in 1818)

ABBAT, ABBATT, ABBOT or ABBOTT.
Aaron (Conn. 1818; 82 in 1840 New Canaan.) ... S 38101
Asa, wid. Elizabeth ... W 20558
Benjamin, Conn. & N. Y ... S 11933
James (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ... S 17229
John ... W 22434
Temperance Tarbox, former wid. of.
Joseph, wid. Nancy ... W 20553
Stephen (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ... S 17231
ABEL or ABELL, Abel (Pensioner in 1818; Middlesex Co. in 1832; 77 in 1840, Chatham.) ... S 11930
David, Conn. & Cont ... S 10314
Elijah ... S 17805
John ... S 4257
Simon, wid. Betsy ... R 7
William, wid. Lois ... W 20559
ABORN, Samuel (Conn. in 1818) ... S 38103
ABRO, Benajah (Conn. in 1818) ... S 38104
ACHMET, Hamet (81 in 1840, Middletown) ... S 38107
ACHOR, ACOR or ACRE ... S 39144
Jacob ... BLWt. 1145-100
ACKELEY, ACKLEY, AKELEY or AKELY.
Ahira, wid. Miriam ... W 4872
Champion, wid. Abigail ... W 5197
Edward ... S 11935
Elihu ... S 44544
Isaac (Chalker) ... S 17232
(Middlesex Co. 1832; 80 in 1840, East Haddam, known in later life as Chalker, according to his grandson.)
Ithamer ... S 28614
Nathaniel ... R 20
Simeon ... S 18680
Stephen, wid. Mehitable ... W 17198
(Middlesex Co. 1832.)
Thomas (Conn. in 1818) ... S 38106
ACOR or ACRE. (See ACHOR.)
ADAMS, ADDAMS or ADDOMS.
Abijah, Conn. & R. I ... R 24
Abraham (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ... S 14914
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont., wid. Susan ... W 20570
David (Serj't. in N. Y. in 1818) ... S 45171
David, BLWt. 30-400, Surgeon was issued Jan. 28, 1790. No papers.
Deliverance, Conn. & Penna ... S 45170
(Penna. in 1818).
Ebenezer, Conn. & Cont ... S 37647
(Conn. in 1818)
Elijah, wid. Sarah ... W 21604
Elijah, Conn. & Mass ... S 2494
Elijah, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Sarah ... R 46
BLWt. 34592-160-55
Elisha ... R 28
Gideon, Conn. & Cont., wid. Rhoda ... W 23395
(N. Y. in 1818).
Hitty, former wid. of Asa Hoskins ... W 25366
James ... S 11937
Jedediah, Conn. & Cont ... S 49293
(Penna. 1818).
John ... S 11947
John (Orleans Co., Vt.) ... S 15728
Joseph (Windham Co. in 1832) Wid. Rebecca ... R 45
Joshua (Fairfield Co. in 1832), BLWt. 13201-160-55 wid. Sarah ... W 25337
Levi, Conn. & Vt ... S 11941
Luke (Conn. in 1818) ... S 37652
Mary former wid. of John Hutchinson ... W 20571
Moses (Ohio in 1818) ... S 45174
Reuben, wid. Abigail ... W 23399
Reuben, wid. Lydia ... W 20568
Roswell, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Eunice ... W 23411
Samuel (Vt. in 1818) ... S 38483
Vt. res. & Agency ... BLWt. 955-100
Samuel C. (Windham Co. in 1832; 76 in 1840, Canterbury) ... S 11948
Shubael ... S 28615
Silas ... S 12905
Timothy, wid. Susannah ... W 21600
(Soldier in Windham Co. in 1832; wid. 98 in 1840, Canterbury.)
Titus ... R 50
William (N. Y. in 1832) ... S 11946
William (Lisbon, New London Co., in 1832; 87 in 1840, Lisbon) ... S 45173
ADDEE or ADYE, Caleb ... S 6465
John ... S 21595
ADKINS, David (80 in 1840, Plymouth) ... S 12012
Isaiah (Corp. N. Y. in 1818) ... S 49292
BLWt. 649-100.
Jabez ... S 33248
Luther, wid. Azubah (Mass. in 1818) ... W 23400
(See also ATKINS.)
ADYE. (See ADDEE.)
AERY. (See AVERY.)

AGARD, Hezekiah ..... S 23092
John ..... R 62
Joseph, Conn. & N. Y. ..... S 45179
Noah, Conn. & N. Y. ..... S 45180
AGGLESTON. (See EGGLESTON.)
AIKEN, AKIN, or AKINS, James, wid. Amy, Conn. & N. Y. service ..... W 1349
Seth, wid. Sally ..... W 25341
Thomas ..... S 4258
Thomas ..... S 16595
AINSWORTH, Edward, wid. Polly ..... R 67
AKELEY. (See ACKELEY.)
AKEN or AKINS. (See AIKEN.)
ALCOCK, ALLCOCKS, ALCOX, or ALLCOX.
Asa, Conn. & Cont. (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 23513
David (as Alcox in N. Y. in 1818, as Serj't) ..... S 45186
John Blakesley, wid. Lois ..... W 17209
Samuel, wid. Lydia ..... W 17211
ALDEN, Judah, Cont. (Conn.) ..... BLWt. 1150-300
Roger, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 4113
ALDERMAN, Ephraim ..... S 45185
Gad, Cont. & Conn ..... S 32639
Timothy, wid. Ruth ..... R 77
ALDRICH or ALDRICK, John, Conn. & Navy ..... S 21601
ALEXANDER, Benjamin, Conn. & Cont., wid. Elizabeth ..... R 84
James (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 38490
James, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 16599
(Voluntown, Windham Co. in 1832.)
ALFORD or ALVORD.
Alexander, Conn. & Green Mt. Boys ..... W 20600
(Vt. in 1818.) Wid. Elizabeth or Eliza.
Benedict, Conn., Mass. & Vt. ..... S 8016
Eber (Hartford Co. in 1832; 79 in 1840, Canton, as Aber) ..... S 11966
John (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 39932
John (90 in 1840, Fairfield) ..... S 15314
Phineas ..... S 18295
Seth (Middlesex Co. in 1832) ..... S 11959
ALGER or ALGIER.
Asa, Conn. & Mass., wid. Sarah ..... R 94
Elijah ..... S 11962
Nathaniel, wid. Dorcas ..... W 5612
BLWt. 30593-160-55.
ALING. (See ALLEN.)
ALLCOX. (See ALCOCK.)
ALLEN, ALLIN, ALLING or ALLYN.
Abel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Phebe (Conn. in 1818) ..... W 20595
Abiel, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Lydia (N. Y. in 1818) ..... W 16807
Abner, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lucy (Mass. in 1818) ..... W 20588
Amasa, Conn. & N. Y. (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44547
Amos, wid. Hannah ..... W 20582
Amos, Conn. & Mass. ..... S 28619
Asahel, wid. Eleanor ..... W 25346
(Tolland Co. in 1832.)
Asher, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 9325
(Ohio in 1818.)
Azor, wid. Anna ..... W 20592
Benjamin (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 46171
Cady, wid. Parthenia ..... W 16094
Charles (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 14916
Cyrus, wid. Eleanor ..... W 8094
Daniel ..... S 11956
Daniel ..... S 37656
David ..... S 5241
David, wid. Desire ..... W 15533
David ..... S 39930
David, wid. Lydia ..... W 17212
Diarea ..... S 12917
Ebenezer ..... S 11968
Ebenezer ..... S 37662
Ebenezer, wid. Huldah ..... W 8095
Edward, wid. Abigail ..... W 20596
BLWt. 682-100; BLWt. 87-60-55.
Eleazer ..... S 35171
Elias, Conn. & Privateer.
Wid. Amy ..... R 99
Eliphalet ..... R 109
Enos, wid. Mabel ..... W 17207
(New Haven Co. in 1832; wid. was 75 in 1840 in Wallingford.)
Ezra, Conn. & Mass. ..... W 27268
Catharine Hunt, former wid. of.
Gabriel, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service ..... S 12915
(New Haven Co, in 1832.)
George, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sabra ..... W 21606
(Conn. in 1818.)
Heman, Cont. (Conn.) & Green Mt. Boys ..... W 18285
Abigail Wadham, former wid. of.
Hezekiah ..... S 23093
Howard (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 45204

ALLEN, ALLIN, ALLING or ALLYN—Continued.
Isaac, Cont. serv. Conn. res. & Agency ..... S 37654
(Conn. in 1818, as priv. Hazen's reg't. d Oct. 8, 1818.)
James ..... R 12085
Jared, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 11967
(Windham Co. in 1832.)
Job, wid. Abigail ..... W 17210
John, Conn. & Cont. wid. Electa ..... W 25347
(Wid. was 79 in 1840, Plymouth.)
John, Conn. & Mass. ..... S 17235
John. Conn. & N. Y. ..... W 23429
Persis Coolidge, former wid. of.
Jonathan ..... S 12910
Jonathan ..... S 32094
Jonathan, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 45203
Joseph ..... S 11963
Joseph, wid. Lucy ..... R 130
Lathrop, wid. Abigail ..... W 17208
(N. Y. in 1818 as Capt.)
Levi ..... S 11969
Luke ..... S 16030
Luke ..... S 18296
Othniel, wid. Phebe ..... W 17202
(Conn. in 1818.)
Parley, wid. Catherine ..... W 17206
Phineas or Phinehas ..... S 45200
Phineas, Conn. & Mass. ..... S 45199
Reuben, wid. Rebecca ..... R 136
Reuben, Conn. & N. Y. ..... R 137
Robert, BLWt. 29-200 Lieut. issued Aug. 3, 1796. No papers.
Samuel, wid. Susan ..... W 17201
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Seth ..... S 11952
Sluman, wid. Hannah ..... W 20576
BLWt. 32226-160-55.
Stephen ..... S 11964
Stephen ..... S 12920
Stephen, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 11965
Stephen, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 37664
Timothy, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 29580
BLWt. 82-300.
Titus, wid. Abigail B. ..... W 25367
BLWt. 19760-160-55.
William, wid. Rebecca ..... W 10353
William, wid. Rebecca ..... W 10353
(Fairfield Co. in 1832; 75 in 1840, Westport.)
William Cornelius (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 4519$\frac{1}{2}$
Wolcott ..... S 18687
ALLIN, ALLING or ALLYN. (See ALLEN.)
ALTON, William, wid. Sarah ..... W 17205
(Wid. was 77 in 1840 in Thompson.)
ALVORD. (See ALFORD.)
AMADON. (See AMIDON.)
AMBLER, James, Cont., Conn. & N. Y. ..... S 11977
Peter, Cont. service, Conn. res. & Agency, wid. Hannah ..... W 25369
(Hannah was 77 in 1840 at Danbury.)
Squire, Cont. service, Conn. res. & Agency, Jerusha Beers, former wid. of, BLWt. 194-60-55. W 205
BLWt. 5373 & 12727 were issued June 27, 1791. Her former husband was Squire Ambler.
Her later husband, Phineas Beers, was also pensioned, S 16635.
Stephen, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S. 37665
(Conn. in 1818.)
AMEDON. (See AMIDON.)
AMES, Amos, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 2396-100 ..... S 45505
Asa ..... S 11973
Asahel ..... S 45207
Daniel ..... S 17237
(New London Co. in 1832; 84 in 1840, Montville.)
David ..... S 11975
Elijah, wid. Cynthia, BLWt. 50810-160-55 ..... W 5615
Everit or Everitt ..... S 37666
(Conn. in 1818, as Everit.)
John, Navy (Conn.), wid. Sally or Sarah, BLWt. 28544-160-55 ..... W 20601
Joseph, wid. Hannah, also EAMES ..... W 17213
(New London Co. in 1832; wid. 80 in 1840, Norwich.)
Nathaniel, BLWt. 5215-160-55 ..... S 11979
Samuel, wid. Axsa or Acksa ..... W 25348
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
Zebulon (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 41413
See also EAMES and EMES.
AMIDON, AMADON or AMEDON.
Asenath, former wid. of Simon Skeels, Cont. (Conn.) ..... W 20605
Jacob, wid. Hannah ..... W 23438
Jedediah or Jeddiah ..... S 14917
(Windham Co. in 1832.)
Jonathan, wid. Keturah ..... W 23441
(Vt. in 1818, Amadon.)
Moses ..... S 11976

ANDERSON, Asa ..... S 15732
Daniel (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 14919
James, wid. Abigail ..... W 23451
(Wid. was 81 in 1840 in Hartford.)
James, Conn. & Cont ..... S 37671
John, wid. Linda ..... W 20621
Lemuel, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 14662-160-55 ..... W 20615
Robert (Middlesex Co. in 1832) ..... S 10325
Samuel ..... R 200
Thomas (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37668
BLWt. 28-200, Lieut., was issued Feb. 5, 1790. No papers.
Thomas, Conn. & Vt., wid. Alice, BLWt. 12849-160-55 ..... W 17216
Timothy, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 31522
(Hartford Co. in 1832; 78 in 1840.)
ANDREAS, ANDRES, OR ANDRESS. (See ANDREWS.)
ANDREWS, ANDRES, ANDRESS, or ANDRUS or ANDRUSS.
Abner Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 19899½
(Middlesex Co. p. 648.)
Amos (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37679
Andrew, wid. Mary ..... W 15538
Benjamin ..... S 17239
Benjamin ..... S 11988
Clement, Conn. & Mass ..... S 44304
(Ohio in 1818, as Andrus.)
David ..... S 5244
David ..... S 46495
Ebenezer ..... R 221
Eli ..... S 11989
Elijah ..... S 12935
Elijah ..... S 11983
Elisha ..... S 11985
Elisha, wid. Anna, Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 587-100 ..... W 16172
Ephraim, wid. Asenath R ..... W 1795
(Tolland Co. in 1832.) BLWt. 26503-160-55.
Ethan ..... S 23515
Giles ..... R 1493
Hezekiah, wid. Rhoda ..... W 17215
(Wid. was 83 in 1840, Berlin.)
James, wid. Lois ..... W 15542
Jeremiah, wid. Cynthia, BLWt. 36630-160-55 ..... W 25350
John, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 16257-160-55 ..... W 5621
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11990
John ..... R 214
John, Cont. (Conn.) & Mass ..... S 38501
John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Lydia ..... W 23442
Jonathan, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sopphia ..... W 17214
(Conn. in 1818; wid. was 76 in 1840 at Canton.)
Joseph, Mercy ..... W 20612
Josiah ..... S 16032
Josiah, Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 86-100 ..... S 37670
Moses, Conn. & Mass ..... S 30247
Nathan, Conn. & R. I ..... S 19525
Nathaniel, wid. Jerusha, BLWt. 19753-160-55 ..... W 4117
Phinehas ..... S 12928
Richard (N. Y. in 1832) ..... S 12931
Richard, wid. Catharine (1818) ..... W 21616
(Wid. was 87 in 1840, Simsbury.)
Samuel, BLWt. 15424-160-55 ..... S 45218
Samuel, wid. Mary Lee ..... W 25351
Conn. & Privateer.
Samuel, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 11980
Samuel, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 222
Samuel J., Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 11982
Theodore (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37669
Thomas ..... S 12933
Thomas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 45219
Thomas, Conn., Cont. & Privateer ..... S 5247
Timothy, wid. Mary ..... W 20620
(N. Y. in 1818.)
William ..... S 11981
William ..... S 37678
William, wid. Rosetta ..... W 23450
William, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 19-200.
Lieut. in Crane's reg't. Art. issued Aug. 12, 1789. No papers.
ANNABIL, Ebenezer, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service, wid. Ann ..... W 5629
ANNIS, Elizabeth, former wid. of Jason Harris ..... W 23443
ANSWERT, Appollos ..... S 32657
ANTHONY or ANTONY, Jack (colored), BLWt. 297-100.
Samuel ..... S 14918
APLEY, Josiah (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 16607
APPELL, Peter, French Navy, Sea Service (Conn.), U. S. Revenue Service ..... R 235
ARCHER, Amasa (Middlesex Co. in 1832) ..... S 17242
Crippen (Conn. in 1818) wid. Jemima ..... W 21617
Obadiah ..... S 28623
ARES. (See AYRES.)
AREY. (See AVERY.)
ARMSBEY. (See ORMSBEE.)

ARMSTRONG, Daniel (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37681
Ebenezer, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44298
Jabez ..... R 250
James, wid. Miriam, Conn. & Cont ..... W 25360
(Wid. was 84 in 1840, Washington.)
James, Conn. & Cont., wid. Nabby ..... W 25372
(Wid. was 75 in 1840, Franklin.)
Jeremiah ..... S 21610
ARNOLD, Fenner ..... S 5250
Isaac (Tolland Co. in 1832; 76 in 1840, Mansfield) ..... S 31526
Jabez, Conn., Cont. & Mass ..... S 14922
John ..... S 19183
Jonathan, wid. Polly, Conn. & N. Y ..... W 8102
BLWt. 887-100. BLWt. 212-60-55.
Jonathan, wid. Lucy, Cont ..... W 17218
Levi, former widow, Fanny Harris ..... W 9050
Conn. & Privateer, BLWt. 67536-160-55.
Samuel B. P. (Middlesex Co., 1832) ..... S 31524
Seth, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 18690
Timothy, Conn. & Mass., wid. Anna ..... W 15549
ASHCRAFT, William, Conn. Cont. & Navy ..... S 37687
(Conn. in 1818, as ASHCROFT; New London, 86 in 1840.)
ASHER, Gad (New Haven Co. in Conn. Men, p. 648) ..... S 17244
ASHLEY, Abner, Conn. & R. I ..... S 18298
Daniel, Conn. & R. I ..... S 14928
(Windham Co. in 1832; 82 in 1840, Hampton.)
Joseph, Conn. & R. I ..... S 14926
(Conn. in 1818; Windham Co. in 1832; 84 in 1840, Hampton.)
Samuel, wid. Lucy ..... W 17219
ASK, Samuel ..... S 10327
ASPENWALL or ASPINWALL, Aaron (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44556
Samuel, wid. Jane ..... W 20634
ATKINS, Chauncey or Chauncy ..... S 10328
David, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 12013
David, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 45224
Isaac ..... S 22092
Josiah 45223
Josiah, former wid., Sarah Culver ..... W 17673
(See also ADKINS.)
ATTWATER or ATWATER.
Holbrook, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mehitable ..... W 16494
(Conn. in 1818.)
Ichabod, wid. Electa ..... W 699
(80 in 1840, Norfolk.) BLWt. 26184-160-55.
John, wid. Lucy ..... W 698
BLWt. 26949-160-55.
Jonathan ..... R 298
Russel or Russell ..... S 28238
Stephen ..... S 12014
ATWELL, Oliver, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 19526
Samuel, wid. Betsey ..... W 1205
BLWt. 19805-160-55.
(Soldier in New London Co. in 1832; & 80 in 1840 in Montville.)
ATWOOD, Ebenezer, wid. Demarest ..... W 23469
BLWt. 36626-160-55.
Elijah ..... S 39945
Isaac, Conn. & Mass., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20636
Jesse, Conn., Cont. & Mass., wid. Rachel ..... W 17222
John, wid. Candace ..... W 15718
Jonathan ..... S 15361
(79 in 1840, Mansfield.)
Philip, Conn. & Mass ..... S 18689
Samuel, Conn., Mass., & Vt ..... S 14930
AUGER or AUGUR, Felix, wid. Esther ..... W 20610
Justus, Conn. & Cont ..... S 38507
AUGUSTINE, Joel, wid. Ann Taylor ..... W 23166
Also given GUSTENE.
AUSTIN or AUSTEN.
Aaron (Conn. in 1818, as Capt.) ..... S 37692
Amos ..... S 22626
Andrew D ..... S 5257
Apollos, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 56512-160-55 ..... W 20644
Benjamin, wid. Susannah ..... W 2514
Catharine, former wid. of William Wooldridge or Woolbridge, BLWt. 80028-160-55 ..... W 10359
Conn. & War of 1812.
Dan ..... S 29594
Ebenezer, wid. Amy ..... W 20642
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Edward, wid. Mary ..... W 16171
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Elias ..... S 12019
Eliphalet, wid. Sibbell ..... W 3918
Eusebius, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 45221
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Hannah, former wid. of Abel Tharp ..... W 20641
James, wid. Hannah ..... W 20643
James, Conn., N. Y., & R. I ..... S 19186

AUSTIN or AUSTEN—Continued.
Jedediah, Conn., N. Y., & R. I. ..... S 21616
(78 in 1840, Stonington.)
John, wid. Esther ..... W 15674
(Vt. in 1818.)
John, Conn., N. Y., & R. I. ..... R 322
Nathan ..... S 14932
Nathaniel ..... S 19902
Nathaniel, wid. Margaret ..... W 1695
Phineas ..... S 44557
Richard, former wid. Mary Phelps ..... W 17445
Samuel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 2931
Seth, wid. Hannah ..... R 320
AVARY. (See AVERY.)
AVEREL, AVERELL, AVERIL or AVERILL.
Daniel (Conn. in 1818; New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 12027
Ebenezer, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 28625
Jonathan, Conn., Navy & Privateer ..... S 29333
Nathaniel ..... S 12938
William, wid. Abigail ..... W 20645
Conn., Navy & Privateer.
See also AVERY.
AVERY, Abel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 23476
(79 in 1840, Cornwall.)
Abner ..... S 12025
Abraham, Conn., Cont., Mass. & Privateer ..... S 28626
Amos, wid. Betsey ..... R 12189
Amos, wid. Eunice ..... R 305
Amos, wid. Mary ..... W 25374
He had a disability pension under act of 1816; and she lived in New London Co.
Amos, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12023
(Mass. in 1832.)
Benjamin (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 44558
Caleb, wid. Mary ..... W 25363
(New London Co. in 1832.)
Charles, wid. Mary ..... W 23478
Christopher ..... S 22627
Christopher, Conn. & Cont ..... S 49280
Constant, wid. Zipporah ..... W 1696
Daniel ..... S 19903
Daniel ..... S 44560
David ..... S 12022
(New London Co. in 1832; 75 in 1840, Lebanon.)
Denison, wid. Hannah ..... W 23474
(Tolland Co. in 1832 as Deneson.)
Ebenezer ..... S 19906
Ebenezer or Ebenzer, BLWt 782-160-55 ..... S 12021
Elihu, former wid. of Thankful Rogers ..... W 15955
Elisha, wid. Sybil ..... R 310
Ezekiel ..... S 5261
George, Conn., Mass., & Vt., wid. Mary, BLWt. 26129-160-55 ..... W 23477
Griswold ..... R 306
Jonathan, wid. Parmelia or Parmela ..... W 20646
Conn. & Cont.
Jonathan, Conn., Navy & Privateer ..... S 29333
(Also given *A VERILL.*)
Joshua, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 11391-160-55; BLWt. 36616-160-55 ..... W 9335
(Mass. in 1818, as AREY.)
Miles (Mass. in 1818, as Serj't.) ..... S 32666
Nathan ..... S 10331
Nathan, wid. Rebecca ..... R 308
Nathan, Conn. & Cont., wid. Aliff ..... W 17223
(N. Y. in 1818 as AVARY.)
Nathaniel ..... S 18693
Nathaniel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Amy, BLWt. 34521-160-55 ..... W 700
Oliver (New London Co. in 1832; 83 in 1840, North Stonington) ..... S 16613
Park ..... S 19904
Peter ..... S 12024
Roger (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44561
Rufus (New London Co. in 1832; 81 in 1840 in Groton) ..... S 12939
Samuel, wid. Lydia ..... R 307
Simeon, BLWt. 1143-200.
Simeon, former wid. Sarah Bigelow ..... W 23615
Cont. (Conn.). BLWt. 5210-160-55.
Stephen ..... S 12026
Stephen, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary ..... W 6890
BLWt. 19764-160-55.
Thomas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 5260
BLWt. 313-200.
Uriah, Conn. & Navy ..... S 16612
AYER, AYERS or AYRES or ARES.
Ebenezer, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Achsa, BLWt. 26027-160-55 ..... W 8589
John, former wid. of, Abigail Pelton, Rej. BL. This woman was pensioned as wid. of Joseph Pelton, Conn., W 26303, and that is why the BL was Rej.
John, wid. Martha, BLWt. 27614-160-55 ..... W 1357
Peter, wid. Temperance ..... W 15872
William, Conn. & Cont ..... S 37685
(Conn. in 1818 as ARES.)

NAMES OF MEN MENTIONED AMONG THE CONNECTICUT PENSIONERS BUT NOT SO CONSIDERED BY THE AUTHORITIES AT THE PENSION OFFICE IN WASHINGTON; ALSO NAMES MISPRINTED IN CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE REVOLUTION.

NOTE.—The service for which a man was pensioned is not necessarily all of the service that he actually performed. Often, from old age, a man neglected to mention part of his service; and again he might be unable after the lapse of years to prove it.

S means supervisor's file; W, widow's file; and R, rejected file. Often a man was pensioned and the widow's claim rejected for technical reasons—she may not have been married before 1794, or not have been a widow at the time of the passage of the act, etc. The case is marked by the last action, so that most of the cases marked R are really proven claims as far as the soldier is concerned.

BLWt. means bounty land warrant. Those issued before 1804 are marked first with the number of the warrant; then with the number of acres granted. Those issued later are marked first with the number of the warrant, second with the number of acres; third with 55, indicating that the act under which the warrant was issued was passed in 1855. This act allowed children as well as pensioners to obtain land.

ACKART, Solomon, 90 in 1840, Canton, Hartford Co., Conn.
N. Y. not Conn. service, although pensioner lived in Conn. after the Revolution.

ALDRICK, Noah, Hartford Co. in 1832.
This man served from Mass. and was pensioned in 1832, while a resident of Hartland, Vt., where he died. The mistake is found also in the Report of the Secretary of War in 1835.

ALEXANDER, Thomas, East Hartford, Conn., Conn. Men, p. 666.
This man served in the Continental and Mass. service, but lived in Conn. after the Revolution.

ALLEN, Arnold, Hartford Co. in 1832; also 71 in East Windsor in 1840.
This man served in Mass. not Conn. Line.

AMES, Smith, Hartford Co.
No such name in files of Revolutionary pensioners. Probably served at a later date.

ANDREIS, Ephraim, Tolland Co. in 1832.

ANDREWS, Ephraim, Tolland Co. in 1832.
Only one man pensioned of that name. He lived in Tolland Co. and spelled his name Andrus or Andrews.

ANGEVINE, Lewis (Conn. Men, p. 649.).
No such name in files of Revolutionary pensioners. Probably served at a later date.

ARNOLD, Nathaniel, Windham Co., in 1832.
R. I. not Conn. service.

ASHLEY, Elisha, Middlesex Co. in 1832.
Only one pensioner of that name in the files. He lived in Vt. in 1832; service given as Green Mt. Boys and Vt.

B.

BABBET or BABBIT, or BABBETT.
Edward ..... S 31545
(Conn. Men, pensioners 1832; also 77 in 1840.)
Seth ..... S 12956
(Conn. Men, pensioners 1832, also 80 in 1840.)
BABCOCK, Amariah, wid. Sabra; Conn. & N. Y. BLWt. 3753–160–55 ..... W 25198
Beriah, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 12034
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818; pensioners, 1832.)
Caleb, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 23112
Daniel ..... S 12102
Daniel, wid. Tryphena ..... R 345
Daniel, Conn. & R. I. ..... R 340
Elisha, wid. Anna, BLWt. 26693–160–55 ..... W 681
Ephraim ..... S 37709
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
George, wid. Content, Conn. & R. I., BLWt. 2350–160–55 ..... W 5210
Horace, wid. Elcey ..... W 23513
Job, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44576
John, former wid. Lydia Barnard ..... W 25187
John, former wid. Lydia Edgerton (Egerton) ..... W 17749
Nathaniel ..... S 2367
Oliver, former wid. Marcy Brown ..... W 16865
Conn. & Cont.
Reuben ..... S 28978
or BADCOCK, Roger ..... S 12107
Sherman, Conn., R. I., Vt ..... S 17246
BACK, Elisha ..... S 44605
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Lyman, wid. Eunice ..... W 23540
BACKUS, Abner, wid. Jemima, BLWt. 3794–160–55 ..... W 2049
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818, 78 in 1840.)
Elijah ..... S 38514
(Conn. Men, pensioner in Vt. 1818.)
Josiah ..... S 8058
Ozias, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17227
(She was 74 in 1840, Conn. Men.)
or BAKUS, Samuel ..... S 16036
Stephen, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 18704
BACON, Abner ..... S 37728
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818. A BLWt. 2639–300 Capt. was issued Mch. 27, 1794, to Samuel Dorrance, assignee. No papers.)
Ebenezer ..... S 30849
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Ebenezer, 2nd., Conn. & Cont ..... S 44569
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Francis (Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832) ..... S 12981
81 in 1840.
Henry ..... S 29604
BLWt. 2138–100; Conn. & R. I.
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)

BACON, Jacob, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 15306
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Joseph, wid. Betsey ..... R 355
Joseph, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Eleanor ..... W 25190
Josiah, Conn. & Mass ..... S 17263
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
(Conn. Men, 84 in 1840.)
Nehemiah ..... S 45239
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
William ..... S 23525
William, BLWt. 101-100 ..... S 37694
William, Conn. & Cont ..... S 45566
BADCOCK, Amos ..... S 44577
Jonathan ..... S 12108
Robert ..... S 23105
BADGER, Benjamin, Conn. & Mass ..... S 12121
BADGER or BAGGER, John ..... S 15301
Jonathan ..... S 22104
Joseph, Conn. Cont. & Mass ..... S 44336
BAGLEY, Barnard, BLWt. 73588-160-55 ..... S 10341
John, Conn. Cont., Mass., N. H ..... S 12096
BAILEY, OR BAILY, or BALEY.
Caleb, wid. Elizabeth ..... BLWt. 77804-160-55
Christopher ..... S 12098
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818 & 1832.)
David, wid. Eunice, BLWt. 71016-160-55 ..... W 18552
Eliakim ..... S 17264
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Elijah ..... S 44573
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Enoch ..... S 12072
BAILEY, Henry ..... BLWt. 1594-100
Hezekiah, Conn. Cont., wid. Adah, BLWt. 30596-160-55 ..... W 9340
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818. Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832. Conn. Men, 85 in 1840.)
Ichabod, wid. Patience ..... W 20667
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Jacob, wid. Sarah ..... W 15875
James, wid. Thedee or Theede ..... W 1799
Conn. & Cont. BLWt. 3795-160-55.
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Jared, wid. Elizabeth, Conn. & R. I ..... W 4884
Joshua ..... S 10347
Loudon, Conn. & Navy ..... S 37703
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Robert ..... S 39953
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Timothy ..... S 44574
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
William, former widow, Rachel Goodsell ..... W 25640
Conn. & Cont. (Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
BAILEY. (See also BALEY.)

NOTE.—Silas Bailey of N. H. R. F. 390 had a wife (name not stated) who was the former wid. of Joseph Marks, who served in the Rev. from Conn. No papers in regard to his claim except what are in this envelope.

BAKER, Abel ..... S 10338
Alpheus ..... R-
Andrew, former wid., Mary Walden ..... W 22524
Asa ..... S 12127
Asa, former wid., Zilla Pangburn ..... W 21893
Conn. & Cont.
Daniel, wid. Jerusha ..... W 3922
Elijah, wid. Olive, Cont. (Conn.) ..... W 18569
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Enoch ..... S 17250
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.) (Conn. Men, 86 in 1840.)
James ..... R 416
Joshua ..... S 12074
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Lovel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 37715
Nathan ..... S 12118
Rebecca, former wid. of Marvin, Nathan ..... W 18558
Robert, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sarah ..... W 704
BLWt. 255-60-55 & 286-60-55.
(Conn. Men. pensioners, 1818.)
Rufus, Conn. & Vt ..... S 16622
Samuel, Conn., N. Y., & 1812 ..... S 9271
Seth, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service ..... S 23106
William ..... S 44323
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
BALCH, John, wid. Lucy ..... W 20685
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Joseph, Conn. & Cont. BLWt. 3641-160-55 ..... S 12106
BALCOM (Balcam), Azariah ..... S 16039
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Elias ..... S 44348
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Nathaniel ..... S 22108

BALDWIN, Aaron, Conn., Cont., & N. Y. ... S 12090
Abel, wid. Molly ... W 20677
Abiel (Abial), wid. Elizabeth ... W 8351
Abner ... S 12126
Asa, Cont. & Conn. wid. Dolly ... W 10372
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.) (Conn. Men, 84 in 1840.)
Ashbel ... S 22629
Asil (Azel) ... S 19196
Benjamin, wid. Lydia ... W 16498
Brewen (Brewin) ... S 12073
(Incorrectly given Brewer. Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Caleb, Conn. & Cont ... S 45517
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Daniel ... S 12036
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
David, wid. Ruth ... W 23524
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818; Conn. Men, soldier d 7-10-1819.)
Desire, former wid. of Negus, John, who had Conn. & Conn. Sea service ... W 17228
Only one Desire wid., was in files. (Conn. Men, 83 in 1840.)
Eleazer ... S 2046
Elijah, Conn. & Cont ... S 22103
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Elisha ... S 44306
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Elizabeth, former wid. of Gorham, Joseph ... W 17247
Cont. (Conn.)
Henry, wid. Jane, Conn. & Cont ... W 17240
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.) (She was 81 in 1840, Conn. Men.)
Jabez, Conn. & Mass., wid. Hannah ... W 17261
James, wid. Sarah ... W 12241
James, Conn. & Cont., wid. Nabby ... W 25203
James, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 12124
Joel ... S 12067
John ... R 447
Jonathan, wid. Keziah ... W 25202
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
(Conn. Men, she was 76 in 1840.)
Jonathan, wid. Submit. BLWt. 26258-160-55 ... W 10402
Joseph ... S 31530
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Joseph, wid. Rosanna ... W 17256
Josiah, former wid. Martha Hill ... W 21326
Nathan, Conn. Sea Service, wid. Avis ... W 25209
Nathaniel ... S 28982
Peleg, wid. Anna or Anne ... W 2050
Philemon, Conn. & Cont ... S 18305
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.) (Conn. Men, pensioners, 1840.)
Phineas, wid. Abigail ... W 17235
(She was 77 in 1840.)
Samuel ... S 10335
Samuel ... S 12081
Seth, Conn. & Vt. ... S 44307
Stephen ... S 23111
Theophilus, Conn. & Mass. ... S 37719
Thomas ... BLWt. 377-200
BALEY, John, Conn. & N. Y. ... R 454
(See also BAILEY.)
Stephen ... R 392
BALL, Benjamin, Conn. & Cont ... S 12059
Humphrey ... S 39176
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
John, BLWt. 143-200, Lieut., issued Feb. 4, 1797. No papers.
Jonathan ... S 44320
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Wait ... R 460
BALLARD, Daniel, wid. Ruth. BLWt. 17702-160-55 ... W 474
John, Conn. & Cont ... S 44596
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
BALLOU, Jeremiah, Conn. & R. I. ... S 23102
BANCROFT, Oliver ... S 12980
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
BANISTER, George, Conn., Cont. & Penna ... S 9095
BANKS, Benjamin ... S 12954
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Daniel ... S 9811
Ebenezer ... S 12038
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
BANKS or BANK.
Elijah, wid. Mabel ... W 20675
Ezekiel O ... S 18303
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Gershom (Gershon) wid. Ruth ... W 20669
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.) (Conn. Men, she was 86 in 1840.)
Hyatt (Hyat) ... S 12040
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.) (Conn. Men, 76 in 1840.)
Jonathan, wid. Molly ... R 476
Joseph ... S 12973
Joseph, wid. Esther ... W 20680

BANKS or BANK—Continued.
Moses O. ... S 12035
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Nathan, wid. Mabel. BLWt. 26131-160-55. ... W 17236
Nehemiah. ... S 12974
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Obadiah, Conn. & N. Y. ... S 12050
Obadiah ... S 28272
Thomas. ... S 44602
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
BANNET (BENNET), Samuel. ... S 15747
BARBER, Abraham, wid. Sarah ... W 16832
Conn. & Cont.
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Amaziah, Conn. & Cont. ... S 44340
Bela, Conn. & Cont. ... S 12071
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Benjamin, wid. Sarah. ... R 484
Daniel, Conn. & Cont. ... S 8052
David, BLWt. 154-150 Ensign, issued Aug. 7, 1789, to James Noyes Barber, Adx. No papers.
Job. ... S 15309
Job, Conn. & Cont. ... S 12083
Joel, Conn. & Cont. ... S 12099
Jonathan, wid. Abi. ... W 17259
(Conn. Men, she was 73 in 1840.)
Michael Conn. & Cont. ... S 31531
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Obadiah ... S 15300
Rebecca, former wid. of Simons, Thomas. ... W 20679
Reuben. ... R 485
Reuben, Conn. & Cont. wid. Elizabeth. ... W 24624
(Conn. Men, she was 86 in 1840.)
Reuben, Conn. & N. Y. wid. Hannah ... W 10291
BLWt. 11277-160-55.
Simeon. ... S 16037
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.) (Conn. Men (Barbour), 87 in 1840.)
Stephen. ... S 12030
BARCE, or BEARSE, or BASS, or BORCE, or BERCE.
Josiah, wid. Freelove. ... R 489
BARDEN, Abraham ... R 1448
Ebenezer S. ... R 492
Samuel, Conn. & Cont. wid. Mary. ... W 16833
BARDSLEE (BEARDSLEE), Thaddeus. ... S 14952
BARDSLEY (BEARDSLEY), William, wid. Elizabeth. ... W 23584
BARKER, Archelaus, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service, wid. Mary ... W 17225
(Conn. Men, she was 78 in 1840.)
David, Conn. Privateer, Conn. Sea Service & Vt. ... S 6573
Ethan. ... S 15308
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Hananiah. ... S 38519
James, wid. Lydia. ... W 21628
John, Cont. (Conn.) wid. Huldah ... W 25215
(Conn. Men, she was 80 in 1840.)
Jonathan. ... S 28636
Joseph, wid. Susannah. ... R 504
Oliver, wid. Ruth. ... W 1698
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Phineas, Conn. & Privateer. ... R 501
Russell (Russel), wid. Elizabeth. ... W 23528
Samuel. ... S 12977
Samuel. ... S 33990
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
Samuel. ... BLWt. 220-300
Timothy. ... S 16615
William, wid. Phebe, BLWt. 9467-160-55. ... W 24629
William, Conn. & Cont. ... S 45223
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
BARLOW, Aaron, wid. Rebecca. ... W 20665
David, wid. Lucy. ... R 510
John, BLWt. 1416-100. ... S 37732
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Samuel, Conn. & Cont. ... S 6585
Tempa, former wid. of Carter, Jonah, BLWt. 113033-160-55. ... W 10383
BARNABE, or BARNABEE, or BARNEBE or BARNEBEE.
Chandler, wid. Esther, Conn. & R. I. ... W 20661
James, wid. Ann. ... W 20687
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
BARNARD, Cyprian, Conn., Cont., & Navy ... R 512
Dan. ... S 23532
Grove, wid. Mary Ann. ... W 17224
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
John, BLWt. 133-300, Capt., issued May 4, 1795. No papers.
Lydia, former wid. of Babcock, John. ... W 25187
Moses, wid. Hannah ... W 16817
Moses, wid. Reliance. ... W 4634
Rufus, wid. Mary ... W 3644
Timothy, wid. Phebe, Conn. & Cont. ... W 25214
William. ... S 12125
(See also BERNARD.)

BARNEBE or BARNEBEE. (See BARNABEE.)
BARNES or BARNS, Abel ..... S 44317
Abel ..... S 12055
Abel ..... R 514
Ambrose ..... S 44316
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Amos, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44333
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Amos, wid. Elizabeth Cont. (Conn.) ..... W 17238
Benjamin, former wid. of Abigail Clapp ..... R 1957
Daniel ..... S 12084
Daniel, wid. Sarah ..... R 527
David ..... S 12944
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
(Conn. Men, 76 in 1840.)
Elijah ..... S 12976
(Conn. Men, 77 in 1840.)
Eliphalet, Conn. & Cont ..... S 37695
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Enos, wid. Lucy, Cont. & Conn ..... W 20650
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Hartwell or Heartwell ..... S 44312
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Israel, wid. Susanna, Conn. & Cont ..... W 25201
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818, 1832, & 82 in 1840.)
Ithiel, wid. Grissel ..... W 23504
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
BLWt. 5447, issued 1790.
Jared, wid. Silence ..... W 25197
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Jared ..... R 516
Joel, wid. Dolly, BLWt. 3611–160–55 ..... W 3497
John ..... S 2047
John, wid. Rachel ..... R 525
John, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 12105
John, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 23110
John C., wid Abigail, Conn. & N. Y ..... W 10385
Jonah, wid. Abigail ..... W 20692
Jonathan ..... S 44330
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Jonathan ..... S 44603
Joshua ..... S 18302
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Josiah, wid. Olive, Conn. & Cont ..... W 25213
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Moses ..... S 2356
Nathan ..... S 15307
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Nehemiah, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 39965
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Orange, wid. Olive ..... W 21647
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Reuben, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12104
Samuel ..... S 44318
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Simeon ..... S 37731
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Thomas, wid. Sibel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... W 4123
Warner, wid. Elizabeth, Conn. & Cont. BLWt. 30611–160–55 ..... W 25218
BARNET or BARNETT, Moses, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 15303
Nathan ..... R 536
BARNEY, Luther, wid. Ruth, Conn. & Privateer ..... W 4124
Samuel, wid. Sarah, Conn., Sea Service ..... W 17233
BARNS. (See BARNES.)
BARNUM, Amos ..... S 37707
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Daniel, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 3812–160–55 ..... W 1123
Eli. BLWt. 144–200, Lieut., issued Oct. 12, 1789, to Eunice Barnum, Adx. No papers.
Ezbon, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12979
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Jehiel ..... S 44334
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Josiah, wid. Abigail ..... R 549
Levi ..... R 552
Noah, Cont. & Conn ..... S 37722
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Samuel, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 44335
Seth, wid. Abigail ..... W 21625
Stephen, Conn. & Green Mt. Boys ..... S 39960
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Stephen ..... S 4917
Zenas ..... BLWt. 1074–100
BAROTT. (See BARRETT.)
BARRET. (See BARRETT.)
BARRET, BARRETT, BARRIT, BARRITT, BAROTT.
Bartholomew ..... S 44579
Benjamin, Conn. & Mass ..... S 18697
Hezekiah ..... S 10353
Jacob ..... S 6576

BARRET, BARRETT, BARRIT, BARRITT, BAROTT—Continued.
Jeremiah ..... S 37711
Jonathan ..... S 2049
Joseph, wid. Sally ..... W 21627
Oliver, Conn. & Mass ..... S 4920
Smith ..... S 29605
William ..... S 12048
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
BARROWS, Eleazer ..... S 23101
Isaac ..... S 17248
Isaac ..... S 39162
Jacob, wid. Emela, BLWt. 32224–160–55 ..... W 2515
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Lemuel, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 7445–160–55 ..... W 5780
Thomas ..... S 15297
BARRUS or BURRUS, Thomas, wid. Esther, BLWt. 57751–160–55 ..... W 8402
(See also BURROUGHS.)
BARSTOW, Ebenezer ..... S 15740
Job, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 571
John ..... S 12039
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Michael ..... S 45519
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Samuel, wid. Lucinda, BLWt. 10241–160–55 ..... W 25196
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
(Conn. Men, 80 in 1840.)
BARTHOLOMEW, Charles, wid. Lenda or Belinda, BLWt. 1006–160–55 ..... W 25195
Isaac, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 44590
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
James, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 12943
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832, & 80 in '40.)
Only James Bartholomew from any State.
Jonathan ..... S 12068
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
(Conn. Men, 85 in 1840.)
Joseph, wid. Lina, BLWt. 61241–160–55 ..... W 9345
Moses ..... S 15314
Luther, Cont. & Conn ..... S 21625
Oliver, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12086
Samuel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20651
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
William ..... S 37717
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
BARTISS, John ..... R 575
BARTLET, BARTLETT, BARTLIT, BARTLITT.
Abraham ..... S 28629
Christopher ..... S 10340
Daniel C ..... S 12077
Isaac (or W.), wid. Sybel, Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 33570–160–55 ..... W 517
Levi, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 12082
Otis, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 10346
Samuel ..... S 12982
(Samuel 2nd in 1832, Conn. Men.)
Samuel ..... R 585
Stephen, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44589
BARTMAN, Joseph, Conn. & Mass. & Sea Service & War against France & against Algiers & 1812 ..... R 593
BARTON, Caleb, wid. Elizabeth, Conn. & Mass ..... W 15565
Elkanah, Cont. & Conn ..... S 37712
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Ruth, former widow of Josiah Conant ..... W 17260
William, wid. Clarissa Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 19779–160–55 ..... W 10375
BARTOW, John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 37718
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
BARTRAM, Isaac, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 12110
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
(Conn. Men, 88 in 1840, as Isaac H.)
James ..... S 12066
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Job. Discharged. No papers.
Noah ..... S 12043
BASCOM or WARD, Urial ..... R 597
BASS, BARCE, BEARCE, BIERCE.
Joseph, Conn., Cont. & N. Y. Sea Service ..... R 666
Josiah, wid. Freelove ..... R 489
Samuel, Cont. (Conn. residence in 1802)—BLWt 87–100
(See also BEARS.)
BASSET or BASSETT, Abel ..... S 45227
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Abraham, wid. Mary ..... W 17253
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
(Conn. Men, she was 81 in 1840.)
David, wid. Sarah ..... W 17241
Edward, wid. Damarius, Conn. & Cont ..... W 12234
Isaac ..... S 12062
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
James ..... S 17259
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
(Conn. Men, 83 in 1840.)

BASSET or BASSETT, Joshua, wid. Lydia, Conn. & Cont ..... W 21634
Nathan ..... R 603
Samuel ..... S 15746
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
BATES, Benjamin, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12148
Eleazer ..... S 23991
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Elias ..... S 12949
Ezra ..... S 12117
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1832.)
Hinsdale ..... S 16043
John ..... S 40738
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Joseph, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 34642
Phinehas, wid. Keziah ..... R 618
BLWt. 84508–160–55.
Samuel, former widow Deborah Wright ..... W 16798
BLWt. 1534–100.
BATTERSON, BATTESON, Abijah ..... S 12075
George, wid. Mary, BLWt. 2356–160–55 ..... W 17257
(She was 77 in 1840, Conn. Men.)
James, wid. Nancy ..... R 624
John, wid. Sarah ..... W 17239
Joseph, wid. Rebecca, BLWt. 1404–160–55 ..... W 23536
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818, Penna.)
Stephen ..... S 40737
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
(Conn. Men, 89 in 1840.)
William ..... R 625
BAXTER, Aaron ..... S 37714
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818.)
Benjamin, wid. Hannah ..... R 633
Nathan ..... S 6594
Nathan ..... R 637
Simeon, Conn. & Mass ..... R 638
William, wid. Deborah, Conn. & Vt ..... W 25207
BEACH or BEECH, Adna, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 16270–160–55 ..... W 1212
Asa ..... S 10362
Asa, Cont. & Conn ..... S 35187
(Conn. Men, pensioners, 1818, Ky.)
Ashbel ..... S 12173
Daniel ..... S 12178
Daniel, wid. Comfort ..... W 17290
Daniel or Dan, wid. Abigail ..... R 649
David, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 650
David, wid. Anna, Conn. & Cont ..... W 15823
BLWt. 146–200 Lieut. issued June 9, 1709, to Ezekiel Moore. Assignee. No papers.
Edmund ..... S 10367
Elihu, wid. Mary ..... W 4889
Elnathan ..... S 12162
Ezekiel, wid. Azubah ..... W 4130
Francis, Conn. & Mass. Sea service ..... S 15323
(Litchfield Co. 1832; 85 in 1840.)
Israel ..... S 12160
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Jabez, wid. Parthenia ..... W 17279
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
John ..... S 12138
John, wid. Rhoda ..... W 23559
John, Conn. & Green Mt. Boys ..... S 12200
John H. wid. Phebe ..... W 18575
(Phebe was 82 in 1840.)
Jonathan, wid. Martha, BLWt. 26392–160–55 ..... W 5806
Joseph, former wid. Hannah Harrison ..... W 23187
Julius ..... S 12182
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
(75 in 1840.)
Miles, wid. Sarah ..... R 653
Nathaniel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Ruth ..... W 21655
(1818 in N. Y.)
Obiel or Obil ..... S 4264
(1818 in Ohio.)
Reuben ..... S 46366
Robert, Conn. & Cont ..... S 16046
Roswell or Rosewill ..... S 45315
BLWT. 15412–160–55.
Stephen, Conn. & Vt ..... S 28998
Thaddeus, Navy (Conn.) ..... S 37741
or Mial Camp.
(Marine, on frig. *Alliance*, Conn. Men, 1818.)
Thomas, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service ..... S 14946
(Hartford Co. 1832.)
BEADLE or BEDEL, Benjamin, wid. Rhoda ..... W 20705
BEAMAN, BEAMONT, BEAUMONT, BEEMAN, BEEMONT, BEMAN, BEMENT.
Benjamin ..... S 12179
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
Caesar ..... S 39190
(Conn. Men, 1818.)

BEAMAN, BEAMONT, BEAUMONT, BEEMAN, BEEMONT, BEMAN, BEMENT—Continued.
Dan, wid. Lois ..... W 20703
Daniel, Conn., Mass., Green Mt. Boys, wid. Mary ..... W 17295
(Litchfield Co. 1832.)
Deodate, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 12334
(1818 in N. Y.)
(1832 in New Haven Co.)
Friend ..... S 12140
Isaac ..... S 6623
Isaiah, Cont. & Conn ..... S 9099
Lemuel ..... S 40741
Matthias, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 37775
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
Oliver, wid. Jane, BLWt. 2182-160-55 ..... W 7361
(1818 in N. Y.)
Samuel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 37736
(1818 in Ohio.)
Tracy, wid. Polly, BLWT. 26663-160-55 ..... W 10404
(1832 Litchfield Co.)
(78 in 1840.)
Truman, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 23121
William ..... S 32111
William, BLWt. 145-200, Lieut., issued Sept. 24, 1790, to Peleg Sanford, Assignee. No papers.
BEAN, Thomas, Conn. Sea Service & Mass ..... S 21065
BEARCE. (See BASS.)
BEARD, Abijah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 28640
Andrew, wid. Susan ..... W 17288
(New Haven Co. 1832.)
David ..... S 12204
BEARDSEE or BEARDSLEE or BEARDSLEY or BEARDSLY, or BARDSLEE.
Aaron, wid. Sally ..... W 25237
(Wid. was 73 in 1840.)
Abijah ..... S 17278
Abijah, wid. Elizabeth or Betsey B ..... W 8133
BLWt. 5475-100 issued July 2, 1790. No papers.
BLWt. 131-60-55.
Abijah (1750-1789), wid. Drusilla ..... W 17289
Benjamin, wid. Amelia ..... W 24649
David, wid. Huldah ..... W 25238
Elijah ..... S 45265
Gershom, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44622
Ichabod ..... S 12995
James, wid. Ruth, BLWt. 15180-160-55 ..... W 1364
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
(83 in 1840.)
John, wid. Margaret ..... W 17265
(Fairfield Co. in 1832; wid was 78 in 1840.)
Joseph ..... S 14939
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Josiah ..... S 16631
Moses, Conn. & Cont ..... R 675
Robert Chauncey, wid. Huldah, BLWt. 26687-160-55 ..... W 20710
Salmon Wheeler, wid. Abigail ..... W 23585
BEARDSLEE, Silas, former wid. Catherine Whitaker ..... W 3370
Thaddeus (also given BARDSLEE) ..... S 14952
Thomas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12142
(85 in 1840.)
Whitmore, wid Dolly ..... W 24650
William, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 23584
(Also BARDSLEE.)
(See also BIRDSEYE and BIRDSLEY.)
BEARS or BEER or BEERS or BIERCE or BIERS, or BERIS.
Ann (see Samuel) ..... S 17267
Daniel ..... S 12132
David ..... S 10365
David, wid. Molly, BLWt. 2055-160-55 ..... W 25212
Ezra ..... S 12181
Fanton or Fenton, Conn. Line ..... S 37750
Gershom ..... S 18314
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Isaac ..... S 39182
Isaac ..... S 12198
Jabez ..... S 12171
James ..... S 12209
Jerusha, former wid. of Ambler, Squire, Cont. service, Conn. residence, BLWt. 194-160-55 ..... W 2056
Joel, Phebe Gardner or Gardiner, former wid., Conn. & Cont. service, BLWt. 3765-160-55 ..... W 19482
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14949
(Conn. Men, 1818, & 81 in 1840.)
Only John Beers from any State.
Joseph ..... S 16632
(Fairfield Co. 1832.)
Josiah, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service ..... S 12197
Lewis, Conn. & Cont ..... S 31547
BEARS, Matthew, wid. Phebe ..... W 8355
BLWt. 26317-160-55.
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Nathan ..... S 12999
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
Nathan ..... S 15335
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)

BEARS, Nathan, wid. Mary Conn. & Cont. ... W 17269
BLWt. 147-200 Lieut. issued Oct. 6, 1789. No papers.
(Soldier was pensioner in 1818, and 87 in 1840.)
Phineas (Litchfield Co, 1832) ... S 16635
Jerusha, wid. of the above received a pension as former wid. of Squire Ambler (Cont.) ... W 2846
Samuel, Conn. & Mass. ... S 17267
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Ann, wid. of the above, was pensioned as former wid of Thomas Phillips ... W 25233
Silas ... S 14935
(Hartford Co. in 1832.)
William ... S 4265
Zachariah or Zacheriah ... S 4946
BEAUMONT. (See BEAMAN.)
BECKLEY, Daniel ... S 12199
Richard Cont. Conn. residence in 1818 ... S 39188
(80 in 1840.)
Solomon ... S 31583
Zebedee, Conn. & Cont. wid. Elizabeth ... W 15579
BLWt. 26807-160-55.
(See also BUCKLEY.)
BECKWITH, Abner ... S 12158
(New London Co. in 1832.)
Amos Conn. & Cont. wid. Susanna ... W 17299
(1818, Vt.)
Jesse (New London Co. 1832) ... S 16633
(88 in 1840.)
Job ... S 12168
John, Conn. & Cont ... S 28643
Joseph ... S 9278
Joseph, wid. Esther ... W 17286
Lemuel ... S 12167
Nathan, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 39189
Phineas ... S 40745
Roswell, Conn. & Cont ... S 10358
Samuel, Conn., Cont. & Sea Service, Polly Tinker, former wid of ... W 25485
Seth, wid. Esther ... W 25234
(New London Co. in 1832.)
Silas, Conn. & N. Y ... S 32115
Thomas, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service ... S 12149
Timothy, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lydia ... W 25226
BEDEL. (See BEADLE.)
BEDEN or BEDON, William, Conn. & Cont ... S 44620
BEDIENT, John, wid. Betsey ... W 18576
Mordecai or Mordica, wid. Polly ... W 9354
BLWt. 42882-160-55.
BEEBE, Amon, Conn. & Mass ... S 49302
(1818, in N. Y.)
Asa or Asahel, wid. Annabell Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 1751-100 ... W 23576
Daniel, wid. Jane ... W 21656
David ... S 16045
David ... S 40746
Hopson, Conn., Mass. & N. Y ... S 4262
Joel ... S 40742
BLWt. 5482-100, private issued Oct. 26, 1789. No papers
Joseph ... S 12997
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Lemuel ... S 9097
Paul, Conn. & Cont., wid Mary ... W 17274
Peter, Cont. (Conn.) & Green Mt. Boys ... S 12157
Reuben ... S 22638
Richard, wid. Nancy, BLWt. 24608-160-55 ... W 2053
(1818 in N. Y.)
Richard Jeduthan, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 26330-160-55 ... W 5808
Ruel ... S 12169
William ... R 705
Zaccheus, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 12196
BEEBEE, Comfort, wid. Lydia ... W 17268
David, wid. Sarah ... W 16838
James, wid. Mehitabwl ... W 10408
Joseph ... S 17257
BEECHER or BUCHER, Jonathan ... S 36455
Moses, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Dorcas ... R 707
Nathan, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Lucy, BLWt. 6390-160-55 ... W 20707
Wheeler ... S 14943
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
BEEMAN. (See BEAMAN.)
BEERS. (See BEARS.)
BELCHER, Elisha, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lydia ... W 9725
Joseph, BLWt. 2113-100.
Nathan, wid. Lucy ... W 17281
(New London Co. in 1832; 82 in 1840.)
BELDEN, Azor, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 13737-160-55 ... W 8356
Benjamin, wid, Sylvia ... W 5819
Bildad, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 40744
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
Charles ... S 10355
David ... R 714
Ezekiel Porter, wid. Mary ... W 17280
(Ezekiel in 1818, prob.)

BELDEN, John (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 12137
Joshua ..... S 15326
Leonard, wid. Anna ..... W 17275
Othniel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sarah ..... W 21660
Richard, Conn. & Cont ..... S 40740
(78 in 1840.)
Seth, Cont. (Conn.) wid. Christian ..... W 17266
(Is it Christiana, who was 85 in 1840?)
BELDING, Abraham, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary ..... W 17285
Othniel. (See BELDEN.)
Simeon, BLWt. 142-200, Lieut. issued Sept. 1, 1789. No papers.
BELKNAP, Francis, Conn. & Vt ..... S 31548
Simeon, wid. Miriam or Miniam, BLWt. 4093-160-55 ..... R 717
(See also BELNAP.)
BELL, Abraham or Abram ..... S 12195
Andrew, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12993
Benjamin ..... S 38538
James (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 37735
Jesse ..... S 22639
Jonathan, wid. Agnes ..... W 1362
(Fairfield Co. 1832; 85 in 1840.)
Oliver, Conn. & Vt ..... S 23123
Stephen ..... S 16636
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Thaddeus ..... S 17274
(Fairfield Co. in 1832; 81 in 1840.)
BELLAMY, Asa ..... S 42086
(Ohio in 1818.)
Justus ..... S 17838
Matthew ..... S 23117
BELLOWS, Isaac, wid. Mary, BLWt. 2354-160-55 ..... W 18591
Thomas, Conn., N. Y. & Vt., wid. Delia ..... W 17284
BELNAP, Jesse, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 2068
BEMAN, BEMENT and BEMONT. (See BEAMAN.)
BENEDICT, Aaron (95 in 1840) ..... S 12133
Abraham ..... S 10363
Amos, Conn. & Mass., wid. Mary ..... W 23568
Darius (83 in 1840) ..... S 37744
Ebenezer (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 12202
Elisha, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 12183
Ezra ..... S 12144
Gamaliel (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 12983
Isaac (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 17276
(89 in 1840.)
James (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 17273
John, wid. Reunah ..... W 17287
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Chloe ..... W 23599
Jonah, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 18587
Jonathan, wid. Huldah, BLWt. 26709-160-55 ..... W 23579
Joshua ..... S 23116
Levi, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 18589
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Nathaniel (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 17272
Nimrod (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 15316
Noah ..... S 12987
Noble ..... BLWt. 1256-300
Samuel ..... S 6625
Thomas ..... S 21064
William, wid. Ruth ..... W 18578
BENHAM, Ebenezer, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 25230
(Hartford Co. in 1832.)
Elihu (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 15748
Isaac, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15320
James ..... S 45247
Jared, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17267
John, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 16836
Joseph (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 17268
Lemuel, wid. Margaret ..... W 21666
Lyman, wid. Lois ..... W 25325
(Lois was 85 in 1840.)
Samuel ..... S 45269
Silas ..... BLWt. 1295-200
Thomas ..... S 8068
BENJAMIN, Aaron, Conn. & U. S. A., wid. Dorothy ..... W 25223
BLWt. 149-200, Lieut., issued May 16, 1796. No papers. His pension was paid in D. C. and then transferred to Conn. (Fairfield).
(Wid. was 72 in 1840.)
Asa (of Preston, New London Co., 1832), wid. Mary, BLWt. 9489-160-55 ..... W 23586
Asa (Fairfield Co., 1832) ..... S 12207
Barzillai, Cont. (Conn.) & Mass, wid. Mary (Vt. in 1818) ..... W 17291
James, former widow of Mary Crampton ..... W 20935
Jesse (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 45275
Phineas or Phinehas (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 45259
Samuel (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 31546
(83 in 1840.)
BENNET or BENNETT, Aaron ..... S 19203
Aaron ..... R 748
Ames or Amos, Conn. & Cont., wid. Wealthy ..... W 3377
Benjamin ..... S 12187
Benjamin ..... S 22645

BENNET or BENNETT, Benjamin, wid. Mercy ..... W 10405
Benjamin ..... S 38529
Betty Bennet, wid. of above soldier, was pensioned as the former wid. of Wolcott, Patchen or Patchin, W 25326.
Caleb, wid. Freelove ..... W 18579
Cromwell ..... R 751
Daniel ..... S 37734
Daniel, Conn., Navy & R. I., wid. Delight ..... W 24653
David ..... S 12201
Ebenezer ..... S 23118
Ebenezer ..... R 753
Elias ..... S 15319
Elias, wid. Lydia ..... W 2908
Elijah, Conn. & Cont., wid. Rebecca ..... W 20701
(1818 in Vt.)
Ezekiel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 45253
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Isaac (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 45249
Jabez, wid. Abigail ..... W 25328
James, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Catharine ..... W 16191
BLWt. 150-200, Lieut., issued April 9, 1791. No papers.
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Jeremiah, Conn. & N. Y. wid. Lois ..... W 23591
Jesse, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 12184
Jesse, wid. Temperance ..... W 17263
(Wid. was 95 in 1840.)
John ..... S 23119
John, Conn. & R. I ..... S 23541
John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 45252
Joseph ..... S 37742
Joseph, Conn., N. Y. & Vt ..... S 21639
Josiah ..... S 12136
Spelled his name BENNIT.
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
(74 in 1840.)
Joshua, wid. Esther ..... W 17298
(Conn. Men, pensioner, 1818.)
(Wid. was 79 in 1840.)
Miles ..... S 12166
Nathan ..... S 45258
Oliver, wid. Catharine ..... W 4886
Rufus, wid. Martha ..... W 3378
(Penna. in 1818.)
Samuel ..... S 10368
Samuel ..... R 21769
Samuel (also spelled BANNET) ..... S 15747
Stephen ..... S 37760
Stephen, wid. Hannah ..... W 25236
Stephen, wid. Mary ..... W 2906
Thaddeus, wid. Martha ..... W 17278
Thomas ..... S 12143
William ..... S 23538
William, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 26061-160-55 ..... W 25235
(Elizabeth was 73 in 1840.)
Wolcott, wid. Joanna ..... W 17264
BENTLEY or BENTLY, Azel ..... S 29007
Charles, Conn. & Cont., wid. Hannah ..... W 14298
Elisha, Conn., Mass. & R. I ..... R 783
George, wid. Lucy ..... W 17272
John ..... S 45262
BENTON, Adoniram, Conn. & Cont., wid. Betsey ..... W 1360
(New Hamp. in 1818.)
BLWt. 19808-160-55. ..... BLWt. 2430-100
Chandler ..... R 787
Elijah or Elisha, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sarah ..... W 17276
He was living in 1818 in N. H. and was a Rev. pensioner. Signed his name Elijah. She called him Elisha; her claim was rejected.
Jacob (Tolland Co. in 1832), wid. Sarah ..... W 20711
(80 in 1840.)
Joel, Conn. & Vt., wid. Elizabeth ..... S 29004
Jonathan ..... W 16186
Nathaniel W., wid. Susannah ..... W 18574
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Noah, wid. Phebe ..... W 5807
BLWt. 29037-160-55.
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
Samuel, Conn. & Mass., wid. Mary ..... W 3926
Selah, BLWt. 137-300, Capt., issued Nov. 19, 1792. No papers. ..... S 34007
Zadock, wid. Lydia ..... W 25229
Zebulon, Conn. & Cont ..... W 25225
BERIS. (See BEARS.) ..... W 25225
BERNARD, Phares, wid. Huldah ..... S 12186
BERRAY. (See BERRY.) (See also BARNARD.) ..... S 17279
BERRY, Asahel, wid. Abigail ..... S 10360
Barnabas ..... W 24646
Kellog (called Dr Kellog) ..... S 10360
(Litchfield Co. in 1832; 77 in 1840.)
Lemuel (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... W 24646
Seth, wid. Anna, BLWt. 30610-160-55 .....

BETTS, Daniel (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 17275
(84 in 1840.)
David (Conn. Men, in 1818) ..... S 37737
Hezekiah, wid. Grace ..... W 29929
Dau. Juliette obtained the pension.
(He was pensioner in 1818.)
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Isaiah ..... S 17277
Isaiah, wid. Hannah ..... W 23592
Peter, wid. Bathsheba, BLWt. 26569-160-55 ..... W 25222
Peter, wid. Phebe, Conn. & Cont ..... W 20700
Reuben ..... S 14947
Silas ..... R 810
Stephen, Conn. & Cont ..... S 37749
BLWt. 139-200 Capt. issued Mch. 18, 1789. No papers.
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
Uriah, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 27619-160-55 ..... W 476
William Maltby, Cont. (Conn.) ..... R 811
BEVANS or BEVINS, Ebenezer, Conn. & Cont. Dis. No papers.
Henry, Cont. & Conn ..... S 37754
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
BEWEL, Matthew, wid. Mary (see also BUEL) ..... W 20810
BIBBENS or BIBBINS, Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.) & War of 1812, BLWt. 44801-160-55 ..... R 819
BICKNELL, Josiah ..... S 37777
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
BIDLACK, Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.) & N. J ..... S 39991
Philemon, Conn. & Penna., wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26086-160-55 ..... W 4895
BIDLOCK. (See BIDLACK.)
BIDWELL, Allen, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Anna ..... W 18600
(New Hamp. in 1818.)
Eleazer (88 in 1840) ..... S 14955
Elisha ..... S 12221
John, Conn. & Cont., Sarah Potter, former wid. of ..... W 16684
Ozias (Conn. Men in 1818) ..... S 37766
Phineas ..... S 12220
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.) & Mass ..... R 826
Thomas, Conn. & Cont., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 21672
(Wid. was 83 in 1840.)
BIERCE. (See BASS and also BEARS.)
BIGELOW or BIGLOW, Eli, Cont. & Conn ..... S 37768
Frederick ..... S 37767
Joel, wid. Lucretia ..... W 1535
Josiah, wid. Lucy ..... W 20716
Sarah, former wid. of Avery, Simeon, Cont. (Conn.) ..... W 23615
BLWt. 5210-160-55.
Timothy ..... S 2074
BIGLOW. (See BIGELOW.)
BIGSBY. (See BIXBY.)
BILL, Abiel (New London Co. in 1832) ..... S 22648
Azariah, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 17283
(New London Co. in 1832.)
Benajah, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Content ..... W 1730
(New London Co. in 1832.)
Daniel (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 15751
Eleazer (New London Co. in 1832) ..... S 18316
(81 in 1840.)
Elijah, Conn., Cont. & Privateer ..... S 12218
BILL, Jonathan (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 12222
Jonathan, wid. Hannah ..... R 834
Joshua, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 17282
(New London Co. in 1832, 78 in 1840.)
Phineas, wid. Mary ..... W 16844
Roswell or Rozzell ..... S 37771
(See also BILLS.)
BILLINGS, Benjamin, wid. Wealthy, BLWt. 541-160-55 ..... W 1702
Elisha, wid. Lucretia ..... W 17302
(Wid. was 91 in 1840.)
Ezekiel, Conn., Cont. & Navy, Privateer & R. I ..... R 837
James, Conn. & Cont ..... S 45285
(N. Y. in 1818.)
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Olive ..... W 23591
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12210
(Vt. in 1818.)
Matthew, Conn. & Cont ..... S 45282
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Stephen, BLWt. 135-300, Capt., issued Oct. 26, 1795, to Joseph Emerson, Assignee. No papers.
Anna Dennis, former wid. of ..... W 25523
BILLS, Sylvanus, wid. Lydia ..... W 10414
BLWt. 36611-160-55.
(New Haven Co. in 1832, 74 in 1840.)
(See also BILL.)
BINGHAM, Aaron (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 45280
Abel (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 37772
Alvan, Conn. & N. H., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 5220
Chester, Conn. & Mass ..... S 37765
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
Elias, Conn. & Cont ..... S 38543
(Vt. in 1818.)
Gurdon (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 37762

BINGHAM, Ithamar, wid. Hannah ..... W 17301
Jeremiah ..... S 12211
Johnson, wid. Anna, BLWt. 26556-160-55 ..... W 18595
Maltiah, wid. Marcy ..... W 21667
(Mercy was 97 in 1840.)
Ozias ..... S 22120
Samuel ..... S 12230
Silas, Conn. & Vt ..... S 2076
Thomas ..... S 38550
BINNS, Thomas, BLWt. 466-100.
BIRCH. (See BIRGE, BURCH, and BURGE.)
BIRCHARD, Daniel, wid. Anna, BLWt. 26920-160-55 ..... W 1379
(Fairfield Co. in 1832; 80 in 1840.)
Elias ..... S 12216
(See also BURCHARD.)
BIRDSEYE and BIRDSLEY, Ezra ..... S 14954
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Thaddeus, wid. Helen, BLWt. 10242-160-55 ..... W 25247
(See also BEARDSLEY.)
BIRGE, David, Conn. & Cont. (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 38549
Hosea, Cont. (Conn.) (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 12224
James (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 10364
(82 in 1840.)
John, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 26631-160-55 ..... W 8362
John, wid. Ruhama, BLWt. 9471-160-55 ..... W 17309
(See also BURGE.)
BISBY. (See BIXBY.)
BISHOP, Abraham, wid. Charity, BLWt. 26563-160-55 ..... W 5822
Austin, wid. Annah ..... W 17306
(Hartford Co. in 1832.)
David ..... S 6652
Hezekiah, wid. Polly, BLWt. 50857-160-55 ..... W 2587
Jacob (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 17280
(85 in 1840.)
James ..... S 16641
James, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 25241
(Wid. 71 in 1840.)
Jared ..... R 860
Jared, Sarah Foot or Foote, former wid. of ..... W 17915
Jesse, Conn. & Mass ..... S 41437
(Vt. in 1818.)
Joel, d. Oct. 23, 1843 ..... R 862
Joel, wid. Phebe ..... R 864
John (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 45281
BLWt. 1667-100.
John (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 12219
John, wid. Sarah (pensioner, 1818) ..... W 17303
Joseph, wid. Ruth BLWt, 10229-160-55 ..... W 25245
Josiah ..... S 29633
Moses, wid. Jerusha ..... W 20714
Nathaniel, BLWt. 231-200, Lieut. issued Dec. 31, 1795; also recorded as above under BLWt. 269-2659. No papers.
Newman (Mass. in 1818), BLWt. 24614-160-55 ..... S 29634
Richard, wid. Mercy, BLWt. 815-160-55 ..... W 23613
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Seth (New London Co. in 1818) ..... S 12212
(82 in 1840.)
Simeon, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 19910
(Conn. Men, p. 648.)
Stephen ..... S 37769
Thalmeno, BLWt. 40-100.
Thomas, d. 1801, wid. Amy ..... W 17305
Thomas F ..... S 14953
(1818, & Hartford Co. in 1832; 76 in 1840.)
Timothy ..... S 28646
BISSEL or BISSELL, Benjamin ..... S 12214
Benjamin ..... S 37774
Benjamin, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 5825
Calvin (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 14956
Daniel, wid. Theoda ..... W 23604
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Daniel, Conn. & U. S. A. until 1821, wid. Deborah ..... W 9735
Eben Fitch ..... S 18315
(Eben F. in Conn. Men.)
Elisha, wid. Rhoda ..... W 17304
Ezekiel (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 31553
George ..... S 12227
George, wid. Lois ..... R 871
Jerijah (Hartford in 1832) ..... S 24064
John, wid. Huldah ..... R 870
Lemuel, wid. Sally, BLWt. 26639-160-55 ..... W 520
(Hartford Co. in 1832.)
BISSELL, Leverett, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sarah, BLWt. 28540-160-55 ..... W 25248
Noadiah ..... S 22647
Ozias, Cont. & Conn. ..... S 37764
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
Return (Litchfield Co. 1832) ..... S 15257
Thomas, wid. Eleanor, BLWt. 57522-160-55 ..... W 12295
(Hartford Co. in 1832; 82 in 1840.)

BIXBEE, BIXBEY, BIXBY and BISBY, and BIGSBY.
Aaron, wid. Mary ..... R 877
(Windham Co. in 1832; 79 in 1840.)
Benjamin, Conn. Cont. & Mass ..... S 42618
(In Ohio in 1818.)
Elias, wid. Grace ..... W 20718
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Jacob (New Hampshire in 1818) ..... S 49305
Joseph ..... S 45284
Moses, wid. Mary or Molly ..... W 25240
(Windham Co. in 1832; wid. was 72 in 1840.)
Solomon, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 56972-160-55 ..... W 23607
BLACK, Benjamin, wid. Patty ..... W 24974
also known as SIMMONS.
BLACKISTON OR BLACKSTONE, John ..... S 14963
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
BLACKLEACH, John ..... S 37786
BLWt. 156-200 issued Nov. 19, 1792. No papers.
BLACKMAN, BLOCKMAN, BLAKEMAN, BLECKMAN, BLEEKMAN.
Chloe, former wid. of Hill, David ..... R 15052
Dan (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 45286
Daniel, wid. Mary ..... W 16848
David, Conn. & Cont ..... S 37791
Edward, wid. Hannah ..... W 25249
Elijah, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 42622
Elisha ..... S 2084
Enoch, wid. Lydia ..... W 2059
James, wid. Ann ..... W 17312
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Jonathan (Mass. in 1818) ..... S 34038
Nehemiah, wid. Hannah was pensioned as former wid. of Terrill, Asahel, Conn. & N. Y. ..... W 17311
Phoebe, former wid. of Northrop, Joshua ..... W 10419
Sampson (Conn. Men in 1818) ..... S 37787
Samuel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 37793
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
Zachariah (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 45295
Zachariah, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sarah ..... W 20729
(Wid. was 83 in 1840.)
BLACKMARR or BLACKMORE, John, Conn. & Navy, wid. Silence ..... W 23637
BLACKSLE, BLACKSLEE, BLAKELEY, BLAKELY, BLAKESLEE, BLAKSLEY.
Abel, wid. Mary D., BLWt. 26691-160-55 ..... W 8369
Ambrose ..... R 907
Caleb (Mass. in 1818) ..... S 34034
Eber, Conn. Sea Service ..... S 23129
Enos (Conn. Men, p 649). Dis. No papers.
James ..... S 2085
Jared, wid. Rhoda ..... W 20722
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Jesse ..... S 37792
Moses, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12232
Obed, Conn. Cont. & Mass ..... S 44629
Philip ..... S 38610
Rebecca, former wid. of Hull, Henry ..... W 3332
BLWt. 2470-100.
Samuel ..... S 45293
Samuel, Conn. & Vt ..... S 16052
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
Zealous (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 37789
BLAKE, Christopher (N. H. in 1818.) ..... S 45598
David ..... S 23128
Elijah (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 14964
Reuben, wid. Eunice, BLWt. 2184-160-55 ..... W 25250
William, Sarah Miller, former wid. of ..... W 10502
BLAKEMAN, BLECKMAN and BLEEKMAN. (See BLACKMAN.)
BLAKSLEE, or BLAKESLEY. (See BLACKSLEE.)
BLANCHAR, Jedediah (see also BLANCHARD) ..... S 14961
BLANCHARD, Elias, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12247
(Windham Co. in 1832.)
Jacob (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 37784
William, wid. Sarah ..... W 17320
(Conn. Men, p 649.)
(See also BLANCHAR.)
BLANDIN, Jonathan, wid. Submit ..... W 1704
BLANDIN or BLANDEN, Samuel, Conn. & Mass ..... S 10339
BLATCHFORD, John C. (Va. in 1818) ..... S 37788
BLIN or BLINN, Justus (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 37790
Simeon, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 45292
William ..... S 41444
BLISH, Azuba, former wid. of Ransom, Joseph ..... W 25255
BLWt. 47614-160-55.
Ezra (Conn. Men, 1818.) ..... S 37785
(72 in 1840.)
BLISS, Dan, wid. Eunice ..... W 23626
(New London Co. in 1832.)
David, wid. Jane ..... W 5829
Eli, Conn. & Cont ..... S 34046
James, wid. Mehitable, BLWt. 814-160-55 ..... W 9728
John, Mary Freeman, former wid of ..... R 3781
John, wid. Reliance ..... W 18609

BLISS, Samuel ..... S 18329
Samuel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17314
(Wid. was 75 in 1840.)
William, Conn. & R. I ..... S 4953
BLODGET and BLODGETT, Artemas or Artomes ..... S 45287
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Abisha, Conn. & U. S. A ..... S 15752
Benjamin ..... S 16050
Samuel, wid. Abigail ..... W 17316
(Wid. was 87 in 1840.)
Silas, Conn. & Mass ..... S 44631
(Lieut. in N. Y. in 1818.)
BLOGGETT. (See BLODGETT.)
BLOSS, Joseph ..... S 21071
Zadok, Conn. & N. H ..... R 960
BLOUNT or BLUNT, Asher ..... S 29016
Elisha, wid. Sally ..... W 16850
BLUSH, Joseph ..... R 969
BOARDMAN or BORDMAN, Amos ..... S 21077
Elijah, wid. Mercy ..... W 10433
Elijah, wid. Nancy ..... W 15754
Elijah, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mary Ann ..... W 25262
Jonas, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 23549
Jonathan (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 46204
Josiah, wid. Susannah ..... W 16854
Moses. Discharged. No papers.
Samuel Allen, wid. Catherine ..... R 12576
Seth (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 36419
Timothy ..... S 22128
BOGUE or BOOGE, Jeffrey A., wid. Freedom ..... W 18638
(See also BOGE.)
BOLLES, BOLLS or BOWLES, James ..... S 36420
Joseph, wid. Betsey ..... W 17327
BOND, Jacob, Conn., N. J. & N. Y ..... S 12273
BONFOY or BONFY, Benanuel, wid. Concurrence ..... W 17330
(Pensioner in 1818; wid. 78 in 1840.)
Henry, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12266
(N. Y. in 1818.)
BOOGE or BOUGE, Samuel Cook, wid. Tryphena ..... R 1013
(See also BOGUE.)
BOONE, Deidamia, former wid. of Davison, Ezra ..... W 25260
BOOTH, David, wid. Betsey, BLWt. 26719-160-55 ..... W 1370
Erastus (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44644
Gideon, former wid. Hannah Lewis, BLWt. 5378-160-55 ..... W 26206
Isaac ..... S 14983
Isaiah, Conn. & Cont. wid. Polly, BLWt. 8174-160-55 ..... W 1809
John, wid. Sarah ..... R 1022
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
Lucretia, former wid. of Chapin, Frederick ..... W 18626
Nathaniel ..... S 10381
Ruth, former wid. of Jones, Isaac ..... W 20741
Samuel ..... S 12272
Silas ..... S 14969
Thomas (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 14970
Walter, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36422
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
BORCE. (See BARCE.)
BORDEN, Benjamin, Conn. & R. I., wid. Sarah ..... R 1028
Joshua, wid. Betsey ..... W 16855
BORRES or BURROUS, John Proctor, wid. Lydia ..... W 18636
(In Conn. Men, Barres.)
BOSSET or BOSSETT, Isaac (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 36426
(Under name of BUSSETT; 82 in 1840.)
BOSTWICK, Amos, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 45312
(Ensign, N. Y. in 1818.)
Andrew, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36915
(Conn. Men. 1818.)
David ..... S 36418
BLWt. 2193-160-55.
Doctor ..... S 2384
Ebenezer, BLWt. 32-100 ..... S 42090
(Ohio in 1818.)
Elisha, Conn. & Cont ..... S 10376
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
Elizur or Eliezer ..... S 4269
Jonathan ..... S 14978
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
Levi, wid. Anne or Anna ..... W 21699
(Wid. was 84 in 1840.)
Medad, wid. Mary M., BLWt. 34591-160-55 ..... R 1042
Nathan ..... S 40009
(Ensign in 1818.)
Oliver. Discharged. No papers.
Reuben ..... S 19551
BOSWORTH, Allen, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 50856-160-55 ..... R 1048
Daniel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Rachel ..... W 447
Jacob, BLWt. 1625-100 ..... S
(79 in 1840.)
Nathaniel, Conn., Cont. & Vt ..... S 38561

BOTSFORD or BOTCHFORD, Aaron, wid. Comfort ..... W 23654
Clement, wid. Mary ..... W 20742
(Wid. was 82 in 1840.)
Eli, wid. Polly ..... W 25264
Samuel (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 31560
Simeon, wid. Esther ..... R 1051
BOTTOM or BOTTUM, Abel ..... S 45305
Amaziah, wid. Wealthy ..... W 17322
Asahel or Asel (New London Co. 1832) ..... S 15341
Darius (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 14982
Jabez L. ..... S 14968
John, BLWt. 1396–100 ..... S 46459
BOUGE. (See BOOGE.)
BOUGHTON, BOUTON, BOWTON, Azor Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 5537 issued in 1798 ..... S 45310
(N. Y. in 1818.)
David, wid. Dinah ..... W 15755
(In N. Y. in 1818.)
Eleazer ..... S 32130
Joseph, wid. Zeruah ..... W 21698
Matthew, Conn., Cont. & N. Y. ..... S 10378
Samuel, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 36512–160–55 ..... W 25271
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Seth (86 in 1840) ..... S 12262
William, wid. Sarah ..... W 17324
(Wid. was 88 in 1840.)
BOURN, Shubael ..... S 22655
(See also BOWEN.)
BOUTELL or BOUTTELL, James, wid. Chloe ..... W 20740
Joseph, wid. Molly, BLWt. 36609–160–55 ..... W 893
(New Hamp. in 1818.)
BOUTON. (See BOUGHTON.)
BOW, Edward, wid. Ruth ..... W 24776
Samuel, wid. Mary ..... W 25269
BOWEN, Benjamin, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 15340
Christopher, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Betsey, BLWt. 26803–160–55 ..... W 1808
(Mass. in 1818.)
Eleazer (Windham Co. in 1832) ..... S 17290
(86 in 1840.)
John, wid. Catharine ..... W 20747
(Wid. was 79 in 1840.)
Shubael (also spelled BOURN) ..... S 22655
BOWER or BOWERS, Alpheus ..... S 14977
(Windham Co. in 1832; 85 in 1840.)
Benajah or Banaiah ..... S 36424
Ephraim (Conn. Men in 1818) ..... S 36423
Joab, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 30–60–55 ..... W 8231
John, wid. Sarah ..... R 1073
Jonathan, wid. Rebecca, BLWt. 27666–160–55 ..... W 25265
(Conn. Men, p. 648; wid. was 82 in 1840.)
Olive, former wid. of Kelly, John ..... W 393
Zephaniah or Zepheniah (N. Y., 1818) ..... S 45306
BOYD, Joseph (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 45299
BOYNTON, Bela (Tolland Co. in 1832) ..... S 18322
(87 in 1840.)
Eunice, former wid. of Rogers, Chester ..... W 20744
BRACE, Charles, wid. Perses ..... R 1363
David ..... S 16658
Elijah, wid. Catherine ..... W 17339
Jeffery, called also, Stiles, Jeff ..... S 41461
Joseph, wid. Lois, BLWt. 34525–160–55 ..... W 25298
BRACKET, BRACKETT or BROCKETT, Benajah ..... BLWt. 962–100
Hezekiah, wid. Asenath, BLWt. 29–60–55 ..... W 8167
(See also BROCKETT.)
BRADFORD, Elisha, wid. Lucy ..... W 24676
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Hannah, former wid. of Lyon, Ephraim ..... W 17366
Thomas, Conn. & Cont., wid. Philena ..... W 17351
(She was 70 in 1840.)
BRADLEY, Aaron, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17302
Alexander, wid. Lydia ..... W 17336
(She was 87 in 1840.)
Alling ..... S 36447
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
Aner, wid. Anna ..... W 17335
(Conn. Men, p. 648.)
(Wid. was 82 in 1840.)
Ashbel, wid. Chloe, BLWt. 8172–160–55 ..... W 25295
Daniel, Conn. & U. S. A. until 1802 ..... S 36442
BLWt. 148–200, Lieut. issued Mch. 13, 1790. No papers.
Daniel, BLWt. 2478–100 ..... S 36443
David ..... S 34099
Dimon, wid. Beulah ..... W 14380
(Mass. in 1818.)
Elihu, wid. Sybel ..... W 16864
Elijah ..... S 15343
Elijah, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Esther ..... W 18664
Elisha, Conn. & Vt. ..... S 12310
Elisha, wid. Ann S. ..... R 1129

BRADLEY, Gilead, Conn. & Cont. S 17293
(New Haven Co. in 1832; 83 in 1840.)
Joseph, Conn. & Vt. S 12347
Lemuel S 14990
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
Moses S 23138
Nathan S 12301
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Nathaniel R 1138
Philip, Burr, wid. Ruth W 21702
BLWt. 131-500, Lieut. Col., issued May 14, 1796. No papers.
Reuben, Conn. & Mass. R 1139
Stephen, wid. Mehitable W 25301
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
Sturgis R 1140
Thadeus or Thaddeus, wid. Parnal, BLWt. 6394-160-55 W 5942
Thomas R 1141
BRADSHAW, James S 29023
BRAINARD, BRAINERD, BRANARD or BRAYNARD.
Amos, wid. Jerusha, BLWt. 27572-160-55 W 5234
Ansel, Conn. & War of 1812, wid. Mary W 8168
BLWt. 83430-120-55; & BLWt. 70805-40-55.
Bezaleel, wid. Lydia W 23671
(Wid. was 82 in 1840.)
Church, Conn. & N. H. S 29032
Daniel S 3099
Elijah S 10105
Jabez S 4968
Othniel (N. Y. in 1818) S 44683
Seba, wid. Anna R 1146
Simon (Middlesex Co. in 1832) S 17296
Stephen, wid. Rachel W 20794
Timothy, wid. Sarah W 14392
BRAMAN or BRAYMAN, Daniel (Conn. Men, 1818) S 46777
Daniel (New London Co. in 1832) S 12276
James S 18746
Sylvanus, Conn. & Mass. S 18743
BRAMBLE, Robert, wid. Hannah W 25297
(New London Co. in 1832; 78 in 1840. Only Robert Bramble in files from any State.)
BRANARD. (See BRAINARD.)
BRANCH, Samuel, wid. Ruth, BLWt. 26155-160-55 W 2717
Walter, Eunice Snow, former wid. of W 4076
William, wid. Lucretia, BLWt. 73-60-55 W 1544
(N. Y. in 1818.)
BRASHER, John, Conn. & N. Y. S 1605
BRATTLE, Dick, Conn. & Mass R 1167
BRAY, Sampson S 28659
BRAYNARD. (See BRAINARD.)
BREED, Jabez Sally Wheeler, former wid. of, BLWt. 1911-160-55 W 19621
Joseph, Conn., Navy & R. I., wid. Mercy W 2751
Oliver S 12298
Stephen, wid. Esther W 16511
BREWER, Daniel, Conn. & Cont. S 36435
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
Daniel, wid. Molly W 25302
Lois, former wid. of Ebenezer Drake W 20791
BREWSTER, Darius, Conn. Sea Service S 30900
Elias (New London Co. in 1832) S 15765
Elisha, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sarah H. W 14394
(Conn. Men, 1818. Mass.)
Frederick S 15346
(New London Co. in 1832; 77 in 1840.)
Hezekiah (Conn. Men, 1818) S 36439
Joseph, Conn., Cont., Mass. & R. I. S 12286
Justus, Conn. & Cont., wid. Joanna, BLWt. 7099-160-55 W 14354
Morgan R 1189
Nathaniel (see claim of Anna, wid. of Isaac Holmes) W 7769
Zadoc, Conn. Sea Service, wid. Lucy W 23685
BRIANT or BRYANT, Jacob, Conn. & Vt. R
(See also BRYANT.)
BRIDGEMAN, Gideon, Conn., Green Mt. Boys & N. H. S 15002
BRIDGES, Samuel, wid. Content, BLWt. 31306-160-55 W 10299
BRIGGS, Abial or Joseph, Conn. & R. I., wid. Jane W 20764
Ephraim, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Dilla R 1199
Ephraom, Cont. (Conn.) & Vt., wid. Rhoda W 23710
Ezra (Conn. Men, 1818) S 46788
Isaac, wid. Lucy Ann W 23664
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
James (N. Y. in 1818) S 44676
John S 12331
Joseph. (See Abial.)
Joshua, wid. Tryphena W 20753
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Joshua, Conn. & N. Y. R 1203
Owen, Conn. & Mass., wid. Margery W 18644
Polly, former wid. of Seth Holcomb R 1206
Stephen, wid. Deborah W 17337
William S 12281
Zephaniah (Fairfield Co. in 1832) S 12336

BRIGHAM, Don C., wid. Polly ..... W 17350
(Hartford Co. in 1832, as Dow C. 77 in 1840.)
Elnathan (Tolland Co. in 1832) ..... S 14987
Jonathan ..... S 22665
Mary, former wid. of Elisha Johnson ..... W 17348
Paul, wid. Lydia ..... W 23695
BRIGHTMAN, Henry, wid. Mary ..... W 25293
(wid. was 74 in 1840.)
BRINSMADE, Cyrus, wid. Sally, BLWt. 26611-160-55 ..... W 2559
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
BRISCO OR BRISCOE, Nathaniel ..... S 12313
BRISTALL or BRISTOL, John ..... R 1217
BRISTER or BRISTEE, John, wid. Lilly, BLWt. 5461 issued 1790 ..... W 20772
(Candes Lilly was 83 in 1840.)
(See also BRISTOR.)
BRISTOL, Austin ..... R 1218
Bezaleel, wid. Mary ..... W 20781
David (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 17300
(76 in 1840. Only David in files from any State.)
Eli (also given BRISTOLL) ..... S 22664
Gideon (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 12323
(Only Gideon Bristol in files from any State.)
John. (See BRISTALL.)
Jonathan (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 12288
(Only Jonathan from any State.)
Nathaniel, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 12341
Reuben, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 12316
BRISTOR, Stephen ..... S 36437
(Given Brister in Conn. Men, 1818.)
(See also BRISTEE or BRISTER.)
BROCK or BROCKE, John, wid. Hannah ..... W 20767
(Vt. in 1818.)
BROCKET, BROCKETT, BROCKIT, or BROCKITT.
Enoch ..... S 12337
Giles (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 16661
(79 in 1840. Only Giles Brockett from any State.)
Hezekiah, wid. Asenath. (See BRACKETT.)
Isaac (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 36441
Joel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 10452
(New Haven Co. in 1832; 80 in 1840.)
(See also BRACKETT.)
BROCKWAY, Asa (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 15350
Benjamin (Conn. Men in 1818) ..... S 36428
Ephraim ..... S 12278
Gideon, wid. Tryphena ..... W 20786
John, wid. Irene, BLWt. 19716-160-55 ..... W 25280
(New London Co. in 1832; 85 in 1840. Only John Brockway in files from any State.)
Pardon, BLWt. 40907-160-55 ..... W 12340
Sarah, former wid. of Isaac Sill ..... W 17358
Semillus, Bridget Ely, former wid. of. This soldier was the first husband of Bridget Ely, and died in service. (See claim of Ely, Abner, Conn. W 21056.)
Zebulon (New London Co. in 1832) ..... S 31565
BROGA, Andrew (Mass. in 1818) ..... S 34086
BROMLEY. (See BRUMBLEY.)
BRONSON, BROWNSON, or BRUNSON, Asa ..... S 36433
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
Asahel (80 in 1840) ..... S 12289
Ashbel ..... R 1359
Elijah, wid. Delia or Deliverance ..... W 17363
Isaac ..... S 40027
Isaac, wid. Thankful ..... W 10470
(New Haven Co. in 1832; 78 in 1840.)
Isaac, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Anne ..... W 5932
Soldier received no pension, but BLWt. 152-300 was issued to Isaac Brunson, Surg's. Mate, Col. Sheldon's reg't. of Cavalry, July 28, 1789, per Richard Smith, Assignee. No papers. Wid. was resident of N. Y. when she obtained her pension.
Jabez, wid. Marilla ..... W 25303
(Tolland Co. in 1832; wid. was 71 in 1840.)
Joel (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 15006
Joseph (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44685
Joseph ..... S 12295
Levi ..... S 2100
Luman (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 49297
Michael, wid. Eunice ..... W 20773
Pheneas or Phinehas ..... S 32137
Reuben, wid. Huldah ..... W 25300
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
Samuel (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 16053
Selah, wid. Anna, BLWt. 61329-160-55 ..... W 9367
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
(Soldier was 77 in 1840.)
Silas, wid. Sally ..... W 17365
Titus, wid. Hannah ..... W 17356
(Wid. was 85 in 1840.)
BROOKER, Isaac ..... S 29653
Samuel, wid. Polly, BLWt. 8151-160-55 ..... W 5945
BROOKS, Ahira, BLWt. 26700-160-55 ..... S 29037
Asa (N. Y. in 1818), wid. Betsey ..... W 16193
Caleb E., wid. Jane E. ..... R 1244
David, wid. Jane ..... W 4148

BROOKS, Jabez (Mass. in 1818), wid. Rhoda ..... W 15601
James ..... R 1249
James, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lydia ..... W 3929
(Washington's Guards, Conn. Men, p. 632. Soldier pensioned in 1818.)
John ..... S 15003
John, BLWt. 26157-160-55 ..... S 23557
Joseph B ..... R 1254
Josiah (Hartford Co. in 1832), wid. Abigail ..... W 20766
Lemuel, wid. Hannah ..... R 1248
Reuben ..... S 30294
Samuel, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 1246
Samuel Lewis, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44671
Silas (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 17861
Thomas, BLWt. 30-100; wid. Esther ..... W 16871
Thomas, wid. Surviah or Zurviah ..... W 23701
BROTHWELL or BROTHWILL, Benjamin (81 in 1840) ..... S 14991
Joseph F (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 15008
Thomas, wid. Nancy BLWt. 26802-160-55 (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... W 5928
(Soldier was 74 in 1840. Only Thomas Brothwell in files).
BROUGHTON, Ebenezer (Vt. in 1818), wid. Lois ..... W 18650
John, wid. Hannah ..... W 20769
Michael, wid. Sarah ..... W 18666
BROWN or BROWNE, Aaron ..... S 6733
Aaron ..... S 36434
Amasa, wid. Mary ..... R 1326
Amasa, Conn. & Cont., wid. Jerusha ..... W 17344
(Wid. was 76 in 1840).
Asher, wid. Mary ..... W 25277
Austin (N. Y. in 1818), wid. Anne ..... W 23697
Bridgham, wid. Mary ..... W 17364
Charles ..... S 18745
Charles ..... R 1283
Charles F., Lucretia Hilliard, former wid. of ..... R 1321
Christopher, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 10411
Christopher, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Eunice, BLWt. 35844-160-55 ..... W 12339
Cyrus, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 6579
Daniel ..... S 10408
Daniel, Conn. & Navy, wid. Lydia ..... W 20787
Daniel, Conn. Sea Service ..... R 1286
Daniel, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Anna
David ..... S 22136
David ..... S 28353
David, wid. Lydia ..... W 10453
David ..... BLWt. 461-100
Ebenezer ..... S 36446
Ebebezer ..... S 44650
Ebenezer, wid. Abigail ..... R 1270
Eleazer (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 39231
Eli ..... S 23548
Eli ..... S 44659
Elias, Conn. & Cont. (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 12332
(An Elias Brown was 81 in 1840; above was only Elias with Conn. service, but an Elias with R. I. service was pensioned from Conn.).
Elijah (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44661
Elkanah ..... S 44647
Ephraim ..... R 1297
(Is he the one who called himself a pensioner, and was 68 in 1840.)
Ezekiel, wid. Ruhannah ..... W 16868
Ezra ..... S 2391
Gershom, wid. Eunice, Conn. & Cont ..... W 14389
Humphrey ..... R 1302
Humphrey, wid. Olive, BLWt. 29010-160-55 ..... W 18648
Ichabod ..... S 28657
Isaac, Conn. & Cont., wid. Hannah ..... W 17343
Isaac, Conn., N. Y. & R. I ..... S 6745
Jabez, wid. Annis ..... R 1278
Jacob (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 39235
James, wid. Deborah ..... W 21701
James, wid. Silence, BLWt. 347-100 ..... W 3219
Jedediah, wid. Mary ..... W 20763
Jedediah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36432
(Pensioned in 1818 as Washington's Life Guards.)
Jepthah (New London Co. in 1832) ..... S 12340
(Given Jeptha, and 82 in 1840; only Jeptha or ah in files.)
Jeremiah, wid. Anna, BLWt. 6423-160-55 (Tolland Co. in 1832) ..... W 25283
Jerusha H., daughter of Hayward, Samuel ..... W 29934
John ..... S 22660
John ..... S 40749
John, born Aug., 1757, in Eng ..... R 1314
John, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 5871
John, wid Rebacca ..... W 17357
John, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 12339
John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Phebe ..... W 25284
Jonathan ..... S 3058
Jonathan ..... S 17294
Jonathan ..... S 17295
Jonathan ..... S 40751
Jonathan, wid. Esther, BLWt. 12826-160-55 ..... W 5229
Josiah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 45164
Jude (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 40029

BROWN or BROWNE, Libbeus or Lebbeus, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36445
(Conn. Men, 1818; 83 in 1840 as Lebius; only man of the name in the files.)
Marcy, former wid. of Oliver Babcock ..... W 16865
Mary, former wid. of John Flint ..... W 20785
Nathan ..... S 23136
Nathan, wid. Philadelphia, BLWt. 36613-160-55 ..... W 15603
Nathaniel, wid. Abigail ..... W 20757
Nathaniel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36427
Nathaniel ..... BLWt. 1772-100
Nehemiah, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 17299
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Obediah or Obadiah (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44649
Oliver (Ohio in 1818), Hannah Winslow, former wid. of, BLWt. 5446-160-55 ..... W 1118
Peter, Mercy Gallup, former wid. of ..... W 25615
Mercy's last husband, Nehemiah Gallup, was also a pensioner, Conn ..... S 13110
Reuben, wid. Matilda ..... W 20775
Reuben, wid. Ruth, Cont. (Conn.) ..... W 17359
Robert, wid. Lorinda, BLWt. 9211-160-55 ..... W 1374
Robert, wid. Mary ..... W 20771
Samuel ..... S 10413
Samuel ..... S 12283
Samuel ..... S 44653
Samuel, wid. Anna ..... W 16866
Samuel, Conn., Mass. & Vt ..... S 8108
Solomon, wid. Betty ..... W 5901
Stephen, wid. Lydia ..... R 1323
Thaddeus ..... S 44657
Thomas ..... S 29022
Waldo, wid. Abigail ..... W 25286
(Windham Co. in 1832.)
William, Conn, & Cont., wid. Sarah ..... W 10469
William ..... S 10406
William, Conn. or Mass., wid. Miriam ..... R 1331
William, Cont. (Conn.), Elizabeth Tryon, former wid. of ..... W 18164
Zebedee, Conn. & Cont., wid. Rosamund (1818 in R. I.) ..... W 23698
BROWNING, Daniel ..... R 1354
BRUMBLEY, BRUMBLY, or BROMLEY, Alas, wid. Esther, BLWt. 34206-160-55 ..... W 9748
(New London Co. in 1832; & 75 in 1840.)
William, Mary Hilliard, former wid. of ..... W 21324
BRUSH, Benjamin, wid. Semantha ..... W 10455
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Eli ..... R 1375
John Cicero ..... S 35789
Jonas, wid. Tamar ..... W 5924
BRYAN, Benajah, wid. Lucy ..... W 17342
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
Elijah, BLWt. 5519 issued Apr. 9, 1791; no papers to Elijah Bryon ..... S 17860
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Jehiel, wid. Polly ..... W 10450
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
John ..... S 12280
Oliver, wid. Esther ..... W 20762
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
BRYANT, Daniel D., wid. Bethiah ..... W 18652
Ebenezer (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 17849
Fowler ..... R 1335
Jacob. (See also BRIANT.)
Reuben (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 36444
(Given as Briant, 77 in 1840.)
BRYDIA, David, Conn. & N. H ..... S 39234
BUBE. (See BEEBE.)
BUCHER. (See BEECHER.)
BUCK, Abner (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44694
Amasa ..... S 17869
Asaph, wid. Phebe ..... W 2534
BLWt. 26597-160-55.
Benton ..... S 15330
Elijah, Conn. & Mass ..... S 12387
George, wid. Agnes ..... W 23737
Hepsibeth T., former wid. of John Swift, BLWt. 2505-100 ..... W 8172
Swift served from Conn., N. Y. & in 1812.
Joel ..... S 44693
Jonathan ..... S 3108
Josiah ..... R 1397
Thomas ..... S 22666
Zebediah (Windham in 1832) ..... S 17316
BUCKINGHAM, Reuben ..... S 44708
Stephen, wid. Polly, BLWt. 87018-160-55 ..... W 25305
Thomas ..... R 1403
BUCKLAND, Alexander, Conn. & Mass., wid. Lois ..... R 1404
George (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 23561
(82 in 1840.)
Jonathan, wid. Laura, BLWt. 32240-160-55 ..... W 25315
(Hartford Co. in 1832; 76 in 1840.)
Joshua (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 15332
BUCKLEY. (See BULKLEY.)
BUCKMAN, Stephen, wid. Abigail ..... W 17365
BUDD, Bristol, wid. Phebe, BLWt. 24772-160-55 ..... W 25304
Also known as Sampson, Bristol.

BUDLONG, Benjamin, Conn., N. Y. & R. I. ..... S 15011
BUEL, BUELL or BEWEL, Asa, wid. Mercy ..... W 21735
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Daniel ..... S 22149
David ..... S 12348
David ..... S 31584
Deborah, former wid. of William Kircum or Kirkum, Conn. & Cont ..... W 20795
Gideon (Vt. in 1818), wid. Lucy ..... W 2520
Isaac, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 10395
(N. Y. in 1818.)
James (Middlesex Co. in 1832) ..... S 17305
Job, wid. Ruth ..... W 17375
John ..... S 12363
John H. BLWt. 136-300, Capt. issued Jan. 25, 1791. No papers.
Joseph, wid. Lucy, Cont. (Conn.) ..... W 14408
(Mass. in 1818.)
Josiah ..... S 44707
Levi, Conn. & Vt. ..... S 18313
Martin, wid. Sybil ..... R 1413
(He was pensioned from New Haven Co. in 1832. Her claim was rejected.)
(Is he the one who is given in Conn. Men as Marlin, 81 in 1840?)
Matthew. (See BEWEL.)
Nathan ..... S 23558
Oliver, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20801
Orange ..... R 1412
Phebe, former wid. of Benjamin Thacher or Thatcher, BLWt. 26736-160-55 ..... W 2521
Solomon ..... S 17318
Solomon, wid. Sophia ..... W 18670
Timothy. (See also BEWEL) ..... S 15013
BUFFUM, Samuel, Conn. Sea Service & Mass. Sea Service ..... S 12352
BUGBEE, BUGBEY or BUGBY, Amos, wid. Martha ..... W 17388
(She was 82 in 1840.)
Benjamin (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 36461
Benjamin (Vt. in 1818), wid. Mehitable ..... W 23722
Edward. BLWt. 312-200, Lieut. in Hazen's Reg't. issued Jan. 5, 1797 to Benjamin Dana, assignee. No papers.
Elijah, wid. Sarah ..... W 20802
(Wid. was 88 in 1840.)
James, wid. Thirza, BLWt. 28576-160-55 ..... W 479
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Hannah ..... W 17378
(Wid. was 77 in 1840.)
Pelatiah or Peletiah ..... S 44698
(Given as Patrick in Conn. Men.)
Peter, wid. Isabel, BLWt. 7066-160-55 ..... W 21720
Rufus ..... S 18751
BULKLEY, BULKLY, BUKELY, BUCKLEY, BULKELEY.
Abraham or Abram, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service ..... S 15331
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Charles, Navy (Conn.) ..... S 12349
(Lieut. Ship *Alfred*, pensioner, 1818, & New London Co. in 1832; & 87 in 1840.)
Daniel, wid. Rhoda ..... R 1407
Edward, wid. Prudence ..... W 21727
BLWt. 138-300, Capt. issued Apr. 22, 1796 to Prudence Bulkley, adx. No papers.
Eleazer, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service ..... S 18336
(Fairfield Co. in 1832; 77 in 1840.)
Francis, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 951-160-55 ..... W 1221
Gershom, wid. Amelia ..... W 17367
(Wid. as Buckley, was 86 in 1840.)
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17314
(1818, and 1832, New London Co.)
Joseph ..... S 23141
Joseph, wid. Grizzel ..... W 20799
Nathan, wid. Jerusha, BLWt. 24773-160-55 ..... W 25318
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Seth, Mary Dayton, former wid. of ..... W 20956
Solomon (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 31583
Turney, wid. Esther ..... W 17371
BULL, Aaron Cont. (Conn.) BLWt. 151-200, Lieut. in Sheldon's reg't, was issued June 25, 1789. No papers.
Henry (pensioner, 1818; d Mch. 30, 1819) ..... S 36459
Jeremiah, wid. Anne ..... W 17374
John, wid. Martha ..... W 17377
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
(Wid. was 76 in 1840.)
Reuben (Middlesex Co. in 1832) ..... S 17307
BUMFRIES, BUMPHRIES or BUMPHREY.
Stephen, Conn. & N. Y. wid. Sarah, BLWt. 30623-160-55 ..... W 8182
(Mass. in 1818.)
BUMP, John, wid. Rebecca ..... W 2590
(Conn. Men in 1818.)
BUMPUS, Edward (Mass. in 1818) ..... S 34112
BURNAP or BUNAP, John, wid. Abigail.
BUNCE, Asa, wid. Sarah ..... W 24695
Rory, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 18673
Timothy ..... R 1428
BUNDY, Joshua, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20817

BUNEL, BUNNEL, BUNNELL, Amos ..... S 36460
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
Daniel ..... R 1432
Enos, wid. Naomi ..... W 17385
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
Frederick (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44716
Jehiel, wid. Stetira ..... R 1434
Joel (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 15334
John ..... S 12382
John, wid. Pure ..... W 20825
(Pure was 85 in 1840.)
Joseph ..... S 10403
Joseph ..... S 36448
Patience, former wid. of Giles Andrews ..... R 1493
William (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 17317
(See also BURNELL.)
BURBANK, Joel, wid. Eunice ..... W 21717
BURCH or BIRCH, Ebenezer, wid. Phebe ..... W 16204
BURCHARD, or BIRCHARD, Joseph ..... R 844
Sabra, former wid. of Hosea Gridley ..... W 15992
(See also BIRCHARD.)
BURDEN. (See BORDEN.)
Nathaniel, Conn. & Mass ..... S 17313
BURDWIN, Samuel, wid. Lois ..... W 20814
BURGE, Lothrop ..... S 12392
Lott, Conn. & Mass., wid. Hannah ..... W 20804
(See also BIRGE.)
BURGESS, Asa, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sarah ..... W 20798
(Windham Co. in 1832.)
Ephraim ..... S 34114
BURKMAR, Nathan ..... S 36947
BURLEY, Jacob (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 36451
BURNAM. (See BURNHAM.)
BURNAP, Jeriah, wid. Abigail; BLWt. 26311-160-55 ..... W 10472
(Tolland Co. in 1832.)
John, wid. Abigail; BLWt. 24331-160-55 ..... W 25313
(Windham Co. in 1832.)
Also given as BUNAP and BURNETT.
BURNELL, Samuel, wid. Sophia ..... W 17390
(See also BUNNELL.)
BURNET or BURNETT, James, wid. Phebe ..... W 25317
(Windham Co. in 1832.)
John. (See BURNAP.)
BURNHAM or BURNAM, Abner ..... S 12390
Asa, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12371
Asahel, BLWt. 447-100 ..... S 44712
Eben or Ebenezer ..... S 15766
Gurdin, Conn., Cont. & Navy ..... S 31585
Isaac (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 42638
James, wid. Mehetabel ..... W 20823
(Windham Co. in 1832; wid. was living in 1840.)
James, wid. Tamma ..... W 17380
(Wid. given BARNHAM, was 74 in 1840.)
James, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Eunice ..... W 14428
Jedediah ..... R 1479
John, wid. Bridget ..... W 1548
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 18339
John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 46822
Joseph ..... S 12381
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17315
Joshua ..... R 1480
Josiah (Windham Co. in 1832) ..... S 12386
Nathan ..... S 36457
Nathan ..... S 36452
Oliver, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15333
(Conn. Men, p. 647.)
(79 in 1840. Only Oliver Burnham in files from any State.)
Orrin ..... S 28664
Roger (Hartford Co. in 1832; 79 in 1840) ..... S 23563
Stephen, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36450
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
Sylvester, wid. Caroline ..... W 21728
(New London Co. in 1832.)
William, wid. Marcy ..... W 23742
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Wolcott, wid. Sarah B., BLWt. 16259-160-55 ..... W 1220
BURNS, Daniel, wid. Martha ..... W 16519
William (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 36462
BURR, Asa, wid. Malinda ..... W 16202
David, wid. Sarah Anna ..... W 17373
(Sarah A. was 78 in 1840.)
David, Jane Sherwood, former wid. of ..... R 9502
Edmund, Conn. & Navy ..... S 37810
Hezekiah, wid. Mary ..... W 17382
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Jabez, wid. Mary ..... R 1490
Joel ..... S 12385
Nathaniel (Middlesex Co. in 1832) ..... S 16667
Roger, wid. Jane ..... W 20806

BURR, William, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 15421–160–55 ..... W 25375
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
(Wm. was 78 in 1840.)
Zabina or Zebina (88 in 1840) ..... S 16064
BURRALL, or BURRILL, Ebenezer ..... S 12395
Jonathan ..... S 29046
(See also BURWELL.)
BURRETT or BURRITT, Andrew ..... R 1496
Anthony, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 34807–160–55 ..... W 2996
(Surgeon, New Haven Co. in 1832.)
Charles, wid. Hannah ..... W 23747
(Lieut. in N. Y. in 1818.)
Eben, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 82008–160–55 ..... W 17384
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
Elihu, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 1497
Israel, Conn. & Vt ..... S 19229
Josiah, Mabel Curtis, former wid. of ..... W 25463
Joseph, wid. Sally ..... W 21627
(Wid. was 79 in 1840.)
(Also given as BARRETT.)
Nathan (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 17306
(77 in 1840.)
Wakeman ..... S 12942
(Spelled BARRETT in Conn. Men.)
Zalmon ..... S 16331
BURROUGHS, BURROWS, or BURRUS.
Caleb, wid. Judith, BLWt. 11076–160–55 ..... W 25311
Elisha ..... S 28406
Hubbard, wid. Mary ..... W 25316
Joseph, Conn. & Cont., wid Mary ..... W 5237
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Josiah, wid. Sarah ..... W 16518
Nathan, former wid. of, Anna Cunningham ..... W 17674
Paul, wid. Catharine ..... W 21724
(New London Co. in 1832.)
(Catharine was 82 in 1840.)
Robert, BLWt. 26363–160–55 ..... S 28663
Stephen ..... S 3110
Stephen ..... R 1032
Thomas, wid. Esther, BLWt. 57751–160–55 ..... W 8402
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
(Also BARRUS.)
William ..... S 19927
William, Conn. & Navy, wid. Sarah ..... R 1505
William, Conn. & Vt ..... S 12396
Zebulon, wid. Hannah ..... W 23751
(See also BARRUS and BORRES.)
BURROUS. (See BORRES.)
BURT, John, wid. Eunice ..... W 3653
BURTIS, Elizabeth, former wid. of Robert Eldredy ..... W 1513
BURTON, Daniel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12377
Elijah, Conn., Cont., & Vt ..... S 18335
Isaac, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Abigail, BLWt. 26393–160–55 ..... W 2719
James, wid. Naoma ..... W 24682
(Naomi was 92 in 1840.)
Lewis (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 17310
(78 in 1840.)
Nathan (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 17311
Seeley or Selah, or Othaniel Selah ..... S 12394
BURWELL or BURWILL, Daniel, wid. Abigail ..... W 17386
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
Jere, wid. Lucy ..... W 17381
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
(See also BURRALL and BURRELL.)
BURZETT, or BURZETTE, Charles, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 44356
(N. Y. in 1818.)
BUSH, George (Middlesex Co. in 1832; 83 in 1840) ..... S 15768
Rufus, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12374
(Hartford Co. in 1832.)
Samuel (Conn. Men, 1818) ..... S 36450
Stephens, Conn. & Mass ..... S 12357
BUSHNELL, Daniel (Middlesex Co. in 1832) ..... S 17319
(Prob. also Conn. Men, p. 647.)
David, BLWt. 141–300, Capt., issued Feb. 3, 1800. No papers.
David, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 18752
Elisha, wid. Lydia ..... W 17368
(Middlesex Co. in 1832.)
Ephraim ..... S 12368
Jason ..... S 2104
Nathan, wid. Esther ..... W 17372
BUTLER, Benjamin, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lydia ..... W 17376
David ..... S 10397
Eleazer ..... R 1543
Ezekiel, wid. Lydia ..... W 17392
Ezra, wid. Mehitable ..... W 17370
George, Conn. & Mass ..... S 12375
Isaac (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 39257
Israel (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44329

BUTLER, Joel, Conn., Conn. Sea Service & Privateer ..... R 1546
John ..... S 44328
John, wid. Patty ..... W 20821
Joseph (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 40775
Josiah, wid. Hannah ..... W 16517
Matthew (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 16673
Peter ..... S 37811
Solomon ..... S 21095
Stephen ..... S 12350
Stephen ..... S 37796
Stephen, wid. Cata ..... W 23724
Stephen, Conn. & Cont., wid. Phebe ..... W 4908
Walter ..... W 16520
William (Middlesex Co. in 1832) ..... S 12360
Zebulon, wid. Phebe ..... W 5955
BLWt. 132-500, Col., issued Sept. 15, 1791. No papers.
BUTTEN. (See BUTTON.)
BUTTOLPH, George or Georg ..... S 37809
(Conn. Men, 1818.)
BUTTON or BUTTEN, Benjamin ..... S 44352
Daniel, Conn. & R. I. ..... R 1562
Elijah ..... S 17312
Isaiah, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 21096
Jonathan (Tolland Co. in 1832) ..... S 17870
Mary, former wid. of Jonathan Hale ..... W 17387
Newbury ..... R 1563
Samuel ..... S 38587
BUTTS, Esaias ..... S 37803
(Is the one who is given as Isaac, 80 in 1840, the same as this?)
John, former wid. of, Susanna Kirkland ..... W 26724
Josiah, wid. Eunice ..... W 20800
Josiah, wid. Lydia ..... W 14414
Sherebiah ..... S 29674
BUXTON, Peter, wid. Susanna ..... W 17383
BYINGTON, Ebenezer ..... S 37814
Isaac, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 6413-160-55 ..... W 1380
(N. Y. in 1818.)
John (Conn. Men, 1818.) ..... S 29051
Justus, wid. Lucy ..... W 23754
Samuel, wid. Olive ..... W 15625
Zuba or Zuby, former wid. of William Pratt ..... R 1570
BYRNE, Abigail, former wid. of Rogers, Stephen or Steven, BLWt. 2851-160-55 ..... W 25319

MEN WHO WERE PENSIONED FROM CONN. FOR THE MOST PART, AND ARE MENTIONED IN CONN. MEN AMONG THE CONN. PENSIONERS, BUT ARE NOT SO CONSIDERED BY THE AUTHORITIES AT THE PENSION OFFICE IN WASHINGTON; ALSO NAMES MISPRINTED IN CONN. MEN.

BABCOCK, Ichabod (R. I. in 1832), R. I. not Conn. service. (This man was living in Conn. in 1840, and was 82 yrs. of age, his name being spelled BADCOCK.)
Simon (82 in 1840), R. I. not Conn. Service.
William, East Haddam, 54 in 1840. Not a Rev. pen.
BADLAM or BADLUM, Sylvanus (Conn. Men, 1818), Cont. and Mass. service, not Conn., widow Hannah, lived in Conn ..... W 25188
BAILEY, John, Jr. (C. Men, p. 649). No papers in files.
Michael (Kent, 96 in 1840), as BARLEE in Pension Roll of 1835, but Mass. not Conn. service also Navy. (Conn. Men, 1818, as BARLEE.)
William, Jr. (Conn. Men, p. 649). No papers on file.
BAKER, Windsor (Conn. Men, 1818), Mass. not Conn. Service.
BARBER, Timothy. Misprint in Conn. Men. This man was Timothy BARKER, and died before his pension was granted, and his wid., Irene, obtained the money due him to the date of his death.
BARDEEN, Aaron (Conn. Men, 1818), Mass. Service.
BARDWIN, Samuel. This is a misprint. It is either BURDWIN or BARDEN, both of whom were pensioners.
BARNES, Jonas. Misprint for Jonah.
BARRES, John Proctor (Conn. Men, 1818). Misprint for BORRES.
BARRETT, Wakeman, pensioned as BURRITT.
BARRON, Joseph (Conn. Men, 1818 in Vt.). He lived in Vt. in 1818, and N. Y. in 1820, where his wid. Magdelaine lived when she obtained her pension. But he only claimed Cont. and N. H. service, not Conn.
BATES, Asa (1832, pensioner), R. I. not Conn. service.
BASSETT, Howard or Hayward (Conn. Men, 1818), but he had Cont. (Mass.) not Conn. service. S 38521
BEDWELL, Eleazer, misprint for BIDWELL ..... S 14955
BEEBE, Alexander (N. Y. in 1818). His service was Cont., Mass. & Navy, not Conn.
William C. (68 in 1840). Not in files, and probably not Revolutionary; too young.
BELLOWS, Elihu (Mass. in 1818). He is pensioned for Cont. (Mass.) service; had a wid. Sarah, who was also a pensioner. W 14296 ..... BLWt. 488-100
BENJAMIN, Judah (N. Y. in 1818), Cont. (N. H. & N. Y.) not Conn. service ..... S 39981
BENSON, Barak (Windham Co. in 1832), Cont. (Mass.), not Conn. service; had a wid. Sarah, also a pensioner who was 88 in 1840 ..... W 25329
BENTLEY, Ezekiel (New London Co. in 1832), R. I. not Conn. Service; had a wid. Anna, a pensioner, who was 83 in 1840 ..... W 10407
BETTS, Aaron or Aron (Fairfield Co. in 1832), Mass. not Conn. service ..... S 16634
BIGELOW, Abijah (Windham in 1832), Mass. not Conn. service, although he lived in Brooklyn after the Revolution.
BILL, Benjamin (Conn. Men, p. 649); no such name on files; is it Bell, Benjamin ..... S 38538
Bozzell (Conn. Men, 1818); no such name on file, probably Rozzle or Roswell ..... S 37771
BILLINGS, John S.; he was pensioned from Conn. but his service was N. J. and Privateer; he was 77 in 1840, and had a wid. Phebe, who got a Bounty Warrant, 30943 ..... S 19909

BINGHAM, Ralph. No papers in files. (Conn. Men, p. 649.)
BIRDSEY, Ellen (79 in 1840). Probably Helen, wid. of Thaddeus BIRDSEYE (q. v.).
BITGOOD, John (Windham Co. in 1832), R. I. not Conn. service.
BLACKMAN or BLACKMAR, Jacob (Windham Co. in 1832), R. I. not Conn. service; had a wid. Zeruiah. (Jacob was 80 in 1840.)
BLISS, Isaac (Hartford Co. in 1832), Mass. not Conn. service (80 in 1840) ..... S 12246
Moses (87 in 1840), Mass. not Conn. service.
BOUTON, Daniel (Conn. Men, p. 647). Not in files.
BOWERS, Michael (New Haven Co. in 1832), N. J. service not Conn. He did not move to Conn. until about 1790. Had a wid. Electa, also a pensioner, W 9360 and BLWt. 51880-160-55.
BOWMAN, Albert (Conn. Men, p. 649). No papers in files.
BRISTOL, Thomas (Conn. Men, p. 649). No papers in files.
BROWN, Ambrose (Conn. Men, 1818), Mass. not Conn. service; had a wid. Susannah, also a pensioner ..... W 25285
BLWt. 13421-160-55. (He was 73 in 1840.)
Edward (Conn. Men, p. 649); none from Conn. in files; one each from Mass., N. H., and Va. but none seem to have been residents of Conn.
Joseph (Conn. Men, 1818), Mass. not Conn. service; had a wid. Sarah, also pensioned ..... W 20777
Othniel, Navy & R. I. not Conn. service; had a wid. Nancy, also pensioned ..... W 1135
BLWt. 27620-160-55. (As Othaniel he was 81 in 1840.)
BRUSH, Gilbert (N. Y. in 1818). N. Y. not Conn. service.
BUCK, Aaron (Conn. Men, 1818). R. I. not Conn. service.
(He was 86 in 1840.)
BUD, Solomon (Hartford Co. in 1832). In the printed report of 1835 the name appears BUEL, not BUD. That is a misprint in Conn. Men.
BUELL, Salmon (Conn. Men, p. 649). No papers on file.
BUGBEE, Patrick (N. Y. in 1818). Misprint in Conn. Men. Should be Peletiah, as given in U. S. Report.
BUKER, Windsor (82 in 1840). Mass. not Conn. service.
BUMFRIES, Edward (Mass. 1818). Misprint in Conn. Men, as shown by U. S. Report. Should be BUMPUS.
BURBECK, Henry (Conn. Men, 1818). Cont. & Mass. service not Conn.; had a wid. Lucy E., who also was pensioned W 10480, BLWt. 122-300, Capt. issued to him Dec. 3, 1789. No papers. He was 85 in 1840.
BURDICK, Walter (Conn. Men, p. 648). R. I. not Conn. service ..... S 19925
BURKMAR, Thomas (Maine, in 1818). Not Conn. service.
BURTCH, Billings (New London Co. in 1832), R. I. not Conn. service; had a wid. Jane, also pensioned ..... W 20797

C.

CABLE, Abner (Conn. in 1818: Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 10438
CADWELL, Aaron, wid. Mary ..... W 17595
John, Fabius, N. Y., 1832 ..... S 12442
John, Schaghticoke, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 44365
Phineas, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 37822
(N. Y. in 1818, as Corporal.)
BLWt. 16127-160-55.
Reuben, wid. Rebecca ..... W 18875
Theodore, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 27637-160-55 ..... W 22738
CADY, Abijah (Conn. 1818, d. May 16, 1819) ..... S 37818
Abner, wid. Molly ..... W 17589
(Tolland Co. 1832.)
Elijah ..... S 31591
Elisha ..... S 10433
(Windham Co. 1832: 91 in 1840, Pomfret.)
Elizabeth, former wid. of Obadiah Daley, Cont. (Conn.) ..... W 23757
Ezra (Windham Co. 1832) ..... S 18434
Jonathan, pensioned from R. I. ..... S 17323
Jonathan, Brooklyn, Conn. 1832 ..... S 18344
Luther, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 28670
Manasseh, Conn. & Navy, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20838
Nedabiah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12436
Reuben (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44729
Richard, wid. Alice ..... W 10571
BLWt. 26991-160-55.
(Soldier was in Windham Co. in 1832: and 78 in 1840, at Canterbury.)
CADY, Squire or Squier, wid Abiah ..... W 1553
BLWt. 26991-160-55.
(Soldier was in Conn. 1818, as Serg't.; Windham Co. in 1832; 88 in 1840 at Plainfield.)
William ..... S 39276
Zadok, wid. Lucy ..... W 1714
CALDER, William, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44725
CALKIN, CALKINS, CAULKINS, CAULKINGS.
Daniel ..... S 44374
Darius (Penna. 1818), wid. Abigail ..... W 6648
Durkee ..... S 22156
Frederick, Navy (Conn.), wid. Annis ..... W 5056
James, wid. Esther ..... W 23778
Joel ..... S 23567
Moses, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 12426
Nathaniel, wid. Lois ..... W 16884
Nathaniel Skiff, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service ..... S 15034
Roswell, wid. Eunice ..... W 4915
Solomon, Conn., N. H. & Vt ..... S 23568
CALL, John, d. Jan. 25, 1813: BLWt. 1727-100.
or McCALL, John, wid. Loruhamah ..... R 6599

CAMP, Abel, Conn. & Cont. S 12435
Chauncy R 1613
Elias (New Haven Co. in 1832) S 17326
Ephraim S 12432
Ezra (Litchfield Co. in 1832) S 15033
Israel S 16089
James, wid. Elizabeth R 1615
John, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832 S 37819
John R 1616
John, New Milford, Conn., in 1832 W 23762
Wid. Annis. BLWt. 31457–160–55.
Manoah, wid. Clarissa W 1818
(Middlesex Co. 1832; 79 in 1840 at Durham.)
Mial. (See BEACH, Thaddeus.)
Rejoice S 16066
(Middlesex Co. 1832; 81 in 1840 at Durham.)
Samuel, N. Y. in 1818, as Serg't S 23148
Samuel, Conn. in 1818 as private S 38590
Sharp (Conn. 1919) S 37821
CAMPBELL, Archibald, N. Y. in 1832 S 12448
(NOTE.—There was another pensioner by name of Archibald Campbell, who was born at Voluntown, Conn., May 11, 1873, and applied for pension in 1832 from Salisbury, Conn. He was living in Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1781 and enlisted in the N. Y. State Line. Both he and his wid. were pensioned. N. Y. Campbell, Archibald, wid. Eliza or Elizabeth, W 1138; BLWt. 13434–160–55.)
Betsey or Betsy, former wid. of Seelye, John W 4419
Isaac S 12406
John, Windham Co. in 1832 S 17321
Noble, wid. Janet W 16888
Robert (N. Y. in 1818 as Serg't) S 44373
CANADA, David (Conn. 1818), wid. Lucy, BLWt. 26313–160–55 W 25388
CANDE or CANDEE, or CANDER, Job (New Haven Co. in 1832; 80 in 1840 in Oxford) S 13036
Nehemiah R 1656
Samuel (New Haven Co. in 1832; 87 in 1840 in Oxford) S 17327
Zacheus or Zaccheus S 29062
CANFIELD, Andrew, wid. Eunice R 1658
Daniel, Cont. (Conn.) S 29696
Elijah (Ohio in 1818) S 2106
Isaiah, Conn. & Service on Lake Champlain, wid. Anne W 16883
Ithamar, wid. Betsey R 1657
Oliver S 23566
Philo, wid. Mary P R 1659
Samuel, Conn. & Cont S 15772
CANNON, Mary, former wid. of John Heminger W 23769
BLWt. 67542–160–55.
CAPEN, Purchase, wid. Theodosia R 1670
Timothy S 30313
CAPRON, Jeremiah, wid. Jerusha R 1674
BLWt. 2453–100.
NOTE.—The soldier obtained a BLWt. It was the widow's claim that was rejected.
CARD, Elisha R 1676
CAREL, John (New London Co. in 1832; 79 in 1840 at New London) S 12416
CAREY or CARY, Anson S 9148
Hezekiah, Conn. & Cont S 39279
(Vt. in 1818. (BLWt. 33561–160–55.
Jabez, wid. Mary, BLWt. 18952–160–55 W 25399
CAREY or CARY, John; BLWt. 578–100.
Joseph, wid. Sarah W 18865
Levi, Conn. & Cont S 8157
Oliver, Conn., Cont., & Mass S 23149
CARLTON, Richard (Vt. in 1818 as Serg't.) S 39280
CARMAN, John S 12409
CARPENTER, Allen (Vt. in 1818) S 44367
Comfort, Tolland Co. in 1832 S 12422
Comfort, Conn. in 1818 S 37823
Daniel S 42116
David, Mass in 1832 S 29063
David, New Haven Co. in 1832; wid. Azubah W 16892
Elias S 21683
Elijah, former wid. Sarah Sargeant R 9204
Eliphalet (Vt. in 1818) S 23151
Ephraim S 12670
Esther, former wid. of Clement Stoddard, Conn. & War of 1812 R 10202
Isaiah S 28672
Israel S 30315
John S 15371
Joseph S 12411
Joshua A., Cont. (Conn.) S 45319
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Nathaniel, wid. Elfrida W 20839
Phebe, former wid. of Solomon Eaton W 8591
BLWt. 30597–160–55.
Simeon R 1718
Timothy, BLWt. 26546–160–55 S 12675
(77 in 1840, at Ellington, Windham Co.)
Uriah, wid. Elithal W 25379
(72 in 1840 at Ashford; is prob. this wid.)
William, Cont. (Conn.) S 37820
(Conn. in 1818.)

CARR, Clement (Conn. 1818) ..... S 38597
Ebenezer (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 45318
Robert ..... S 44724
William ..... S 39289
NOTE.—Margaret Carr, wid. of above soldier, received pension as former wid. of William Brown, Cont. (Penna.), W 73.
(See also KERR.)
CARRIER, David, wid. Rebecca ..... R 1727
Hannah, former wid. of Guy Dodd ..... W 10573
John ..... S 12429
(See also CURRIER.)
CARRINGTON, Jesse, former wid. Elizabeth Lewes or Lewis ..... W 20429
Lemuel, former wid. Abigail Rice ..... W 17538
Reverius, former wid. Loly Merrick ..... W 9959
BLWt. 17577–160–55.
CARTER, Aaron, wid. Rachel ..... W 22726
Benjamin, wid. Phebe ..... W 1715
Elihu, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 12420
(Hartford Co. in 1832.)
Heman (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44358
Ithiel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lois ..... W 17591
(Conn. 1818, as Serg't.)
Jirah ..... S 23147
John, Vt. in 1818, wid. Lucinda ..... W 20840
John, N. Y. in 1818 as Serg't., wid. Susanna ..... W 10565
Jonah, former wid. Tempa Barlow, BLWt. 113036–160–55 ..... W 10383
Ned or Chappel, Edward Carter, wid. Eunice (Conn. 1818, as Carter, Edward) ..... W 20850
Reuben, former wid. of Elizabeth Moss, BLWt. 571–100.
Rufus ..... S 9208
Samuel (Windham Co. in 1832) ..... S 10437
Solomon ..... S 18340
Stephen (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 12407
CARTRIGHT or CARTWRIGHT, Cyrus, wid. Mary ..... W 6627
(N. Y. in 1819.)
CARTY, or McCARTY, Clark, wid. Mabel ..... W 20248
CARVER, Aldric, Cont. service, but Conn. Agency ..... S 38596
Asa ..... S 23150
Joseph, wid. Tabitha ..... W 20829
Nathaniel, wid. Lydia ..... R 1763
CASE, Aaron, wid. Abigail ..... R 1764
Abel, Hartford Co. 1832 ..... S 12668
Abel, Cont. (Conn.), N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 44362
Abner, wid. Hannah ..... W 17588
Asahel (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 16068
Ashbel, wid. Azubah ..... R 1765
Fithen, wid. Amarilla or Amrilles ..... W 17586
George ..... S 3115
Giles, wid Dorcas ..... W 17585
Hosea, wid. Sarah ..... W 17584
(Hartford Co. in 1832.)
Ichabod ..... S 31602
James, wid. Lydia ..... R 1767
John M., wid. Abigail ..... W 23770
(Hartford Co. in 1832; BLWt. 26725–160–55; 77 in 1840 at Hartland.)
Lemuel, wid. Mary, BLWt. 93530–160–55 ..... W 9766
Micah, Conn. & Mass ..... S 17328
(Hartford Co. in 1832.)
Nathan, Conn. & Cont ..... S 22159
Oliver, wid. Amy ..... W 17587
(Hartford Co. in 1832.)
Reuben ..... R 1769
Richard, wid. Mary ..... W 20833
(Conn. in 1818.) BLWt. 264–100.
Roswell (Conn. 1818) ..... S 38593
Rufus, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 9062–160–55 ..... W 3655
William, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44361
CASEY, John, Conn., R. I. & Vt., BLWt. 85507–160–55 ..... W 25378
CASH, Lois, former wid. of Zenas Goodrich ..... R 1780
CASHMAN. (See CUSHMAN.)
CASS, Moses, former wid. Abia Judd ..... W 20223
CASTLE, Joel ..... S 8143
CASWELL, Ezra (Mass. in 1818) ..... S 34177
Julius ..... R 1802
Samuel ..... R 1803
CATLIN, Abel, Conn., Navy & Privateer ..... S 3
David (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 12430
Eli, Conn. & Cont ..... S 40812
(Penna. in 1818 as Capt.)
Elisha, wid. Roxanna ..... R 1812
Elizabeth, former wid. of Simeon Curtiss, BLWt. 14667–160–55 ..... W 10569
Hezekiah, wid. Sarah ..... W 18851
Isaac (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 12433
Lewis, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17320
Nathan, wid. Abigail ..... W 20827
Phineas, Cont. (Conn.) wid. Sarah, BLWt. 545–100 ..... W 18872
Putnam, wid. Mary or Polly ..... R 1810
Roswell (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 39278
Simeon, Conn. & Cont ..... S 10432
CAULKINGS or CAULKINS. (See CALKINS.)

CAVARLY, John, wid. Caroline ..... W 17593
CAWDERY or CAWDRY. (See COWDERY.)
CHACE. (See CHASE.)
CHADWICK, James ..... BLWt. 1458-100
Nathan, Conn. & Vt ..... S 16709
Richard (New London Co. in 1832) ..... S 12690
CHAFE. (See CHAFFEE.)
CHAFE, CHAFEE, CHAFFE, or CHAFFEE.
Abiel, wid. Hannah ..... W 25401
(Conn. in 1818; 79 in 1840 at Woodstock.)
Calvin, wid. Ruth ..... W 16208
Chester, wid. Caroline ..... W 17599
(85 in 1840 at Thompson, Windham Co. in 1832.)
Frederick (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 17881
Joel, wid. Eleanor, BLWt. 26046-160-55 ..... W 6909
(Litchfield Co. in 1832; and 81 in 1840 at Sharon.)
Jonathan, Conn. & Mass., wid. Olive ..... W 2271
Joseph ..... R 1829
Josiah, wid. Joanna, BLWt. 3531-160-55 ..... W 1887
Serrill, Conn. & Mass ..... S 18346
Thomas (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37833
William, wid. Mary ..... W 17619
(Conn. in 1818.)
CHALKER, Jabez, wid. Hannah ..... W 20852
(Middlesex Co. in 1832; and 83 in 1840 at Durham.)
Jesse, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17596
Moses (Middlesex Co. in 1832; 81 in 1840, at Saybrook) ..... S 31604
Oliver (Middlesex Co. in 1832; 80 in 1840 at Saybrook) ..... S 17329
Samuel, wid. Damaras ..... W 23802
CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBERLIN or CHAMBERLINE.
Aaron, wid. Wealthy ..... W 27394
Ephraim, BLWt. 372-300, Captain, was issued Feb. 6, 1797. No papers.
Isaac, Conn. & Cont ..... S 45836
Jeremiah, wid. Sarah ..... W 23790
(Maine in 1818.) BLWt. 3516-160-55.
Jireh ..... S 22170
Joseph S ..... S 37826
(Conn. in 1818, where the name is incorrectly given as Joseph H.)
Leander (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 40826
Nathaniel, wid. Rhoda ..... W 14474
Pliney or Pliny, wid. Martha, BLWt. 17724-160-55 ..... S 29708
Samuel (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37841
Swift, wid. Mary, BLWt. 30694-160-55 ..... W 1555
Theodore or Theodorus, wid. Fanny ..... W 1226
(Conn. in 1818.) BLWt. 31893-160-55.
William ..... S 44733
Wyatt or Wayatt, wid. Dinah ..... W 17612
CHAMBERS, William (Ohio in 1818) ..... S 42644
CHAMPION, Elisha, wid. Phebe ..... W 25406
(Wid. was 75 in 1840 at Lyme.)
Epaphroditus (Ass't. Deputy Commissary, Middlesex Co. in 1832) ..... S 16711
Ezra (Conn. in 1818) wid. Lucy ..... W 6662
BLWt. 110-60-55.
Henry, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12463
(New London Co. in 1832.)
Reuben, Lyme, 1818 & 1840 ..... S 38600
Reuben, wid. Rhoda H ..... W 9783
NOTE.—This pension was granted after both soldier and widow were dead, by special act of Congress to son, Reuben J., in Hillsdale, Mich. Soldier was son of Israel and grandson of Henry Champion, Commissary General.
Salmon ..... R 1839
Samuel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 38604
CHAMPLIN, Caleb (New London Co. in 1832) ..... S 15043
Charles (Windham Co. in 1832), wid. Mary ..... W 17614
Silas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 18347
(Conn. 1818; New London Co. in 1832; Lyme, in 1840.)
Stephen ..... S 15040
(New London Co. in 1832; 77 in 1840, at Lebanon.)
Willam, Conn., Privateer & R. I ..... S 12473
CHANCE, Evans or Evens, Conn. & Vt ..... S 10441
CHANDLER, Daniel ..... S 13035
Jacob, Conn. Sea service & Navy, wid. Anna ..... W 14462
Jonathan, Conn , Conn. Sea Service & Privateer ..... R 21842
Joseph (Ohio in 1818) ..... S 35206
Josiah ..... S 22167
Robert (also given SHANDLER) ..... S 40399
Simeon ..... S 15774
CHAPEL, CHAPPEL, CHAPELL, CHAPPAL or CHAPPLE.
Amaziah (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44749
Curtis (N. Y. in 1818), wid. Sarah ..... W 17603
Dan, wid. Experience ..... W 20843
Daniel, wid. Anna ..... W 17606
Daniel, wid. Mary ..... W 2527
BLWt. 6193-160-55.
Edward Carter. (See CARTER, Ned.)
Guy, wid. Delight ..... W 25407
(New London Co. in 1832; and 81 in 1840 at Montville.)
Hiram, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 12474
Jedediah, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 6287-160-55 ..... W 17597
Noah (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 40825

CHAPEL, CHAPPEL, CHAPELL, CHAPPAL or CHAPPLE—Continued.
Noah (N. Y. in 1818), wid. Lydia ... W 16530
Samuel, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 26525-160-55 ... W 23385
Stephen, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 26012-160-55 ... W 18880
Stephen, wid. Lydia ... W 16533
William ... S 22677
William, wid. Lydia ... W 4154
CHAPIN, Asa (Tolland Co. in 1832) ... S 15775
David (N. Y. in 1818), wid. Ruth, BLWt. 2490-160-55 ... W 22768
Elias, wid. Dimmis, BLWt. 27621-160-55 ... W 2528
Frederick, former wid. of Lucretia Booth ... W 18626
Ichabod ... S 15372
John, Conn. & Mass., wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 31438-160-55 ... W 10601
CHAPIN, Oliver wid. Elizabeth ... W 25408
(Tolland Co. in 1832; and 82 in 1840 at Somers.)
Phinehas, Conn., Cont. & N. H ... S 12701
Timothy, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Tacy ... W 18890
(N. Y. in 1818.)
CHAPLIN, Ebenezer (Hartford Co. in 1832; and 90 in 1840 at Suffield) ... S 16075
CHAPMAN or CHOPMAN, Abner, Conn. & Cont ... S 12464
(Conn. in 1818, as Serg't. Middlesex Co. in 1832.)
Albert, Cont. service, N. Y. Agency, Conn. residence ... S 27612
Albert, BLWt. 367-400, Major, was issued June 6, 1797, to Nathaniel Satterlee, Assignee. No papers.
Asa, wid. Elizabeth ... W 17621
Ashbel, wid. Lydia ... W 25404
Caleb, Stephenson, N. Y. in 1832 ... S 15309
Conn. & Privateer.
Caleb, Steuben Co. N. Y. in 1832; wid. Lydia ... W 16209
Collins (Conn. in 1818), wid Mary ... W 17600
Comfort ... S 44377
Constant, wid. Jemima ... W 6652
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Dan, N. Y. in 1818 ... S 23571
Daniel, New London Co. in 1832 ... S 12682
David ... S 22161
Ebenezer, wid. Mary ... W 17618
(Conn. in 1818.)
Edward, Conn. in 1818 ... S 38606
Edward, Conn. & N. Y. service; N. Y. in 1832, wid. Rebecca, BLWt. 30612-160-55 ... W 14466
Eliakim (Tolland Co. in 1832) ... S 31603
Elijah (Conn. 1818, as Capt.) ... S 37848
BLWt. 375-300, Captain, was issued May 19, 1797, to Elijah Chapman. No papers.
Elijah (Cairo, N. Y. in 1818) ... S 44739
BLWt. 627-100.
Elijah, d. 1804; Conn. & Cont., wid. Esther ... W 17605
Elizabeth, former wid. of Joseph Smith ... R 1865
Frederick or Frederik ... S 24107
(Hartford Co. in 1832; and 79 in 1840 at Windsor.)
Israel, Conn. & Navy ... R 1870
James, New London Co. in 1818 ... S 37835
(89 in 1840 in New London.)
James, Fairfield Co. in 1818 ... S 37831
Mrs. Ellen Turney, former wid. of James Chapman, was pensioned as former wid. of her first husband, Samuel Squires, Conn., W 22458.
Jason, wid. Mary ... R 1877
(Soldier was pensioned and living in New London Co. in 1832, and 78 in 1840 at Waterford.)
Jedediah (Conn. 1818; Middlesex Co. in 1832; and 81 at Westbrook in 1840) ... S 12691
John ... S 24108
Joseph, Preston, Conn. in 1832 ... S 10445
Joseph, Conn. & Cont. Penna. in 1818, as Lieut ... S 40821
BLWt. 377-200, Lieut. issued Sept. 24, 1790, to Peleg Sanford, assignee. No papers.
Joshua, wid. Lucy ... R 1874
Lebbeus ... S 37842
(Conn. 1818, as Libbeus, Lieut.)
Lydia, former wid. of William Cochran, BLWt. 27597-160-55 ... W 23793
Michael ... S 42645
Nahum ... S 44376
Oliver, wid. Eunice ... R 1868
Richard ... S 22168
Robert, wid. Judith, BLWt. 27625-160-55 ... W 24844
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
Salathiel, wid. Amy, BLWt. 26440-160-55 ... W 4920
(Hartford Co. in 1832; and 80 in 1840, at Simsbury, as Salathel.)
Samuel ... S 12472
Samuel ... BLWt. 1954-100
Silas (Conn. in 1818) ... S 37847
Simeon ... R 1879
Stephen ... BLWt. 186-100
Taylor ... S 28675
Thomas, Conn. Cont. & Mass., wid. Phebe, BLWt. 1903-160-55 ... W 25405
Timothy, wid. Avis ... W 15881
Zachariah ... S 28677
CHACE or CHASE, Isaac ... S 37849
(Conn. in 1818, and d. Oct. 20, 1818.)
Lot, wid. Rhoda ... W 20846
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
Mary, former wid. of Ziba Roberts ... W 22759
Samuel, BLWt. 103392-160-55 ... S 19240

CHATFIELD, Dan ..... S 37830
(79 in Huntington, in 1840.)
Isaac, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 12475
(Conn. in 1818.)
John ..... S 38605
CHATFIELD, Jonathan, wid. Dinah ..... R 1894
Josiah (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37837
Levi (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37843
CHATTERTON, Wait, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Melinda or Millinda, BLWt. 11096-160-55 ..... W 529
CHAUNCEY, Nathaniel W ..... S 15044
(Middlesex Co. in 1832.)
CHEADEL or CHEADLE, Elijah ..... S 11994
CHEESEBROUGH, CHESEBROUGH or CHESEBRO, or CHESEBRA.
Asa ..... R 1899
Christopher ..... R 1900
Elijah, wid. Thankful, BLWt. 26591-160-55 ..... W 22748
James ..... S 38607
Lois, former wid. of Joseph Hilliard ..... W 16901
Nathaniel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 37845
Perez ..... S 15042
(New London Co. in 1832; and 78 in 1840 at Bozrah.)
CHEEVER or CHEVER, Ebenezer, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 12452
CHENEY or CHENY, Elijah ..... S 37839
(Conn. in 1818.)
Joseph, Auburn, N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 44754
Joseph, d. 1790, wid. Rebecca ..... W 20847
Waldo, wid. Priscilla ..... W 20854
William, wid. Sarah ..... R 1905
CHESEBRA, CHESEBRO, or CHESEBROUGH. (See CHEESEBROUGH.)
CHESTER, Christopher Conn. & Cont ..... S 40043
(R. I. in 1818.)
Giles, Navy (Conn.), wid. Mary ..... W 17611
(Conn. in 1818, as Seaman on Brig *Calvert*.)
John, Conn. & Navy ..... S 38603
CHEVER. (See CHEEVER.)
CHICHESTER, David, wid. Mary ..... W 17610
Henry ..... S 17330
(Fairfield Co. in 1832; 77 in Norwalk in 1840.)
Nathan, wid. Theodosia ..... W 17607
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
CHIDESTER, William, wid. Martha ..... W 4918
CHIDSEY, Ephraim, wid. Hannah ..... W 17620
(New London Co. in 1832.)
Isaac, wid. Lydia ..... W 17601
CHILD or CHILDS, Cephas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12469
Elias (Windham Co. in 1832) ..... S 31605
Jesse ..... R 1919
Lyman ..... S 21690
Obadiah (Conn. 1818, as Ensign) ..... S 37832
Penuel, Rutland Co. Vt. in 1832, wid. Sabra ..... W 716
Penuel, d. 1813; wid. Sarah ..... W 20842
Stephen, wid. Zilpha ..... W 18886
(Vt. in 1818.)
Timothy, wid. Anna ..... W 20859
Willard ..... S 10444
(Windham Co. in 1832; and 82 in 1840 at Woodstock.)
CHIPMAN, John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 46351
BLWt. 376-300, Capt. issued March 3, 1797, to Samuel Fitch, assignee. No papers.
Nathaniel (Vt. in 1818 as Lieut.) ..... S 18780
Thomas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44741
(N. Y. in 1818 as Serg't.)
Timothy (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37834
CHITTENDEN, CHITTENDON, CHITTINGTON, or CRITTENDEN.
Abraham ..... S 16703
(New Haven Co. in 1832; and 89 in 1840 at Guilford.)
Asahel, former wid. of, Anna or Anne McFarland; BLWt. 28539-160-55 ..... W 25688
Benjamin (Conn. 1818, as Ensign) ..... S 37836
Calvin ..... S 17334
Cornelius, BLWt. 11279-160-55 ..... S 17880
(Middlesex Co. in 1832; and 77 in 1840 at Westbrook.)
Gideon ..... S 42660
James (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 23570
Jared or Jerard, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44742
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17332
(Conn. in 1818; and Middlesex Co. in 1832; and 83 in 1840 at Westbrook.)
Levi, wid. Hannah ..... W 17622
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
Nathan (New Haven Co. in 1832; and 82 in 1840 at Guilford) ..... S 17331
Reuben ..... S 44743
Solomon, wid. Susanna ..... R 1934
William ..... S 34197
CHOPMAN. (See CHAPMAN.)
CHURB, Joseph (N. Y. in 1818 as Serg't.) ..... S 44747
William, Cont. service, but Conn. residence of daughter, who obtained BLWt. 917-100.
CHURBUCK, Ebenezer, wid. Lucina or Lusina ..... W 2919
CHURCH, Amasa, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12688
Daniel ..... S 23155
Ebenezer, wid. Eunice ..... W 3130
Elihu (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44379
Fairbanks, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12470
Gideon, wid. Abigail ..... W 2755

CHURCH, James Cady ..... S 44380
(Given James E. in N. Y. in 1818.)
Joel W., Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 28674
John Jonathan, John J., or Jonathan or Jonathan Ellis, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 39497-160-55 ..... W 1143
John, Conn., Green Mt. Boys & Mass ..... S 15373
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
Joseph, Conn. & Cont., wid. Priscilla ..... W 23806
(Conn. in 1818; and 80 in 1840 at Montville.)
Nathaniel ..... S 19933
Parlly ..... R 1951
Philemon (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 42122
Samuel, pensioned as Samuel 1st, at Dorset, Vt., in 1818 ..... S 40830
Samuel, pensioned from Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832; wid. Lydia ..... R 1950
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), pensioned as Samuel 2nd, Fletcher, Vt., 1818 ..... S 39309
Simeon, Conn., Mass. & N. H ..... S 12471
Uriah, Mass., 1818, as Serg't ..... S 34185
Uriah, Conn., in 1818 as Lieut ..... S 37844
Willard (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44750
CHURCHILL, Jacob, wid. Lillis ..... W 14471
John ..... R 1952
Nathaniel, wid. Lydia ..... W 22770
Oliver, wid. Lydia, BLWt. 9433-160-55 ..... W 2560
Samuel ..... R 1953
Stephen, wid. Mary ..... W 1225
CLAP or CLAPP
Abigail, former wid. of Benjamin Barnes or Barns ..... R 1957
Oliver (Hartford Co. in 1832; 80 in 1840) ..... S 16718
Samuel, Conn., Cont. & N. H ..... S 39321
CLARK or CLARKE.
Abel Farmington, Conn., in 1832; wid. Lois ..... W 1561
Abel, d. 1788; former wid. Hannah Murray ..... W 21770
Abel, wid. Sarah ..... R 13178
Abraham or Abram (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44776
Adna ..... S 8209
Amasa (Windham Co. in 1832; 76 in 1840 at Hampton) ..... S 17348
Amos, Chatham, Conn., in 1832 as Sergeant and 83 in 1840 ..... S 23574
Amos, Dryden, N. Y., in 1818, as 2nd ..... S 44774
Amos, New Haven Co. as Amos, Jr ..... S 37872
Amos, Chaplin, Conn., in 1832; and 78 in 1840; wid. Hannah ..... W 25419
BLWt. 26492-160-55.
Andrew, Middlebury, Conn., in 1832; wid. Anna ..... W 17633
Andrew, Norwich, Conn., in 1832; wid. Vashti, BLWt. 31890-160-55 ..... W 480
Andrew, Conn., N. Y. & Vt.; res. N. Y. in 1832 ..... S 28687
Asa, N. Y. in 1832 ..... S 12504
Asa, Vt., in 1818 ..... S 38611
Augustus, wid. Anna ..... W 16211
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Barnabas ..... BLWt. 1451-100
Benjamin, Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 10455
Benjamin, Tioga Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 12502
Benjamin, Conn. & Penna ..... S 41487
Penna. in 1818.
Benoni or Bennoni, Conn. & Mass ..... S 12491
Beriah ..... S 34209
Caesar, Negro ..... S 37871
Champion ..... S 16082
(Litchfield Co. in 1832; and 79 in 1840 at Bethlehem.)
Chipman ..... S 9181
Comfort, wid. Esther ..... R 1973
Cyrenus (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37868
Daniel, Litchfield Co. in 1832 ..... S 12695
Daniel, New Haven Co. in 1832 ..... S 17341
Daniel, Windsor Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 18354
Daniel, Conn. & Cont., Windham Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 10457
Daniel, Cont. (Conn.), Bennington Co., Vt., in 1818 ..... S 23161
David, Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17349
David, N. Y., in 1832; wid. Jane ..... W 25424
David, wid. Sarah ..... R 2015
Elias, Hartford Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 15046
Elias, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 1970
Elijah (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37867
Eliphalet, or Eliphlael, Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1832 ..... S 44767
Eliphalet, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 12477
Elisha, Milford, Conn., in 1832; wid. Sraah ..... W 17630
Elisha, Conn., in 1818; Cont. (Conn.); wid. Martha, BLWt. 8159-160-55 ..... W 718
Ezra, Conn., N. Y., R. I. & Vt ..... S 18353
Vt. in 1832.
Ezra, Cont. (Conn.), pensioned in 1818, as artificer, in Conn.; wid. Eunice ..... W 18911
Flavel (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 12481
Francis (Windham Co., Conn., 1832) ..... S 23165
George, Conn. & Cont., Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 12489
George, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 28683
George, Middletown, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37873
Gershom, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 23575
Gershom, d. 1815; wid. Lavina ..... W 20890
Gideon, wid. Jemima ..... W 17627
(Tolland Co. in 1832.)
Giles, wid. Polly ..... W 2592
(Conn. in 1818.)
Hezekiah, wid. Lucy ..... W 6688
(N. Y. in 1818, as Surgeon's mate.)

CLARK or CLARKE—Continued.
Ira (Conn., in 1818) ..... S 37854
Isaac, Milford, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 16714
Israel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 42129
(Ohio in 1818.)
Jabez (Windham Co., Conn., in 1832) ..... S 12495
Jacob (New London Co. in 1832; 81 in 1840 at Lebanon) ..... S 10453
James ..... BLWt. 2045–200
James, Conn. & Cont., N. Y. City, 1832 ..... S 12514
James, Conn. & Cont., in 1818 ..... S 44768
James, d. 1816, Conn. & Cont.; wid. Jerusha ..... W 20874
James W., wid. Betsey ..... W 20873
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
Jerome, Conn., Cont. & Privateer (N. Y. in 1818); wid. Nancy, BLWt. 14510–160–55 ..... W 4156
Jesse, wid. Olive ..... W 17632
Joel, wid. Susannah, BLWt. 1515–100 ..... W 22799
(N. Y. 1818, Musician, as Clarke.)
John, Suffolk Co., N. Y., in 1832, BLWt. 32223–160–55 ..... S 12500
John, b. 1754, res. Washington, Conn ..... S 37857
John, enl. Windham, Conn., d. 1818; wid. Phebe ..... W 17629
John, Conn. & Conn., Sea Service ..... R 1986
b. 1746 in N. J.; claimed to have enlisted from New Haven, Conn.; res. N. Y.
John, Conn. & Cont., b. 1763, d. 1831; enl. from Lebanon, wid. Amy ..... W 14482
John, Conn. & Cont., b. 1752, d. 1841; enl. from Hampton & Mansfield; wid. Lucy ..... W 25423
John, Cont. (Conn.), b. 1753, enlisted fr. Mansfield, res. Ashford, d. 1833 ..... S 44386
John, styled John Clarke, 2nd, of Middletown, N. H. Co., in 1818 ..... S 37859
Jonas, Conn., Cont. & Mass., wid. Sarah ..... R 2016
Jonathan ..... R 1992
Jonathan ..... R 1993
Jonathan, wid. Martha ..... R 2001
Jonathan, wid. Polly ..... W 9387
Joseph, Middlebury, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17347
Joseph, Windham Co. in 1818 ..... S 37855
Joseph, Hartford Co. in 1818 ..... S 37858
Joseph, former wid. Jemimah Spelman ..... R 9969
Joseph, Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1832; wid. Sarah ..... W 20871
Joseph, d. 1814, Conn. & Mass., wid. Judith, res. Mass ..... W 14479
Joseph, former wid. Rozina King ..... R 19377
Joseph, BLWt. 383–200 Lieut. issued Jan. 29, 1790, to Joseph Clarke. No papers.
Joseph C., wid. Sally ..... R 2018
Lamberton or Lambert, wid. Martha ..... W 18919
(Vt. in 1818.)
Levi, Conn., 1818, as Corporal ..... S 37852
Levi, wid. Anna ..... W 1146
Lydia, former wid. of Joseph Judson ..... W 22782
Lyman (Conn. in 1818; and 89 in 1840 at Harwinton) ..... S 37851
Moses, Suffolk Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 10454
Moses, Musician, Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1832; wid. Patty ..... W 6684
Nathan, d. 1840, New London Co., wid. Miriam ..... W 17635
Nathan, Mansfield, Conn., 1832, d. 1839; wid. Ruth ..... W 25420
Nathaniel, wid. Sarah ..... W 20879
(Conn. in 1818.)
Noah ..... R 2008
Oliver, d. N. Y. 1825, wid. Betsey ..... W 23816
Oliver, Brookfield, Conn., 1832; wid. Huldah, BLWt. 33758–160–55 ..... W 717
Phebe, former wid. of Samuel Husted ..... W 16909
Reuben, New London Co. 1832 ..... S 12506
Reuben, d. Conn. 1812; wid. Prudence, BLWt. 8171–160–55 ..... W 10624
Reuben, d. Mass. 1813; wid. Zeruiah ..... W 14483
Robert (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37864
Roger (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 44773
Roswell, Hebron, Conn., 1832; wid. Dolly, BLWt. 8167–160–55 ..... W 6686
Roswell, Vt. 1832; wid. Susannah, BLWt. 26590–160–55 ..... W 6681
Rufus, wid. Lydia ..... W 10621
(Middlesex Co. 1832; and 75 in 1840 at Saybrook.)
Samuel, Watertown, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 44771
Samuel, Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 12484
Samuel, Milford, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 18350
Samuel, wid. Hannah ..... R 1976
Samuel, d. 1813; wid. Susannah ..... W 17626
Sarah, former wid. of Miles Dickson ..... W 20881
Silvanus or Sylvanus ..... S 17342
(New Haven Co. 1832 as Sylvanus.)
Smith, wid. Jane ..... R 1981
Solomon, wid. Mahitable ..... W 16536
Stephen (Middlesex Co. in 1832; 83 in 1840 at Chatham) ..... S 17886
Thomas ..... S 19247
Waters or Watrous, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 38612
William, Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 44758
William, Hampshire Co., Mass., in 1832 5009
William, Chaplin, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 10458
William, Milford, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 16713
William, Middletown, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37863
William, Fabius, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 44760
William, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in 1832; and d. in 1839; wid. Anner ..... W 22791
William, Chenengo Co., N. Y., in 1832; and d. in 1840; wid. Eunice Ford, BLWt. 7082–160–55. W 18906
Zelotes ..... S 3161
CLARY, Daniel (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 23576
James, Conn., Cont. & N. Y ..... S 44785
Samuel ..... S 44791

CLASON, Isaac, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 50859-160-55 ..... W 10619
CLEAVELAND, CLEAVLAND, CLEVELAND or CLEVLAND.
Chester, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20865
Cyrus, wid. Mary ..... W 20877
Frederick, wid. Susannah ..... W 20884
Gardner, wid. Huldah, BLWt. 12715-160-55 ..... W 25425
Isaac, wid. Mamre ..... W 22796
Jacob (Windham Co., Conn., 1818) ..... S 37860
John, Conn. & Mass., Whitehall, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 44780
John, d. 1824, N. Y.; wid. Sarah, BLWt. 2334-160-55 ..... W 16535
John, wid. Thankful ..... W 20869
Johnson (Conn. 1818) ..... S 37862
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 10447
Josiah, Conn. & Mass.; N. Y. 1818 ..... S 44782
Josiah, Conn. in 1818 ..... S 37850
Samuel, Windham Co. in 1818; wid. Lucy, BLWt. 6040-160-55 ..... W 720
Samuel, Vt. in 1832 ..... S 15378
Silas, Conn. & Navy ..... S 12486
(Windham Co. in 1832; 84 in 1840 in Hampton.)
Solomon, Vt. in 1818; wid. Martha ..... W 6699
Solomon, d. 1823; wid. Hannah ..... W 10617
Squier, wid. Pamelia, Conn. & Cont ..... W 22798
(Vt. in 1818.)
Stephen, wid. Hannah ..... W 23815
Timothy; BLWt. 442-200, Lieut. was issued Dec. 31, 1795; also recorded as BLWt. 2658. No papers.
Tracy ..... S 2124
William, N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 12494
William, d. 1799, former wid. Sarah Converse ..... W 23836
CLIFT, Lemuel; BLWt. 373-300, Capt. was issued Sept. 2, 1790. No papers.
Wills, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary ..... W 22788
BLWt. 368-400, Major, issued June 6, 1797, to Nathaniel Satterlee, Assignee. No papers.
CLINTON, Allen (Fairfield Co. in 1832), BLWt. 34501-160-55 ..... S 12510
Henry ..... R 2052
Isaac ..... S 12498
Joseph B., Conn. & Cont., former wid. Margaret More or Moore ..... W 6832
(N. Y. in 1818.) BLWt. 1873-100 and BLWt. 313-60-55.
CLOCK, John, wid. Sarah ..... W 17623
(Litchfield Co. in 1832.)
CLOSE, Abraham, wid. Mary ..... W 25414
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Benjamin ..... S 27645
Solomon (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 15377
CLOUD, DeForest or Forest, wid. Anna ..... W 25415
CLOUGH or CLUFF.
Isaac (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37870
Jonathan ..... R 2058
CLUXTON, Samuel (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 37866
COAN. (See CONE.)
COATES, COATS, or COTES.
Amos, wid. Anna ..... W 10643
(Windham Co. in 1832.)
Edward (New London Co. in 1832) ..... S 15780
John ..... S 10474
Robert, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12599
Thomas, former wid. Lois Delano ..... W 22925
COBANN. (See CORBIN.)
COBB, Benjamin, wid. Azubah ..... W 10661
BLWt. 26248-160-55. (79 in 1840 at Chatham.)
Henry S ..... R 2073
John, wid. Mary ..... R 2076
John, Conn. & Mass.; in 1818 he was living in Vt., pensioned as Corporal, in Conn. Line ..... S 38618
BLWt. 537-100.
Simeon (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 38629
COBORN or COBURN.
Daniel, Piermont, N. H., 1818 ..... S 34242
Hezekiah ..... S 15054
James, Ovid, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 43401
Lemuel, Vt. in 1818, d. 1839; wid. Sarah, who moved to Mass., BLWt. 34961-160-55 ..... W 18946
(See also COLBURN.)
COCHRAN, William, former wid. Lydia Chapman, BLWt. 27597-160-55 ..... W 23793
COE, Abner ..... S 18364
Asher, wid. Huldah ..... W 17639
Ebenezer ..... S 2448
Jedediah ..... S 21141
John, wid. Lois ..... W 23852
Samuel (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 43404
Seth (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 18363
Thomas ..... S 38630
Timothy, wid. Abigail ..... W 5250
(Hartford Co. in 1832; and 79 in 1840 at Hartland.)
Zachariah ..... S 9195
COFFIN or COFFING, Isaac, former wid. Sarah Stiles ..... W 17876
COGER, Enoch, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Avis ..... W 1654
Joseph Cont. (Conn.) ..... BLWt. 1889-100
COGGESHALL, William, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service, wid. Eunice ..... W 17658
COGGSWELL or COGSWELL.
Amos (Tolland Co. in 1832) ..... S 24127
Benjamin, wid. Mercy ..... W 14523

COGGSWELL or COGSWELL—Continued.
Jesse ..... S 12565
John ..... S 12613
William ..... S 17360
COHOON, John ..... S 12705
COIT, Benjamin, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26047-160-55 ..... W 10639
Farwell, wid. Anna ..... W 17669
(Conn. 1818, as Serg't.)
Isaac, wid. Ruamy ..... W 14517
(Mass. in 1818, as Serg't.)
Richard (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 12521
COLBURN, Daniel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17655
Josiah ..... S 10475
(See also COBURN and CORBIN.)
COLE or COLL.
Abner, Conn. & Cont ..... S 38631
BLWt. 382-150, Ensign, issued April 15, 1800. No papers.
(Conn. in 1818, as Ensign.)
Amos ..... S 12594
Benjamin, wid. Jemima ..... W 1236
BLWt. 17701-160-55. (Vt. in 1818.)
Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.), former wid. Rachel McMurphy ..... R 6797
Daniel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Edith ..... W 22848
(Conn. in 1818.)
David ..... S 38626
Elisha, wid. Asenath, BLWt. 12578-160-55 ..... W 18932
Hendrick, wid. Phebe ..... W 17644
(Middlesex Co. in 1832.)
Jabez ..... S 15053
James ..... S 23171
John, wid. Mary, BLWt. 30595-160-55 ..... W 2068
Jonathan, wid. Lois ..... W 17643
Levi ..... S 28694
Nathaniel ..... S 15048
Samuel ..... S 23167
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 10478
Sands ..... S 31619
Solomon, wid. Lydia, BLWt. 26797-160-55 ..... W 1827
(Conn. in 1818.)
Thankful, former wid. of William Fancher ..... W 22811
Thomas, wid. Mary ..... W 17637
COLEMAN or COLMAN, John (Tolland Co. in 1832) (87 in 1840 at Bolton) ..... S 17350
Nathan, wid. Deborah ..... W 17652
(Conn. in 1818.)
Noah, BLWt. 369-400, Surgeon, issued March 1, 1797. No papers.
COLES. (See COWLES.)
COLFAX, Jonathan, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 262
Robert ..... S 34219
William, Conn. & Cont., wid. Esther ..... R 2174
BLWt. 378-300, Capt., issued Dec. 9, 1796. No papers.
COLL. (See COLE.)
COLLAR or COLLER.
John, Cont. service, Conn. res. in 1818 ..... S 38623
Norris or Narris, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12576
COLLARD or COLLERD, Thomas T ..... R 13363
COLLENS. (See COLLINS.)
COLLEY, George (New Haven Co. in 1832) ..... S 18361
COLLIER, Joseph (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 43399
Oliver ..... S 12555
COLLINS, COLLINGS, or COLLENS.
Ambrose (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 17892
Daniel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Anna ..... W 20899
Daniel, wid. Eunice, BLWt. 16104-160-55 ..... W 17648
Elisha, Conn. & Mass., wid. Roxa, BLWt. 96060-160-55 ..... W 10305
Jabez ..... S 16088
Jonathan ..... S 23577
Lois, former wid. of Nathaniel Wood, Conn., Green Mt. Boys & Vt ..... W 16925
Nathaniel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 12585
(Hartford Co. in 1832.)
Samuel, wid. Betsey ..... W 17645
(N. Y. in 1818.) BLWt. 41-100 and BLWt. 17622-160-55.
Sarah, former wid. of Thomas H. Hooker ..... W 24442
Stephen or Stephens ..... S 10484
William, Ill. in 1832 ..... S 32184
William, N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 43350
William Lock ..... S 36472
COLMAN. (See COLEMAN.)
COLENEY or COLONY, Isaac, BLWt. 26464-160-55 ..... S 12564
COLT, Jabez or Jabish ..... S 9321
(N. Y. in 1818 as Jabez.)
John, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ..... S 18769
Peter, wid. Sarah ..... W 5880
COLTON, Mehitable D., former wid. of Pownal Deming, BLWt. 8463-160-55 ..... W 20894
Samuel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lois ..... W 17663
COLVER. (See CULVER.)
COMBS, John, Conn. & Cont ..... R 2185
COMES, Ebenezer ..... R 2188
COMINS, COMMINGS or COMMINS. (See CUMMINGS.)
COMSTOCK, Aaron, wid. Ann ..... W 17647
(Fairfield Co. in 1832.)
Abner ..... S 12575

COMSTOCK, Achilles, wid. Sarah ..... W 20900
Ansel, wid. Betsey ..... W 18950
BLWt. 32222–160–55.
Anson ..... S 1253
Caleb, wid. Lucy ..... W 67252
David ..... S 12589
Elisha ..... S 12570
James, wid. Amy ..... W 17651
(New London Co. in 1832; and 90 in 1840 at Montville.)
Jason, wid. Sarah ..... W 17646
(New London Co. in 1832.)
John, wid. Charlotte ..... W 25434
(New London Co. in 1832.)
Martin L. ..... S 19260
Nathan ..... R 2194
Oliver, wid. Amy, Conn., Cont. & Navy (Conn. in 1818) ..... W 17660
Samuel, N. H. in 1832 ..... S 22693
Samuel, Wilton, Conn. in 1818 ..... S 36474
BLWt. 374–300, Capt., issued Jan. 16, 1797. No papers.
(Conn. in 1818, as Brevet Major.)
Samuel, Saybrook, Conn. in 1818 ..... S 36475
Samuel, former wid. Else Scofield ..... W 22163
BLWt. 10029–160–55.
(Soldier was from Fairfield Co. Conn., but d. in 1788 and never received a pension.)
Serajah or Sarajah, former wid. Clemina Austin ..... W 16170
(Pensioned in 1818 in N. Y. as Saragah.)
Simeon (Conn. in 1818 as Corporal; 86 in 1840 at Groton) ..... S 36463
Stephen ..... S 12573
Theophilus ..... S 43379
(N. Y. in 1818 as Serg't.)
CONANT, Ebenezer ..... S 29095
Josiah, former wid. of, Ruth Barton ..... W 17260
Silvanus or Sylvanus, Conn. & Cont ..... S 16737
CONE or COAN, Beriah ..... S 9237
Daniel (Mass. in 1818) ..... S 17352
Daniel, H. (Conn. in 1818; 87 in 1840 at Winchester) ..... S 36473
Henry, wid. Waitstill ..... W 25432
(Wid. was 79 in 1840 at Lyme.)
Israel (Conn. in 1818, as Serg't ..... S 36477
Jesse (Conn. in 1818 as Corporal) ..... S 36478
John (New Haven Co. in 1832 as Coan; 77 in 1840 at Guilford) ..... S 31628
Joseph, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 12569
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Joshua, East Haddam in 1832, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 81566–160–55 ..... W 25428
Joshua, Conn. & Cont. d. 1807, wid. Mehitable ..... W 18933
Nathaniel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36476
(Conn. in 1818.)
Noadiah, wid. Polly ..... W 1030
BLWt. 30696–160–55. (Middlesex Co. 1832; 80 in 1840, Haddam.)
Oliver ..... S 12525
Ozias (N. Y. in 1818), BLWt. 1317–100 ..... S 4334
Reuben, Cont. (Conn.), former wid. of, Esther Edwards ..... R 3256
Robert, wid. Sarah ..... W 18961
(Mass. in 1818.)
Samuel, Maine in 1818 ..... S 36988
Samuel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Betsey ..... W 16538
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Timothy ..... S 9197
William, Conn. & Cont ..... S 38635
CONGAR or CONGER.
Elijah (Fairfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 12544
Joseph ..... S 9223
CONGDON, John (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 43388
CONNELL, Benoni, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sarah ..... W 20914
(See also CORNWELL.)
CONNELY, CONNOLY, or CONNOLLY, James ..... S 34229
CONVERS or CONVERSE.
Benjamin (Windham Co. in 1832) ..... S 12549
Demon Read ..... R 2241
Dyer (Conn. in 1818, and d, Sept. 11, 1818) ..... S 36479
Elisha, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12517
Jeremiah, Conn. & Mass ..... R 2242
Jonathan, wid. Zurnah or Zuruah ..... W 722
(Windham Co. in 1832; and 80 in 1840 at Thompson.)
Nathaniel, wid. Abigail ..... R 2240
Sarah, former wid. of William Cleaveland ..... W 23836
Solvin, wid. Sarah ..... W 25436
Stephen, Conn. & Mass., wid. Sarah ..... W 22847
Thomas, BLWt. 371–300, Capt., issued Feb. 14, 1791. No papers.
CONWAY, Elizabeth, former wid. of Stephen Hill, Cont. service, Conn. res. & Agency ..... W 18885
COOK or COOKE, Abial or Abiel, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Julia Anna, BLWt. 24761–160–55 ..... W 6704
Abraham, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 3224
Archibald (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 15781
Atwater, wid. Mary ..... W 16914
Ebenezer or Ebenezer H., wid. Jemima, BLWt. 24330–160–55 ..... W 6929
Elisha, wid. Lois ..... W 2066
Elijah ..... S 29085
Ezekiel ..... S 12526
George ..... R 2254

COOK or COOKE, George ..... BLWt. 665–100
Gideon, wid. Huldah ..... W 20924
Jesse, BLWt. 385–300, Capt. issued April 23, 1798, to Jesse Cook. No papers.
Joel, Penna. 1818 and 1832 ..... S 3182
Joel, Ohio in 1818 ..... S 43392
Johnson, Serg't. Ohio 1818 ..... S 10461
Johnson, Fairfield Co., Ohio ..... S 42141
Johnson, Serg't. BLWt. 5572 issued in 1791.
Jonah ..... S 19948
Joseph, wid. Mercy ..... R 2269
Lemuel (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 23173
Lucy, former wid. of John Priest ..... W 16539
BLWt. 2227–100.
Merriman or Marimon, BLWt. 26126–160–55 ..... S 2453
Miles (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 43366
Moses, Windsor, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 15056
Moses ..... R 2270
Nathan (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 36482
Nathaniel, wid. Anise ..... W 17642
Oliver, wid. Submit ..... W 16929
Richard, Utica, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 12545
Richard, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 43368
Samuel, Vt. in 1832 ..... S 22187
Samuel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary ..... W 15829
N. Y in 1818.
Serad ..... S 12533
Shubael, wid. Sarah ..... R 2274
Trueworthy ..... S 43395
Urijah ..... R 2279
Warren, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lois, BLWt. 49466–160–55 ..... W 18926
William, Middletown, Conn., 1818 ..... S 36467
William, Vt. in 1818 ..... S 38641
William, Green Co., N. Y., in 1818, BLWt. 1415–100 ..... S 43381
William, Pompey, N. Y., in 1818, wid. Asenath, BLWt. 11421–160–55 ..... W 1723
William, Mexico, N. Y., in 1818, wid. Keziah ..... W 23871
COOLEY, or COOLY, Reuben (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 36469
Thomas, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 2282
COOLIDGE, Persis, former wid. of John Allen, Conn. & N. Y ..... W 23429
COON, Daniel ..... S 12568
James, Cont. (Warren's reg't.), BLWt. 381–200 Lieut., issued March 18, 1790, to Deborah Beach (late Coon), Adx. Also recorded BLWt. 2548. No papers.
Joseph, Conn. & R. I ..... S 12583
(New London Co. in 1832.)
COOPER, Abner ..... S 22178
Abraham (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 36468
Isaac, wid. Lydia ..... W 3946
Price ..... S 43349
COPELAND, COPELIN or COPLAND.
Amasa, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36464
(Conn. in 1818 & 82 in 1840 at Pomfret.)
Asa, wid. Abilene ..... W 2594
Jonathan (Windham Co. in 1832) ..... S 31616
COPLEY, Daniel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12518
(Litchfield Co. in 1832 & Milford in 1840.)
Samuel ..... S 18362
COPP, Ebenezer, wid. Deborah ..... W 20911
(Conn. in 1818.)
Joseph (N. Y. in 1818, as Drum Major) ..... S 43398
BLWt. 569–100.
CORBIN or COBANN, Clement, wid. Sabra ..... W 3661
(N. H. in 1818.) BLWt. 9418–160–55.
Joseph ..... S 34601
Joseph, Conn. & Mass ..... S 9323
Peter, wid. Villette, BLWt. 13412–160–55 ..... W 24836
(See also COBORN and COBURN.)
CORBITT, Joseph, wid. Hannah ..... W 17661
COREY or CORY, Benedick, Conn. & R. I ..... R 2317
Jerusha, former wid. of Eliphaz Parrish ..... W 1563
CORLISS, Bliss, wid. Phebe ..... W 17650
CORNELIUS, John, Conn. res. in 1821 ..... R 2324
CORNING or CORNNING.
Allen (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 36480
Bliss ..... S 22684
Uriah, Conn. & Navy ..... S 15262
(New London Co. in 1832; Preston, 1840.)
CORNISH, George (Hartford Co. in 1832; 79 in 1840 at Simsbury) ..... S 15058
Joel ..... S 12561
CORNWALL or CORNWELL.
Amos ..... R 2334
Ashbel, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Roxana, BLWt. 15192–160–55 ..... W 27665
Benjamin (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 43393
Daniel, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 7061–160–55 ..... W 25427
Isaac ..... S 23584
John (Middlesex Co. in 1832; 80 in Middletown in 1840) ..... S 10485
Nathaniel, wid. Anna ..... W 17653
Richard ..... BLWt. 1586–100
Samuel, wid. Sarah ..... W 23844
(See also CONNELL.)

CORTIS or CORTTIS. (See CURTIS.)
CORWIN, Amaziah ..... S 12582
Selah, wid. Joanna ..... W 22805
(N. Y. in 1818.)
CORY. (See COREY.)
COSSIT, Timothy ..... S 23170
COTES. (See COATES.)
COTTEN or COTTON.
Bibye, L ..... S 12571
George, BLWt. 380–150, Ensign, was issued Feb. 15, 1799. No papers.
Rowland, Conn., Cont. & War of 1812 ..... S 11170
Samuel, Conn. & Navy ..... R 2356
Ward, wid. Nabby ..... W 22826
William (Vt. in 1818) ..... S 34244
COUCH, Abraham ..... S 36481
(Conn. in 1818 and 73 in 1840 at Reading.)
Amos, wid. Phebe (Conn. in 1818) ..... W 20901
Daniel ..... S 29086
Ebenezer (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 36483
Ebenezer, wid. Asenath, BLWt. 27599–160–55 ..... W 23839
John, wid. Lois ..... W 17640
John, wid. Prudence ..... R 2360
Joshua, wid. Patty, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service ..... W 17656
Samuel, Conn., Cont. & Mass ..... S 29717
Stephen, Poliphena ..... W 14508
Thomas, wid. Sarah ..... W 20906
William, or FREEMAN, William, colored ..... R 2358
CONNEY, Michael, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mehitable ..... W 16919
COVEL, or COVELL or COVIL or COVILL.
Abraham, wid. Mehitable ..... R 2378
David, wid. Sarah (N. Y. in 1818) ..... W 18952
Ebenezer (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 31625
Ebenezer, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15261
(Windham Co. in 1832 as Covel; 81 in 1840 as Covill.)
Eliphalet, Conn., Mass. & Privateer ..... S 10477
Ephraim ..... S 12597
Henry, Conn. & Mass ..... S 30954
James, wid. Lucy ..... R 2377
James, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Margaret, BLWt. 6256–160–55 ..... W 5251
COVERT, Jeremiah ..... S 10466
COWDERY, COWDRY, CAWDERY or CAWDRY.
Ambrose (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 15050
Asa (Hartford Co. in 1832; and 82 at Hartland in 1840) ..... S 10479
Edward, wid. Submit ..... W 23863
(Vt. in 1818.)
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... BLWt. 132–100
William ..... R 2392
COWEL or COWELL, Samuel ..... S 10476
COWLES, COWLS or COLES.
Asa (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 36466
Cynthia, former wid. of Ezekiel N. Root ..... W 4927
Ezekiel (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 12614
Isaac (Hartford Co. in 1832) ..... S 16089
Jabez (84 in 1840, Hartford Co.) ..... S 15057
Noah ..... R 2394
Phineas ..... S 23197
Samuel ..... R 2395
Solomon, Conn., Cont. & N. Y. ..... S 15049
(Hartford Co. in 1832.)
Thomas, wid. Tamer, BLWt. 9202–160–55 ..... W 23851
COX, Robert, Vermont in 1818 ..... S 43400
COY or COYE.
David (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 43364
David ..... R 2413
Edee, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 43376
(Mass. in 1818 as Corporal.)
Ephraim, wid. Rebekah ..... W 17638
(Windham Co. in 1832.)
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 43371
(N. Y. in 1818 as Serg't.)
Nehemiah, wid. Anne ..... W 20909
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Vine ..... S 19262
CRAFT or CRAFTS.
Benjamin, wid. Jane, BLWt. 202–60–55 ..... W 5258
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Joseph, Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 51–100 ..... S 46352
Samuel, wid. Lucy ..... BLWt. 56948–160–55
CRAIN. (See CRANE.)
CRAMER, CRAMMER or CREAMER.
Henry, Conn. & Cont., wid. Jemima ..... R 2436
CRAMPTON or CRAMTON.
Elon (Litchfield Co. in 1832) ..... S 10502
Jonathan, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 8453–160–55 ..... W 1725
(New Haven Co. in 1832.)
Mary, former wid. of James Benjamin ..... W 20935

CRANDAL, CRANDALL, CRANDEL, CRANDELL, CRANDOL or CRANDOLL.
Amariah or Ammariah, BLWt. 26081–160–55 ..... S 16090
Azel ..... S 12633
Christopher, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 15269
Edward, Conn. & Cont ..... S 43410
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Ezra ..... S 12618
Gideon, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 15272
Isaiah, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 12636
Jeremiah, Conn., N. Y. & R. I. ..... S 10506
John ..... R 2438
Richmond, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service ..... W 20930
Wid. Lucretia. BLWt. 34962–160–55.
CRANE or CRAIN, Amariah, wid. Tryphena ..... W 17688
(N. Y. in 1818 as fifer.)
Curtis, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 16547
Daniel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12713
(Tolland Co. in 1832 as Crain.)
Ebenezer, Conn. & Mass ..... R–
Elihu ..... S 24134
Elijah, wid. Susannah ..... W 16223
Elisha ..... S 15266
Elizabeth, former wid. of Ozias Hanford ..... W 25449
Enos, former wid. of Sophia Williams, BLWt. 101838–160–55 ..... W 11832
(N. Y. in 1818.)
James ..... S 23588
John, N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 43415
John, Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1832, wid. Phillis, BLWt. 26324–160–55 ..... W 8192
Jonathan, wid. Sybil ..... W 23882
Nathaniel (Conn. in 1818 as Serg't.) ..... S 36484
Roger, Conn. & Mass., wid. Sarah ..... W 18981
Rufus, wid. Rachel ..... W 23877
Silas, wid. Clarissa, BLWt. 85080–160–55 ..... R 13483
Simeon, Conn. & Mass., wid. Anne ..... W 18977
(New London Co. in 1832.)
CRARY, Joseph, Conn., Privateer & R. I., wid. Lucy ..... W 23867
Nathan, Conn. & Vt., wid. Lydia ..... R 2456
CRAW. (See CROW.)
CRAWFORD, James, wid. Hannah ..... W 17685
Jason, former wid. of, Bethsheba Strobridge or Strowbridge ..... W 19110
(N. Y. in 1818.)
NOTE.—Bethsheba's other husband, George Strobridge or Strowbridge, was also a Revolutionary soldier.
CREAMER. (See CRAMER.)
CRESEY, CRESSEY or CRISSEY.
Gould, wid. Eunice ..... R 2483
John ..... S 12965
Jonathan, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 34262
(Mass. in 1818.)
CRIPPEN, Silas, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20929
CRITTENDEN, Gideon (also given CHITTENDEN) ..... S 42660
CROCKER, David, Conn. & Navy ..... S 42146
Dyer ..... S 22710
James, wid. Mary ..... R 24921
John (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 36485
Peter ..... R 2493
Zebulon, wid. Sarah ..... W 25453
BLWt. 26682–160–55.
CROFOOT or CROFUT.
Elizabeth, former wid. of Lewis Hunt ..... W 17686
Ephraim, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Lois ..... W 20927
(Conn. in 1818.)
John ..... R 2497
Seth, wid. Sarah ..... W 22859
BLWt. 26319–160–55.
CROOK, Joseph ..... S 15271
CROSBY, David (Ohio in 1818 as Corporal) ..... S 43413
Ebenezer ..... BLWt. 7759–400
Obed, wid. Jerusha ..... W 25446
Sawney, or YORK, Sawney ..... S 36862
Simon (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 43420
Thomas, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Diantha ..... W 3516
CROSLEY, Prince, wid. Caroline ..... W 24833
CROSMAN. (See CROSSMAN.)
CROSS, Eunice, former wid. of Isaac Tubbs ..... W 16937
Joseph, Vt. residence ..... S 39385
Joseph, N. Y. in 1818, wid. Serviah ..... W 16940
Nero (Vt. in 1818.) ..... S 39370
Solomon ..... S 21148
Stephen, wid. Sarah ..... W 23892
Uriah, Conn., Cont. & Green Mt. Boys ..... S 10499
CROSSMAN, Trobridge, wid. Phebe ..... W 25448
CROSWELL, John ..... S 22703
CROUCH, Christopher (Tolland Co. in 1832) ..... S 17904
David, former wid. of, Eleanor Wiley ..... W 18354
Conn. & N. Y. BLWt. 33553–160–55.

CROW or CRAW, David, N. Y. in 1832 ..... S 12622
Elias ..... R 2458
Jacob ..... S 12631
Reuben, Conn. & Cont ..... S 38643
(Vt. in 1818 as Craw.)
Shubael, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Huldah ..... W 25447
(Wid. was 74 in 1840 at New Hartford.)
CROWELL, Edward, wid. Rachel ..... W 17684
(Middlesex Co. in 1832.)
Samuel, d. 1811, Bedford Co., Penna., wid. Jerusha ..... W 4931
Samuel, Middletown, Conn., in 1832, wid. Sarah. BLWt. 27631–160–55 ..... W 25451
Solomon ..... S 23587
CRUMB, Joseph, former wid. of, Oliviet Tuthill. BLWt. 99761–160–55 ..... W 11675
CRUMBIE, Aaron or Aron, Conn. & Mass ..... S 34716
(Vt. in 1818 as Corporal.)
CUFF, Cato (Conn. in 1818; 83 in 1840 in Stonington) ..... S 36487
Samson or Sampson ..... S 34616
CULVER or COLVER.
Aaron, wid. Phebe ..... R 2569
Abel ..... BLWt. 2128–100
Christopher ..... S 12660
(New London Co. in 1832; 87 in 1840 in New London.)
David, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary, BLWt. 14514–160–55 ..... W 4933
Eliakim ..... S 23184
Enoch, wid. Lucy ..... W 25464
James, wid. Hannah ..... W 23900
John ..... S 45713
Nathaniel, wid. Catharine, BLWt. 92083–160–55 ..... W 10697
(Also given, COLVER, Nathan.)
Reuben ..... R 2572
Sarah, former wid. of Josiah Atkins ..... W 17673
Thomas ..... S 23185
Timothy, Conn. & Cont ..... S 40871
(Penna. in 1818 as Serg't.)
CUMMINGS, CUMMINS, COMINS or COMMINGS.
Asa, wid. Cathelina ..... W 18992
(N. Y. in 1818.) BLWt 31442–160–55
John ..... S 23582
Simeon, former wid. of, Naomi Lilly ..... W 26217
Stephen (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 43342
William, Vt. in 1818 ..... S 39389
William, Mansfield, Conn., in 1832, wid. Rhoda ..... W 17671
William ..... BLWt. 13–100
CUNE, or McEWEN, John ..... S 11056
CUNNINGHAM, Anna, former wid. of Nathan Burrows ..... W 17674
John ..... S 18367
Peter, Conn. & Mass. sea service, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17672
Robert, wid. Hannah ..... R 2584
CURRIER, Joseph ..... S 43426
(See also CARRIER.)
CURTICE, CURTIS, CURTISS, CORTIS, or CORTISS.
Agur, 1760–1844, wid. Huldah, BLWt. 26316–160–55 ..... W 25456
Agur, 1755–1838, wid. Mercy ..... W 25465
NOTE.—Both of the above soldiers lived in Fairfield Co., Conn.
Amos ..... S 36488
Andrew, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Eunice ..... R 2597
Benjamin, wid. Amelia, BLWt. 9206–160–55 ..... W 6900
Caleb, wid. Catharine ..... W 17682
Chauncey or Chauncy, Conn. & Cont ..... W 6746
Wid. Mary Ann. BLWt. 1986–100.
Daniel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary ..... R 2605
Davis, wid. Lois ..... R 2603
Ebenezer ..... S 18789
Eli (Conn. 1818 as Ensign) ..... S 37001
Elijah ..... S 12641
Everard ..... S 17368
Felix (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 43429
Frederick, wid. Persis ..... W 17676
(N. Y. in 1818.)
Gideon, wid. Hannah ..... W 9400
(Vt. in 1818.) BLWt. 5440–160–55.
Giles, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 26794–160–55 ..... W 22874
Giles, wid. Lucy ..... W 637
BLWt. 379–200, Lieut. was issued Nov. 10, 1789. No papers.
Hull, Conn. & Cont ..... S 18787
Isaac (Ohio in 1832) ..... S 16094
NOTE.—The Isaac Curtis who lived in Conn. after the Revolution served from R. I.
Jacob ..... S 12657
James, Conn. & Mass. Sea service ..... S 12659
James, d, 1811, wid. Sarah ..... W 17679
Japheth, wid, Mary ..... W 17649
Joel, Ohio in 1818, wid. Sally, BLWt. 26318–160–55 ..... W 25460
Joel, N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 43428½
Joseph, wid, Lydia ..... W 25457
Jotham, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 33760–160–55 ..... W 6745
Lysander ..... S 17367
Mabel, former wid. of Josiah Burrit ..... W 25463

CURTICE, CURTIS, CURTISS, CORTIS, or CORTISS—Continued.
Martin ..... S 22711
Philip ..... S 12658
Robert, wid. Clara, BLWt. 40943-160-55 ..... W 25466
Robert W ..... S 28698
Samuel, Conn. Sea service & Navy, wid. Zipporah ..... W 3956
Samuel ..... R 2608
Sarah, former wid. of Robert Lewis ..... W 20939
Silas, Cont. (Conn.) & War of 1812 ..... S 43436
Simeon, former wid. of, Elizabeth Catlin, BLWt. 14667-160-55 ..... W 10569
Solomon, Conn. & Mass., wid. Hannah ..... W 23895
Thomas, Conn. or Mass., wid. Eunice ..... R 2598
Timothy, wid. Rebecca ..... W 20943
William, Conn., Cont., N. H. & Vt., wid. Charry ..... W 23902
Zadock, wid. Rosy ..... W 17681
Zerah or Zarah, wid. Abigail ..... W 282
(Ohio in 1818.) BLWt. 205-60-55.
This woman's claim for BL on acc't. of her former husband (Elias Edward or Edwards, War 1812) was rejected. See papers in this file.
CUSHMAN, CUSHMON or CASHMAN.
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 22883
Charles, former wid. of, Desire Gates ..... W 17003
Daniel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 23183
Eliphalet (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 44389
Frederick, Conn. & Vt ..... S 10512
Joab, wid. Hannah ..... W 17683
Jonah, wid. Rachel ..... W 14557
Joseph, wid. Tabitha, BLWt. 14501-160-55 ..... W 20938
Joshua ..... S 43437
Nathaniel, Vt. in 1818 ..... S 38648
Nathaniel, wid. Hannah ..... W 25459
CUTLER, Jonathan ..... S 15794
Joseph ..... S 43432
Joseph, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 12643
Seth ..... S 28700
CUTTING, Bille, BLWt. 26077-160-55 ..... S 16355
Zebedee ..... S 12645
CYRUS, Exeter (Conn. in 1818) ..... S 36491

D.

DABALL or DABOLL, Benjamin, wid. Prudence ..... W 6991
NOTE.—This woman was also pensioned on account of the service of her former husband, Joseph Moxley, Conn., who received a pension for disability and died Nov. 10, 1815. No papers in his claim. See her papers within.
John, act of 1816, Conn. Agency ..... S 19950
John, Groten, Conn., 1818, d. 1830, N. Y. from which State wid. Anstiss (or Austiss) was pensioned, Conn. & Cont. service ..... W 24033
DAGGETT, Henry, wid. Anna ..... W 17709
BLWt. 539-200, Lieut. was issued Aug. 21, 1789. No papers.
John, Conn. & Vt ..... S 23595
Nathan, Conn. Sea service & Mass. Sea service ..... R 21987
Silas, Conn. Sea service & Mass. & Mass. Sea service; wid. Deborah ..... W 22899
DAILEY or DAILY or DALEY.
David ..... S 43445
Giles ..... S 36500
James ..... S 43465
Johnson or William Johnson, wid. Lydia, W 1393, and BLWt. 7212-160-55.
Obadiah, Cont. (Conn.) former wid. Elizabeth Cady ..... W 23757
Samuel ..... S 44128
DAINS, Asa, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Jane ..... W 6960
Ephraim Cont. (Conn.), wid. Irene, BLWt. 15128-160-55 ..... W 4937
Jesse, wid. Chloe ..... R 2624
DALIBA, DALLABY or DALLIBA, George, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 943-100 ..... S 43461
DAMAN. (See DEMING.)
DAN or DANN, Squire, wid. Rhoda, BLWt. 50901-160-55 ..... W 2439
DANA, David ..... S 22194
Joseph ..... S 28705
DANIELS, Daniel ..... S 43471
David, wid. Lucina ..... W 3959
Ezekiel, Conn. 1818 ..... S 36498
Ezekiel, N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 43454
Job, wid. Jane ..... W 4662
John ..... S 38653
Jonathan ..... R 2652
Nathan ..... S 12730
Nehemiah, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 2074
Peletiah, wid. Huldah ..... W 25513
Reuben ..... S 36499
Samuel, New Haven Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 16753
Samuel, N. Y. in 1832; wid. Lydia, BLWt. 11179-160-55 ..... W 25510
DANN. (See DAN.)
DARBE, or DARBEE or DARBY.
Asa ..... S 15396
Jedediah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 43455
Moses, wid. Dorothy ..... W 3339
(See also DERBY.)
DARLING, Benjamin, Jaffrey, N. H., 1818, then N. Y. & Vt ..... S 43452
Benjamin, d. 1820, Conn., wid. Mary ..... W 17705

DARRANCE. (See DORRANCE.)
DARRIN, Daniel, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Martha, BLWt. 26924–60–55 ..... W 19141
DARROW, Benjamin, Tenn. 1828, BLWt. 1945–100 ..... S 46229
Benjamin, Conn. Sea service & Navy, Conn. 1818; d. 1827; wid. Grace ..... W 24850
Christopher, Conn. & Cont., wid. Bridget ..... W 16554
Daniel ..... S 36492
Ebenezer, Waterford, Conn., 1832 ..... S 18369
Ebenezer, Cont. (Conn.), Litchfield, Conn., in 1818, as Corporal ..... S 15072
James, wid. Sarah ..... W 1394
Nathan ..... S 15075
Samuel ..... S 23186
William, wid. Sally ..... R 2670
DART or DEART, Caleb, wid. Margaret ..... W 16943
David ..... S 18368
Dolphin ..... S 36496
Ebenezer, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Hannah, BLWt. 10305–160–55 ..... W 1243
Elias, wid. Ruth ..... R 2673
Jonathan ..... S 17922
Levi, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 24046
Thomas, Conn. & N. H ..... R 2674
DASKAM, John ..... S 43453
William ..... S 36495
DAUD. (See DOWD.)
DAVENPORT, or DEAVENPORT, or DEVENPORT, Benjamin, former wid. of, Elizabeth Judson ..... W 7948
Charles, wid. Mabel ..... W 17706
David, wid. Patience ..... R 2682
Eliphalet, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 16233
Hezekiah ..... BLWt. 2329–200
Humphrey, Conn. & Cont., wid. Jerusha ..... W 20952
John, d. 1830, not pensioned; wid. Mary S., from Fairfield ..... W 17711
John, N. Y. 1818; d. 1830, wid. Polly, from Wayne Co., N. Y ..... W 24031
Noah, wid. Lydia ..... W 22911
Phebe, former wid. of Yale Todd, Cont. (Conn.), q. v.
Squire ..... S 44148
DAVIDSON, DAVISON or DAVISSON.
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont. (Mass.), wid. Roxy ..... W 16946
Douglas or Douglass, wid. Asenath, BLWt. 31287–160–55 ..... W 19145
Ezra, former wid. of, Deidamia Boone ..... W 25260
Hezekiah ..... R 2689
John, N. Y. in 1832 ..... S 32209
John, Conn. & N. Y. serv ..... BL Rej.
Joseph, wid. Lydia ..... W 25517
Paul, wid. Sally ..... W 20962
Peter ..... S 15063
Thomas ..... S 15066
Zachariah, wid. Hannah ..... W 17712
DAVIS, Abel, Conn., Green Mt. Boys & Vt ..... S 12902
Cornelius, wid. Ruth, BLWt. 31897–160–55 ..... W 10716
Daniel, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1851, aged 87 ..... S 17915
Daniel, Groton, Conn., 1818, wid. Deborah ..... W 20947
David ..... S 23592
Ebenezer ..... S 34292
Elijah ..... S 10548
Elisha, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 29736–160–55 ..... W 1730
George, Northumberland Co., Penna., 1832 ..... S 22193
George, never pensioned; wid. Deborah, Fulton Co., N. Y ..... R 2712
Hannah, former wid. of Stephen Palmer, q. v.
Jacob, wid. Catherine, BLWt. 2–60–55 ..... W 19136
James, Harwinton, Conn., 1832 ..... S 17378
James, New Haven Co., Conn., 1832; d. 1852; son of James, also Rev. sol., wid. Ruth, BLWt. 10239–160–55 ..... W 10706
Jesse, former wid. of, Mary Ginnings ..... R 3971
John, N. Y. in 1832 ..... S 12720
John, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1832; d. 1840; wid. Eunice ..... W 17699
John, Cont. & Conn., Vt. in 1818 ..... S 39402
John, Conn. & Cont., Warner, N. H., in 1818, BLWt. 765–100 ..... S 45716
Jonathan ..... S 36494
Joseph, Conn. & Cont., Conn. in 1832 ..... S 17373
Joseph, Conn., Mass. & Vt., Franklin Co., Mass., 1832, & died Dec., 1832; wid. Azubah ..... W 14581
Josiah, wid. Annis F., BLWt. 26658–160–55 ..... W 20961
Kitteridge, Conn. & Mass ..... S 10537
Lathrop, wid. Mary ..... W 20958
Lois, former wid. of Elihu Judd, q. v.
Micajah, wid. Betsey ..... R 2703
Nancy, former wid. of Abner Lee, q. v.
Nathan, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Betsa ..... W 19142
Nathaniel ..... R 2751
Samuel, Ohio in 1832 ..... S 9380
Samuel, not pensioned; wid. lived Mich ..... R 2752
Samuel, Conn. & R. I., d. 1826; wid. Lucy, New London Co., Conn., 1838, BLWt. 30700–160–55. W 17701
Silas, Conn. & Cont., wid. Matilda ..... W 10709
Solomon, wid. Mary ..... R 2765
Stephen B ..... S 36497
Thomas ..... R 2769
Thomas, d. Fairfield Co., Conn., 1827; wid. Abigail, applied from N. Y ..... W 19152
Thomas, Windham Co., Conn., 1832, & died there Nov., 1832; wid. Rebecca ..... W 17703
Willard ..... BLWt. 67513–160–55
William ..... S 42668

DAVISON or DAVISSON. (See DAVIDSON.)
DAWSON, Titus ..... S 15070
DAY, Comfort, wid. Esther ..... W 16232
Isaac, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sarah, BLWt. 11-60-55 ..... W 6954
John, wid. Annis ..... W 17694
Noah ..... S 23591
Russell, wid. Anna ..... R 2780
Samuel ..... S 10530
Solomon ..... S 22725
Thomas, wid. Susannah ..... S 17695
Westbrook ..... S 39405
DAYTON, Andrew, wid. Jerusha ..... W 17708
Benjamin ..... S 17369
David, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 2793
Ephraim, wid. Mary, BLWt. 91508-160-55 ..... W 10707
Jonah ..... S 13691
Mary, former wid. of Seth Bulkley, q. v..
Nathaniel ..... S 10527
Samuel, wid. Naomi ..... W 20955
DEAN, DEANE or DEANS, or DEIANS, or DEEN.
Aaron, BLWt. 28523-160-55 ..... S 9384
Benjamin. NOTE.—BLWt. 1988-100 was given his daughter, who resided in Conn., for Cont. service of her father.
David, Vt. in 1818 ..... S 39424
David, Tolland Co. Conn. in 1832; wid. Mary, BLWt. 26489-160-55 ..... W 1246
Ebenezer ..... S 31647
Elijah, wid. Anna, BLWt. 3766-160-55 ..... W 19162
Enos, Conn. & Vt ..... S 15400
Hopestill or Hoptill, former wid. of Ephraim Johnson, q. v.
James L., BLWt. 56505-160-55 ..... S 22200
Joel, Conn. & Mass ..... S 15083
John, wid. Martha ..... W 17714
Phineas or Phinehas, Conn. & Cont., wid. Ruth, BLWt. 17576-160-55 ..... W 25527
Reuben, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1818; died in 1821; wid. Lucretia ..... W 25524
Reuben, Norfolk, Conn. in 1832; died in 1836; wid. Roxalana ..... W 17713
Samuel, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Hannah, BLWt. 71027-160-55 ..... W 25520
William, Cont. services but Conn. res. after Rev.; N. Y. when pensioned; wid. Anna ..... W 20977
DE ANGELIS, Paschal Charles Joseph, Conn., Conn. Sea Service & Privateer; wid. Elizabeth .. W 17715
DEAR, Jonathan ..... S 34740
DEART. (See DART.)
DEAVENPORT. (See DAVENPORT.)
DEEN. (See DEAN.)
DE FOREST, Abel ..... S 15086
Ebenezer ..... S 31643
Gideon, N. Y. in 1832; wid. Hannah ..... R 2842
Mary, former wid. of Thomas U. Ruland, q. v.
Mills ..... S 13046
Reuben, Conn. & N. Y. (also given DEFREES) ..... S 17380
Samuel, BLWt. 538-200, Lieut. was issued June 3, 1789. No papers.
Samuel, wid. Mary ..... W 16559
DE FREES, Reuben. (See DE FOREST.)
DEIANS. (See DEAN.)
DELANO, Aaron, Conn., Cont. & Mass., wid. Anna ..... W 19171
Jonathan ..... S 39429
Lois, former wid. of Thomas Coats, q. v.
Thomas ..... S 23194
DELANOY, Ellen, former wid. of Abraham Resseguie, Conn. W 24054; also former wid. of Richard Hill, Mass ..... R 2853
DELLEBER. (See DILLEBER.)
DEMING or DEMMING or DENING, or DAMAN.
David, wid. Ann, BLWt. 14961-160-55 ..... W 2599
Davis, wid. Elizabeth Ann ..... W 17716
Edmund or Edmond, wid. Bethiah ..... W 10313
Given also DAMAN.
Elijah, wid. Lucy ..... W 17717
Gideon, Conn. & Mass ..... S 10552
James ..... R 2866
John, b. 1749, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 14606
Jonathan, BLWt. 745-100 ..... S 39428
Julius ..... S 17381
Pownal, Conn. & Cont., former wid. of Mehitable D. Colton ..... W 20894
BLWt. 8463-160-55 and BLWt. 537-200, Lieut. was issued Apr. 22, 1796 to Mehitable Deming, Adx., marked "Entered Feb. 22, 1816." No papers.
Stephen ..... S 37883
Theron ..... S 31648
Wait, former wid. of, Ruth Morey ..... W 17135
DEMMON, Thomas ..... R 2880
Also given DENNISON.
DENING. (See DEMING.)
DENISON or DENNISON, Abigail, former wid. of Asa Gillet, q. v.
Amos ..... S 39438
Avery, wid. Prudence ..... W 20984
Bebee or Bebee ..... S 9328
Chauncy, wid. Sarah ..... W 24055
Daniel, wid. Lucy ..... W 17718
David, Conn. & Vt ..... S 5335
George, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 10551
George, Conn. in 1832 ..... S 12768
Gilbert ..... S 15805
Henry, Conn., Cont. & Navy, wid. Mary ..... W 15890

DENISON or DENNISON, James ..... S 37881
James P ..... S 15079
Jedediah ..... S 15084
Joseph, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 10564
Nathan ..... S 22203
Samuel ..... R 2878
Thomas ..... R 2880
Also given DEMMON.
DENMARK, Burnardus or Barnardus ..... S 43482
DENNIS or DENNISS.
Anna, former wid. of Stephen Billings, q. v.
Russell ..... S 15804
Samuel, Navy service, Conn. res ..... S 37884
DENNY, Absalom, wid. Bethia ..... W 20969
DENSLOW, Benjamin ..... S 27671
Eli, wid. Polly, BLWt. 104-60-55 ..... W 25528
Elijah ..... S 15087
Martin, former wid. of, Roxarene Wright ..... W 6593
BLWt. 3191-160-55 and BLWt. 540-200, Lieut. issued (no month) 26, 1790. No papers.
DENSMORE, Thomas, wid. Hannah ..... W 2601
DENTON, Daniel, BLWt. 1747-100 ..... S 43486
DERBY, Benjamin, d 1830, never pensioned; wid. Constant, Albany, N. Y., 1838 ..... W 20979
Benjamin, fifer, never pensioned; died 1829; wid. Esther, pensioned from Vt ..... W 26207
(See also DARBE.)
DEVENPORT. (See DAVENPORT.)
DE WITT, Garret or Garrit, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 25522
Jacob, wid. Martha ..... W 20970
DE WOLF, DE WOLFE, DEWOOLF or D'WOLF.
Benjamin, Conn. & Navy ..... S 43490
Daniel, Michigan in 1832 ..... S 29117
Daniel, Conn. in 1832, died 1834; wid. Hannah, BLWt. 14507-160-55 ..... W 1245
Edward, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 15089
Elisha, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 29756
Joseph ..... S 3280
Levi or Levy, wid. Huldah, BLWt. 3519-160-55 ..... W 25521
Peter ..... S 18377
Samuel, wid. Susannah ..... W 20978
Seth, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 26504-160-55 ..... S 2562
Stephen, wid. Abigail ..... W 2600
DEXTER, Abigail, former wid. of Aaron French, q. v.
John ..... S 23192
Nathan ..... S 37889
Warham ..... R
DIBBLE, DIBLE or DIBOL.
Abraham ..... R 2928
Benjamin ..... S 15098
Daniel, wid. Susannah ..... W 17723
Israel ..... S 20337
John, Darian, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 15097
John, N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 39445
Moses, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 27931
DICKENSON or DICKERSON. (See DICKINSON.)
DICKEY, Peter ..... S 23600
DICKINSON, DICKENSON or DICKERSON.
Asahel, wid. Lucy ..... W 19179
Benjamin ..... S 27691
David, wid. Sybil ..... W 17725
Friend ..... S 44147
Ichabod, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 17385
Jesse ..... S 42157
Josiah, wid. Lucy ..... W 24062
Levi, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Bethiah ..... W 14619
Nathaniel, wid. Lucy ..... W 25540
Oliver, wid. Anna ..... W 17726
Ozias, wid. Mary W ..... W 17721
Samuel, wid. Hannah ..... W 16955
Silvanus, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mary ..... W 17724
Simeon, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 17386
Solomon, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 1736
Waitstill, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17928
DICKS, David ..... S 43500
(See also DIX.)
DICKSON or DIXON, or DIXSON.
Amos ..... S 23602
BLWt. 26588-160-55.
David ..... S 43499
Jared ..... S 39441
John, Cont. & Conn., Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1821 as Drummer, BLWt. 1021-100.
John, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1832, as private; wid. Jane ..... W 25544
Joseph, wid. Mercy ..... W 22939
Miles, former wid. of, Sarah Clark ..... W 20881
Robert ..... S 10571
Thomas, wid. Lydia ..... W 1397
DIGGINS, Martin, wid. Lydia P., BLWt. 9187-160-55 ..... W 540
DIKE, William ..... S 10572
DIKEMAN, Daniel ..... S 15408
Eliphalet, wid. Huldah, BLWt. 7056-160-55 ..... W 25542
Frederick or Frederic ..... S 39447
Hezekiah, wid. Esther ..... W 25545
Levi, wid. Rebecca ..... W 24857

DILLEBER or DELLEBER, John ... S 12747
DILLINGHAM, Benjamin, Conn. residence in 1819 ... R–
DIMICK, DIMMICK, or DIMOCK.
Amasa, wid. Matilda ... W 3396
Benjamin, N. Y. in 1818 ... S 43501
BLWt. 541-200, Lieut. was issued Sept. 11, 1789. No papers.
Benjamin, former wid. of, Miriam Raymond, soldier d. 1797, Vt.; BLWt. 27575-160-55 ... W 18787
David, Conn., Cont. & Vt ... S 5347
Edward, wid. Esther ... W 4427
Elias ... S 21737
Jeduthan ... S 37890
John ... S 12775
Joseph, Vt. in 1818 ... S 39448
Joseph, N. Y. in 1832, died in 1845; wid. Fanny ... W 22942
Peter ... S 23197
Shubael, Conn. & Mass ... R 2962
Simeon, wid. Priscilla ... W 4942
DINER, James ... S 37891
DISBRO, DISBROW, or DESBRO, Asa ... S 9385
Henry, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 11260-160-55 ... W 9408
Joshua ... S 37882
Justus ... S 37885
Simon, wid. Philama, BLWt. 821-160-55 ... W 17722
DIX, Benjamin ... S 39446
Samuel, former wid. of, Sarah Willson ... W 18414
(See also DICKS.)
DOAN or DOANE or DONE.
Joel, wid. Jemima; BLWt. 6108-160-55 ... W 3525
Josiah, wid. Lois ... W 16239
Oliver, Conn. Sea service & Mass ... S 20339
Richard ... S 43510
DODD, Bishop ... S 37894
Guy, former wid. of, Hannah Currier ... W 10573
John, wid. Anna, Conn. residence in 1843 ... R 2989
John, former wid. of, Hannah Mansfield ... W 17092
Timothy, wid. Susannah ... W 20991
DODGE, Benjamin, wid. Tabitha ... W 16956
Daniel, former wid. of, Irena Hubbs ... W 8963
Elihu, wid. Lucretia ... W 17730
Ira ... S 8335
Joel ... S 15099
Reuben, wid. Dolly or Dorothy ... W 20994
William ... S 43512
DOLE, James, Conn., Cont. & N. Y ... S 43518
BLWt. 542-200, Lieut. was issued Dec. 1, 1789. No papers.
DOLPH, Stephen ... S 35897
DOND. (See DOWD.)
DONE. (See DOANE.)
DONNELLY, Robert ... R 3008
DOOLITTLE, Benjamin, wid. Sarah ... R 3015
Charles ... S 12796
David, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Ann Elizabeth; BLWt. 35832-160-55 ... W 25537
Eber, former wid. of, Mary Doolittle; BLWt. 26686-160-55 ... W 26974
Mary's second husband was also pensioned. (See Doolittle, Obed, S 16766.)
Ezra, wid. Sarah ... R 3016
George, wid. Grace ... R 3014
John, wid. Hannah ... W 19194
Joseph ... S 37893
Obed ... S 16766
Thomas ... R 3017
Uri ... S 10577
DORCHESTER or DORCKESTER.
Alexander, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Anna ... W 19190
Reuben ... S 10576
Stephen, wid. Abigail ... W 19192
DORMAN, David, wid. Mabel ... R 3021
DORR, Elisha ... R 3023
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Abigail ... W 14632
DORRANCE, David, Conn. & Cont ... S 45331
BLWt. 535-300, Captain was issued March 5, 1793, to Samuel Dorrance, Assignee. This warrant was issued under DARRANCE.
DOTA, John, Conn. & N. Y ... S 12791
DOTEY or DOTY, Benjamin ... S 45327
Danforth, wid. Sarah ... W 19193
Daniel, wid. Talitha or Talatha ... W 22952
John ... S 12781
Joseph, wid. Mary ... R 3034
Samuel ... S 45326
William ... S 10584
DOUBLEDAY, Ammi, N. Y. in 1832; wid. Lois ... R 3037
Asahel ... S 18803
Jacob ... R 3036
Joseph, Sharon, Vt., in 1818 ... S 39458
Joseph, Mass. in 1818 & 1832; wid. Lucy ... W 14625
Seth ... S 10580
DOUD. (See DOWD.)
DOUGAL or DUGAL, Thomas, former wid. of, Ann Page or Paige ... W 17417
DOUGLAS or DOUGLASS, David ... S 10579
James, Rockland, N. Y., in 1832 ... S 46033
James, d. 1817, not pensioned; wid. Elizabeth ... R 3045

DOUGLAS or DOUGLASS, Joseph, wid. Hannah ..... R 3046
Nathaniel ..... S 45333
Richard, wid. Lucy ..... W 730
BLWt. 536-300, Capt., was issued Jan. 25, 1790. No papers. Sarah, former wid. of Lebbeus Harris, q. v.
Skeen or Sacket, Skene Douglas, wid. Lorrilla ..... W 4619
BLWt. 18019-160-55.
DOW, Nathan ..... S 23202
DOWD, or DAUD, or DOND, or DOUD.
Benjamin ..... S 21739
Daniel, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 12789
Moses, former wid. of, Abigail Smith. See papers in claim of Elijah Smith, R 9676, Navy (Mass.) and Sea Service.
Richard, Cont. (Conn.), former wid. of, Rebecca Wilcox ..... W 22641
Samuel ..... R 3038
Solomon, BLWt. 419-100 ..... S 38663
William, wid. Hannah ..... W 19183
DOWER. (See DOWNER.)
DOWN or DOWNS, David ..... S 17392
Elijah, wid. Ruth ..... W 10755
Jabez ..... S 45643
James ..... S 38664
Joseph ..... S 12785
Nathaniel ..... S 15813
DOWNER, Avery, Conn. residence ..... R 3063
Elisha, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12786
James (also given DOWER) ..... S 21741
Jason, Conn. & Vt ..... S 16769
Zaccheus or Zacheus, Conn. & Vt ..... S 12782
DOWNING, Daniel ..... S 15414
John ..... S 39451
Jonathan, Conn. & Cont., wid. Huldah ..... W 24868
Phineas ..... S 31651
Stephen ..... S 29122
DOWSETT, Amos, wid. Mary ..... W 17728
(See also DUSETT.)
DRAKE, Abial, wid. Anna, applied from N. Y ..... R 3071
Abiel, Conn. 1818 ..... S 38674
Ebenezer, former wid. of, Lois Brewer ..... W 20791
Elihu ..... S 38673
Gideon, wid. Annah ..... W 14643
Lemuel ..... S 31655
Lory or Lowry, not pensioned; wid. Sarah applied from Penna., BLWt. 43879-160-55 ..... R 3078
Moses, wid. Abigail ..... W 17731
Noah ..... S 12802
Phinehas ..... S 31657
DREW, Samuel, Conn., Green Mt. Boys, Mass., N. H. & N. Y ..... S 45238
DUCIT. (See DUSETT.)
DUDLEY or DUDLY, Benajah ..... S 12824
Eber or Ebor, wid. Hannah ..... W 21016
Harman ..... S 27737
Isaac, wid. Anne ..... R 3101
Jared, wid. Anna ..... W 17737
Medad ..... R 3104
Roswell ..... S 10592
Samuel, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 6806
Thomas ..... S 22222
DUGAL. (See DOUGAL.)
DUGLASS. (See DOUGLASS.)
DUMMER, Stephen ..... R 3116
DUNBAR, Joel ..... S 43525
Miles, wid. Tryphosa ..... W 16962
Robert ..... S 39463
Thomas, Conn. Sea Service & R. I., wid. Eunice, BLWt. 29039-160-55 ..... W 24081
DUNCAN, Jared, pensioned for disability in 1810; wid. Dolly R ..... R 3122
DUNCOMB or DUNCOMBE, Edward, wid. Anna ..... W 25553
DUNHAM, Cornelius ..... S 12828
Daniel, BLWt. 10235-160-55 ..... S 43523
Elisha, wid. Mehitable ..... W 25546
Gershom, wid. Mary ..... W 21013
Gideon, wid. Anna ..... W 16565
Hannah, former wid. of John Lawrence ..... W 26662
James ..... S 31658
Salathiel, wid. Lucy ..... W 19202
Samuel, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1832; former wid. of, Asenath Turner, BLWt. 114388-160-55 ..... W 27795
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), Stillwater, N. Y., 1818 ..... S 45346
Stephen ..... S 12804
DUNING. (See DUNNING.)
DUNMORE, Jane, former wid. of James Merrill, q. v.
DUNN, Samuel, Conn. & N. J., wid. Barbara, BLWt. 26927-160-55 ..... W 7048
Timothy, wid. Mehitable, BLWt. 11176-160-55 ..... W 1249
DUNNING or DUNING, David ..... S 15103
Edmund ..... S 15819
James, Conn., Cont., & N. Y ..... S 12830
Josiah, Conn., N. Y., & Vt ..... S 23207
Luther ..... R 3151
DUNWELL, Stephen ..... S 2188
William ..... S 34772
DUNWORTH, George, wid. Abigail W., BLWt. 26314-160-55 ..... W 9416
DUPLEX, Prince, wid. Lement ..... W 16963

DURAND, Alexander, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 21014
Andrew ..... S 2528
Ebenezer, wid. Polly, BLWt. 13202–160–55 ..... W 25547
Eleazer ..... S 45354
Fisk or Fish ..... S 12807
Isaac ..... S 19961
John, Derby, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37898
John, Service in Navy; Conn. residence; Milford, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37900
Joseph, Conn. & N. Y. ..... S 12829
Lemuel, wid. Catharine ..... W 1248
Samuel, wid. Susanna ..... W 17734
William, Conn. & Sea Service, wid. Mary ..... W 25552
DURFEE, DURFEY, or DURPHEY.
Ebenezer, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 13187–160–55 ..... W 2080
Elijah, wid. Elizabeth, applied from Knox Co., Ohio ..... R 3156
John, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Mary ..... W 21011
Joseph, wid. Experience, BLWt. 6415–160–55 ..... W 1839
DURHAM, Simeon ..... S 10595
DURKEE, Asahel or Asel, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 9453–160–55 ..... W 19201
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 420–300 ..... S 39473
Daniel ..... S 22742
Ebe ..... S 2524
John, wid. Jemina; BLWt. 100834–160–55, soldier, a private, died in 1838.
John, Conn. & Cont.; BLWt. 580–500, Colonel; Soldier died May 30, 1782.
John, Conn. & Cont.; BLWt. 533–300, Captain, was issued July 7, 1791, to John Durkee, Captain, and son of Col. John Durkee.
Nathaniel, wid. Melinda, BLWt. 19729–160–55 ..... W 25548
Phineas ..... BLWt. 606–100
Robert ..... BLWt. 432–300
Sally (Sarah), former wid. of Walter Tiffany, q. v.
Solomon, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 42682
William ..... S 18385
DURPHY. (See DURFEE.)
DUSETT or DUCIT, John ..... S 45351
(See also DOWSETT.)
DUTTON, Amasa, wid Elizabeth ..... W 1399
Asa ..... S 39464
Joseph, wid. Mary ..... W 25551
Oliver, Serg't, Bristol, Conn., 1818, & died 1826 in N. Y., from which State wid. Ruth was pensioned ..... W 24861
Oliver, Conn., Cont., & Mass., Hampden, Mass., in 1832, wid. Phebe, BLWt. 9437–160–55 ..... S 18383
This woman's former husband was also pensioned for service in the Revolution. See Mass. Powers, Stephen, W 25550.
Thomas ..... R 3170
Titus, Conn. & Cont ..... S 45344
DWIGHT, Alpheus, wid. Fanny, BLWt. 29738–160–55 ..... W 25554
Timothy, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mary ..... W 21025
D'WOLF. (See DE WOLF.)
DYAR or DYER, Benjamin, former wid. of, Ann Mills ..... W 18520
Ebenezer ..... R 3177
Joseph, wid. Charlotte, BLWt. 9203–160–55 ..... W 25555
DYGART, Orpha, former wid. of Solomon Welch, q. v.
ESTABROOK. (See ESTABROOK.)
EASTEN. (See EASTON.)
EASTMAN, Asahel, wid. Mary ..... W 19210
Clark, wid. Betsey, BLWt. 36638–160–55 ..... W 9421
Deliverance ..... S 8389
Eli, Conn. & Vt ..... S 18810
Joseph, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 26434–160–55 ..... W 7101
Nathaniel, Conn. & N. H., wid. Ruth ..... W 22992
EASTON, Giles, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Anna ..... W 22997
Julian, BLWt. 1209–100 ..... S 37902
Obadiah ..... S 21171
EATON, Abigail, former wid. of Ashbel Merrell, q. v.
Benjamin, Conn., Cont., & N. J., also War of 1812 ..... S 45359
Cyril or Cyrel ..... S 32227
Daniel, wid. Mary ..... W 19211
Ebenezer, Conn., Mass., & R. I.; in 1832 was in Chenango Co., N. Y.; wid. Polly Ann ..... W 7067
Ebenezer, never pensioned; wid. Lois, Windham Co., Conn ..... W 21038
Eunice, former wid. of Joseph Walker, q. v.
James, d. 1814; wid. Anna, from Conn ..... W 25556
James, d. 1807, Mass., wid. Eleanor ..... W 21037
Josiah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12839
Luther, wid. Sally ..... W 21034
Maverick ..... S 18809
Nathan ..... S 15821
Samuel ..... S 12837
Solomon, former wid. of, Phebe Carpenter ..... W 8591
BLWt. 30597–160–55.
Stephen ..... S 23209
ECCLESTON or ECCLESTONE, David, wid. Catharine ..... W 19217
(See also EGGLESTON.)
EDDY, Asa, wid. Rebecca ..... W 25561
BLWt. 26789–160–55.
Gilbert, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Prudence; also in War of 1812 ..... W 25560
BLWt. 15046–160–55 for service of above soldier as Brig. General N. Y. Militia from Sept. 1 to Sept. 19, 1814.
Levi, wid. Rhoda ..... W 21046
Sarah, former wid. of Samuel Waterous, q. v.
Seth ..... S 39483

EDER, Anthony, or NEEDAR, Toney, Conn. & Cont., wid. Phillis, BLWt. 19813–160–55..... W 7073
EDGAR, Thomas, Navy (Conn.)..... S 37905
EDGECOMB or EDGECOMBE.
Jabez..... S 37906
Roger, Conn., Cont. & Navy..... S 10615
Samuel, Conn. & Privateer..... S 20743
EDGERTON or EGERTON.
Abel, Conn. & Cont..... S 10613
Ariel, Conn., Cont. & Privateer..... S 18816
David, Conn., Conn. Sea service & Privateer..... S 15110
Ebenezer, pensioned as Jr. in Conn. in 1818, and transferred to Mass..... S 34793
Ebenezer, pensioned as Senr.—Granby, Conn. in 1818..... S 37904
James, Conn. & Privateer..... S 18391
Jediah, Richford, N. Y., in 1832 as Serg't., wid. Sarah..... R 3235
Jedediah, Vt. in 1832..... S 21743
Lydia, former wid. of John Babcock, q. v.
Roger, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Betsey..... W 19219
EDMOND, EDMONDS, EDMUND or EDMUNDS.
Andrew, Capt. & Lieut. Train Band, wid. Esther..... R 3247
Andrew, wid. Elizabeth..... R 3248
Pension applications of both soldier and widow were rejected.
Esther, former wid. of Peter Rose, q. v.
George, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Abigail..... W 17744
William..... S 20472
EDSON, Benjamin, wid. Anne, BLWt. 39494–160–55..... W 19220
Eliab..... S 15419
Josiah..... S 39486
Lydia, former wid. of Timothy Harrington, q. v.
Nathan..... S 39482
Seth, Conn. & Cont..... S 10614
EDWARDS, ABEL, wid. Sarah..... W 17745
Clark, Conn. & R. I., wid. Catharine..... W 14671
Daniel, Conn. & Privateer; Tomkins, N. Y., in 1832..... S 8395
Daniel, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1832, & died in 1836; wid. Hannah..... W 17743
Esther, former wid. of Reuben Cone, q. v.
Hezekiah..... S 16780
Isaac, wid. Mary, BLWt. 26586–160–55..... W 25558
Jabez..... S 10607
Jonathan..... S 42696
Mercy or Marcy, former wid. of Joel Judd, q. v.
Nathaniel..... S 44797
BLWt. 659–200, Lieut. was issued Dec. 14, 1792, to Nathaniel Edwards. No papers.
Samuel..... S 12855
EELLS, ELLES or ELLS.
Daniel..... R 3267
Edward, wid. Abigail..... BLWt. 102–300
Jeremiah..... S 44798
John..... S 29132
John..... R 3268
Samuel, Conn. & Cont..... S 37912
EGERTON. (See EDGERTON.)
EGGELSTON, EGGLESTON or EGLESTON.
Benedict, BLWt. 6381–160–55..... S 38694
Gershom or Garshom, wid. Avis..... W 1739
James, Conn. & Cont., wid. Jemima..... W 17747
Joseph, Conn. & R. I., wid. Elizabeth..... W 17748
Samuel..... R 3270
Timothy, Conn. & Cont..... S 42698
ELDERKIN, Elisha, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, wid. Mary..... W 17758
ELDRED or ELDRID, John, Conn. & Cont..... S 42705
Judah..... S 6817
ELDREDG, ELDREDGE, ELDRIDG, ELDRIDGE or ELDRIGE.
Elisha, wid. Cynthia..... W 23007
Henry, Conn. & R. I., wid. Elizabeth..... W 23004
James..... S 22231
John..... S 37911
Jonathan..... S 39487
Joseph, Cortland, N. Y., in 1832..... S 23213
Joseph, not pensioned, d. 1830, Hartford, Conn., wid. Rhoda..... W 17756
Robert, former wid. of, Elizabeth Burtis..... R 1513
Zoeth, wid. Bethiah..... R 3280
ELEY. (See ELY.)
ELITHORP, ELLITHORP, ELITHROP or ELLITHROP.
Azariah..... S 10618
Samuel, Conn. & Cont. wid. Amy..... W 21064
ELLES. (See EELLS.)
EILLIOT or ELLIOTT.
George, wid. Percy..... W 25612
Henry..... R 3296
Richard, Cont. (Conn.)..... S 12864
Thomas..... S 31664
ELLIS, Asa..... S 29138
Nathan, wid. Phebe..... W 17752
Phenix Carpenter, Conn. & Cont..... S 17941
Stephen, wid. Rebekah..... W 6716
William, Conn. & Conn. Sea service..... S 28720
ELLITHORP or ELLITHROP. (See ELITHORP.)

ELLSWORTH or ELSWORTH.
Benjamin ..... S 37910
Eliphalet, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Jemima ..... R 3332
Also War of 1812.
Job, wid. Huldah, BLWt. 9078–160–55 ..... W 7103
John, liv. Farmington, Conn. in 1832, & moved to Pittsburgh, Ohio ..... S 2196
John, Conn., N. H. & R. I. serv., liv. Montgomery Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 9854
Mary, former wid. of William Gillespie, q. v.
Moses ..... S 37909
ELLWOOD. (See ELWOOD.)
ELMER, Elijah ..... R 3328
Joel, wid. Zillah ..... W 24112
Joseph, wid. Ruth ..... W 19224
Samuel ..... S 31665
Stephen ..... S 23617
ELMORE, Daniel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 21060
Joel ..... S 30399
ELSWORTH. (See ELLSWORTH.)
ELTON, Bradley, wid. Grace ..... W 17751
ELWELL, Ebenezer ..... S 43527
ELWOOD or ELLWOOD.
Abijah ..... W 25562
Abram ..... S 44803
Isaac ..... S 44804
Joseph, wid. Naomi ..... W 21058
Nathan, wid. Abigail ..... W 15765
Stephen, wid. Betty ..... W 17757
Thomas, Navy serv. Conn. res ..... S 37907
ELY or ELEY, Abner, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, wid. Bridget ..... W 21056
Bridget's first husband, Semilius Brockway, died in service.
Andrew, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 44801
Daniel ..... S 31663
Gabriel, wid. Eunice ..... W 2775
Gurdon ..... S 17404
Jabez ..... S 44802
Jacob ..... S 15111
John ..... S 3329
Wells ..... S 44800
William ..... S 42706
EMERSON or EMMERSON.
Catharine, former wid. of John Skinner, q. v.
Joseph ..... R 3343
Nathaniel, wid. Mary ..... W 21068
Stephen ..... S 22754
EMES, Joseph, wid. Hannah; also given AMES.
EMMONS or EMONS, Arthur ..... S 29140
Daniel Spencer, wid. Luna ..... W 17760
Jonathan ..... S 22755
Phineas or Phinehas, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Keziah ..... W 21071
Samuel, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26995–160–55 ..... W 7106

Solomon ..... S 22753
ENO, Isaac, Conn. & Vt ..... R 3356
Levi ..... S 31667
Reuben, wid. Lois ..... W 25564
ENOS, Alexander ..... S 15113
David, Hartford Co. in 1818 ..... S 37914
David, N. Y. in 1818, moved to Vt ..... S 39497
Elisha, wid. Sarah ..... W 16252
Erasmus, not pensioned; wid. Anna ..... R 3358
Matthias or Mathias, Conn. Sea service & R. I., wid. Anna ..... W 16251
Olive, former wid. of Joseph Holcomb, q. v.
Roger, wid. Jerusha ..... W 24127
ENSIGN, Daniel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 10957
Eliphalet ..... S 12874
James ..... S 37913
Otis, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 6421–160–55 ..... W 9428
ENSWORTH, Jesse ..... S 15114
John, wid. Mary ..... W 17761
ESTABROOK, ESTBROOK or EASTABROOK, Nehemiah ..... S 44809
ETTICK, George J., Conn. & N. Y ..... S 10635
EVANS or EVENS, or EVINS.
Abiathar or Abiather, wid. Mary ..... W 21080
Allen ..... S 37916
Benjamin Stacy, wid. Sybil, BLWt. 6268–160–55 ..... S 22759
Benoni ..... S 43535
Cotton Daniel ..... S 23623
Daniel, wid. Sarah ..... W 17766
David ..... S 12887
Isaac ..... S 44813
Josiah ..... S 43533
Moses, wid. Thirza ..... W 7121
Randall or Randol, Conn. & N. H ..... S 12879
William, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 12880
EVARTS or EVERTS.
Daniel, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 10637
Eber, Conn., Cont. & Green Mt. Boys ..... S 12881
Ezra, wid. Lorrain ..... W 21078
Nathaniel, wid. Mary ..... W 21077
Reuben ..... S 23624

EVARTS or EVERTS, Solomon ..... S 12888
Stephen, Bergen, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 44811
Stephen, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 21768
Conn. in 1816, N. Y. in 1827.
EVENS. (See EVANS.) ;
EVEREST, Daniel, wid. Eunice ..... W 21082
Elisha ..... S 43534
EVERETT, EVERIT, EVERITT or EVRIT.
Abner ..... S 15827
Andrew ..... S 12884
Daniel ..... S 22758
Ebe ..... S 15417
Eliphalet, wid. Rhoda ..... W 19234
Jeremiah, Navy (Conn.), wid. Maria, BLWt. 26585-160-55 ..... W 21081
Oliver, wid. Mary, BLWt. 265-60-55 ..... W 1583
EVENS. (See EVANS.)
EVERTS. (See EVARTS.)
EVRIT. (See EVERETT.)

F.

FAIRBANKS, Samuel ..... S 16788
FAIRCHILD, Abel ..... S 12892
Clement, wid. Jerusha ..... W 1741
Ephraim, wid. Mary ..... W 2929
Gilbert ..... S 15116
James, wid. Mary ..... W 21093
John, Conn. & N. Y. ..... S 10641
Joseph ..... S 43542
Nathan, wid. Sarah ..... W 25568
Peter, Newtown, Conn., 1818 ..... S 38688
Also given FAIRFIELD.
Peter, Fairfield, Conn., as Corporal in 1818; wid. Rachel ..... W 7248
FAIRFIELD. (See FAIRCHILD.)
FAIRMAN, Daniel ..... S 12894
Roswell or Roswill, wid. Anna, BLWt. 26372-160-55 ..... W 645
FAIRWEATHER or FAYERWEATHER, Samuel ..... S 37917
FANCHER, Rufus ..... S 43540
William, former wid. of, Thankful Cole ..... W 22811
FANNING, Asa, wid, Jerusha, BLWt. 34996-160-55 ..... W 19247
Charles ..... S 13001
BLWt. 723-200, Lieut.; was issued Dec. 24, 1799, to William Wells, Assignee. No papers.
John, wid. Abigail ..... W 1585
Jonathan, Conn. Sea Service & Navy ..... S 23214
Thomas, wid. Susannah ..... W 17891
FARGO or FERGO, Ezekiel ..... S 10650
Samuel, wid. Hannah ..... W 24178
Thomas ..... S 29152
Timothy, wid. Betsey ..... W 25569
William, wid. Polly ..... W 19240
FARLOW, Hulcah, former wid. of Joseph Moger, q. v. ..... S 43546
FARMER, Thomas ..... S 43546
BLWt. 722-200, Lieut., was issued Oct. 7, 1789. No papers.
FARNAM or FARNAN or FARNHAM or FARNUM.
Abial, wid. Chloe ..... W 21089
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont., former wid. of, Ann Griffin ..... R 4305
Bezaleel or Barzaleel ..... S 40058
Elijah ..... S 10643
Eliphalet, wid. Hannah ..... W 24175
John, wid. Mary ..... W 5273
Joseph ..... S 13003
Levi, former wid. of, Dorcas Taylor ..... W 16752
Dorcas' second husband, Ebenezer Perry, Conn. or Mass., also served in the Revolution. Her third and last husband, Taylor, Thomas, S 46202, was a Rev. pensioner....
Peter, Newtown, Conn. in 1832 ..... S 17405
Peter, d. 1817, Hebron, Conn., wid. Sylvia ..... W 25571
Rufus, Conn. & Navy, wid. Priscilla, BLWt. 26181-160-55 ..... W 10973
Thomas, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 17408
Zedediah ..... S 38689
FARRAND, Joseph, Conn. & Vt ..... S 18396
FARWELL, Isaac ..... S 12893
Thomas ..... S 34831
FASSET or FASSETT, Adonijah ..... R 3459
FAULKNER or FAULKNOR.
Caleb, wid. Martha ..... W 19239
Thomas ..... R 3467
FAY, John ..... S 43543
Moses, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary ..... W 21086
Nathan, Conn. & Vt., wid. Mary ..... R 3471
Sherebiah, Conn. & Mass ..... S 10647
Timothy, Conn., Cont. & Mass., former wid. of Sarah How ..... W 13469
William ..... S 43538
FAYERWEATHER. (See FAIRWEATHER.)
FEERO, Peter ..... S 16792
FELLOWS, Abial, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Dorcas, BLWt. 92023-160-55 ..... W 25576
Isaac, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 13006
Rosel, wid. Molly ..... W 17899
Samuel ..... S 34840
Sarah, former wid. of Benjamin Fenn ..... q. v.
Varney, wid. Anna ..... W 23027

FENN, Benjamin, Middlebury, Conn., in 1832 ... S 13011
Benjamin, Lieut. not pensioned; former wid. of, Sarah Fellows ... W 17898
Daniel ... S 37918
David ... R 3490
Edward, Conn. & Cont. ... S 13012
John ... S 2545
Thomas ... S 13010
Titus ... R 3491
FENTON, Adonijah ... S 23217
Asa ... S 31674
Elijah ... S 10662
Gamaliel, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 26989-160-55 ... W 4951
John, former wid. of, Lucy Scott ... W 26957
Jonathan, Conn. Sea service, wid. Rosalinda ... R 3496
Both soldier and widow were rejected.
Jotham ... S 37919
Nathaniel, Chataqua Co., N. Y., in 1832 ... S 13014
Nathaniel, Mass., in 1832 ... S 18398
Solomon, Willington, Conn., in 1818 ... S 13007
Solomon, Conn. & Cont., Unadilla, N. Y., in 1818, d. 1831, & arrears of pension were given his children—Polly McFarland, Solomon & Washington Fenton, & Fanny Johnson—in 1832 W 17120
FERGO. (See FARGO.)
FERGUSON, FORGASON, or FURGESON.
Daniel ... R 3500
Samuel ... S 29151
FERIN or FERRIN, Zebulon ... S 21752
FERRE. (See FERRY.)
FERRIS, Gould ... S 28726
Jeremiah, wid. Nancy ... W 17897
Jonah, wid. Anne ... W 25572
Oliver, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, wid. Abigail ... W 16254
FERRIS, Rainford A., or Ramford A ... S 20751
(See also FORRIS.)
FERRY or FERRE, Eliphalet, wid. Mercy ... W 21104
Moses, Conn. & Cont., wid. Jerusha ... W 19255
FIDDIS, Hugh E., Conn. Sea service & Navy, BLWt. 75105-160-55 ... R 3525
FIELD or FIELDS.
David ... R 3526
Edmond ... S 37920
George ... S 43556
Ichabod ... S 16800
James, wid. Anna or Anna Hurd ... W 25582
Joarab ... R 3528
John ... S 13018
Pardon ... S 43555
Samuel, wid. Huldah ... W 17907
FILER, Orris ... S 23632
(See also FISLER and FYLER.)
FILLEY, FILLY, & PHILLEY.
Mark, wid. Elinor ... W 17901
Moses ... S 13016
Remembrance, Conn. & Cont., wid. Hannah ... W 17903
BLWt. 193-60-55 & BLWt. 5817-100, issued April 21, 1791. No papers.
Sylvanus, wid. Jemima ... W 17906
FILIMORE or FILMORE.
Cyrus, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Jemima ... R 3539
Henry ... S 28538
FILLOW, Adams. (See PHILO.)
Isaac ... S 17416
FILLY. (See FILLEY.)
FILMORE. (See FILLMORE.)
FINCH or FINCHE.
Abraham or Abram ... S 28727
Ezra ... R 3541
Jeremiah, Serg't., Fairfield Co. Conn. 1818 ... S 37923
Jeremiah, N. Y., in 1818, as private ... S 43560
Jonathan, Conn. & N. Y. service ... S 37924
Samuel, pensioned as priv., Corp. & Serg't., N. Y., in 1832; wid. Polly ... R 3543
Stephen, wid. Mindwell ... W 24187
Timithy ... R 3544
William, Ohio, in 1832, as priv ... S 3359
William, Conn. & N. Y., pensioned in Penna., in 1832 as priv. & Serg't ... S 22768
FINCHLEY, George, wid. Sarah ... S 43557 & W 19261
FINNEY, FINNY, or PHINNEY.
Eleazer ... S 17415
Jonathan, Conn., Cont. & Mass., wid. Sarah, BLWt. 34594-160-55 ... W 19262
Joseph, wid. Mary ... W 16988
Josiah ... S 15280
Sylvester, Conn. & N. Y ... S 16114
FISH, Aaron, Conn. & Navy ... S 10673
Aurelia. (See FISK.)
David ... S 13019
Esther, former wid. of John Ladd ... q. v.
John, wid. Eunice; also given FISK.
Moses ... S 13029
FISHER, Asahel, wid. Anna ... W 19236
Jeremiah, wid. Sabra, BLWt. 11424-160-55 ... W 7270
John ... S 13020
Timothy ... S 38695

FISK or FISKE.
Abijah, Conn., Conn. Sea service & Mass ..... S 5394
Aurelia, former wid. of Nathaniel Stowell ..... q. v.
James, Conn. & Mass ..... S 21199
John, wid. Eunice ..... W 17900
Jonathan, pensioned in Otsego Co. N. Y., in 1818; wid. Mehitable ..... R 3578
Samuel ..... R 3580
FISLER, Jacob ..... S 2551
(See also FILER and FYLER.)
FITCH, Andrew, wid. Abigail ..... W 2116
BLWt. 721-300, Capt. was issued August 7, 1789. No papers.
Cordilla, former wid. of, Joanna Walker, BLWt. 31740-160-55 ..... W 18263
Daniel, BLWt. 38-60-55 ..... S 37922
Darius, wid. Lydia, BLWt. 17587-160-55 ..... W 1162
Elnathan ..... S 45134
Giles ..... S 13408
Hannah, former wid. of Robert Williams ..... q. v.
James, wid. Esther ..... W 17905
James, Conn. & Vt ..... R 3582
Jesse ..... S 10668
John, N. Y., in 1832 as Serg't ..... S 13028
John, Vt., in 1832 as priv ..... S 13030
John, Chittenden Co., Vt., in 1832, as priv. of Dragoons & infantry ..... S 10664
Luther, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 16794
Nathaniel, N. Y., in 1832, d. 1837; wid. Caty ..... W 23035
Nathaniel, Serg't, Artificers, d. 1814; "Cont. service but Conn. residence," wid. Abigail ..... W 21122
Prentice ..... S 44818
Rufus, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44817
William, N. Y., in 1832 as priv., wid. Mary ..... W 19265
William, Surgoen, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, not pensioned; wid. Elizabeth ..... W 16990
FLAGG, Abijah, wid. Thankful ..... W 17909
Jonathan, wid. Christiana ..... W 14726
FLEMING or FLEMMING, Benoni, wid. Louisa ..... W 19288
FLETCHER, Jonathan ..... S 22771
FLING, Abel, wid. Susanna ..... W 24214
Lemuel, pensioned in N. H. as Ensign, moved to N. Y., wid. Sarah ..... R 3611
FLINT, Aaron ..... S 15124
Asel or Asael, Conn. & Conn., Sea service, wid. Sally, BLWt. 3823-160-55 ..... W 25597
Daniel ..... S 38703
Davis, wid. Lucy ..... W 16991
Jabez ..... S 10681
James ..... R 3613
James or James L., wid. Jerusha ..... W 17911
John, Conn. & Cont., former wid. of, Mary Brown ..... W 20785
Jonathan ..... S 15834
Joshua, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sarah ..... W 17910
Luke ..... S 42195
Nathaniel ..... S 38702
Zacheus, wid. Sarah ..... W 16260
FLOWER, Abdiel ..... S 46361
Zephon, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 3-60-55 ..... S 6856
FLYNN, Michael, wid. Fanny ..... W 24212
FOARD. (See FORD.)
FOBES, Nathaniel ..... S 2218
Simon, Cont. & Mass ..... S 161/9
FOLKER, Chloe, former wid. of William Russell, q. v.
Ebenezer ..... S 37938
FOLLET, Robert ..... S 8509
FOORD. (See FORD.)
FOOT or FOOTE.
Abraham, wid. Abby ..... R 14246
Ambrose ..... S 13059
Amos ..... S 13069
Beeri ..... S 13074
Bronson, wid. Thankful ..... W 21144
Darius, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 17957
Ebenezer or Ebenezer E., N. Y. in 1818, as priv ..... S 44841
Ebenezer, Serg't, Capt. & Inspector of Cattle; d. N. Y. in 1829; wid. Matilda, BLWt. 34276-160-55 ..... W 25583
Elihu, Conn. & Sea service ..... S 15838
Ezra, former wid. of, Mercy Parson or Parsons ..... W 19962
Hannah, former wid. of Robert Kimberley, q. v.
Heli, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, wid. Ruth ..... W 21142
Isaac, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 44839
Jacob, wid. Lucy ..... R 3641
Jesse, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 29157
John ..... R 3640
Prudence, former wid. of James Knowles, q. v.
Sarah, former wid. of Jared Bishop, q. v.
Stephen, wid. Hannah ..... W 17912
Susannah, former wid. of Benjamin Johnson, q. v.
Timothy ..... S 17958
FORBES or FORBS.
Eli ..... S 15837
Elisha ..... S 27801
James ..... S 37928
John, Vt. in 1832 ..... S 15427
John, Conn. & Cont., d. 1786; daughter, Mary Blinn, got BLWt. 1298-100. Wid. was Mary Adams.
Levi, wid. Sarah ..... W 21133

FORCE, Ebenezer ..... S 34873
FORD, or FOARD or FOORD.
Amos, Windham Co., Conn., in 1832 as Jr ..... S 15428
Amos, Hampton, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37936
Amos, Milford, Conn., in 1832, d. in 1835; wid. Eunice, BLWt. 26167-160-55 ..... W 25585
Benjamin ..... S 44842
Hezekiah ..... S 45538
John, wid. Anna ..... W 14743
John Morrison, Privateer (Conn.) ..... R 3656
Jonathan, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 23222
Jonathan, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 44844
Jonathan, d. 1829; son Eliakim got BLWt. 1498-100.
Martin ..... S 37932
Nathan ..... S 2557
Nathaniel ..... S 13049
Phinehas ..... S 37929
Stephen ..... S 16807
FORDHAM, Nathan, Conn., Sea service & N. Y ..... S 6848
FORGASON. (See FERGUSON.)
FORRIS, Peter, wid. Mary or Mony, BLWt. 1331-100 & 53-60-55 ..... W 19281
FORSTER. (See FOSTER.)
FORSYTH, Latham, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 26049-160-55 ..... W 2442
William, wid. Prudence ..... W 11007
FORTUNE, Richard ..... S 37933
FOSDICK, James ..... S 38707
Thomas U., Cont. (Conn.) BLWt. 1239-150.
William ..... R 3678
FOSTER or FORSTER.
Alpheus, wid. Esther ..... W 21129
Asa, wid. Sarah ..... W 5277
Benjamin ..... S 37931
Chauncey, wid. Charlotte ..... W 17917
David ..... S 44835
Edward ..... S 37935
Faith, former wid. of John O. Waterman, q. v.
Giles ..... S 13051
Isaac, wid. Esther ..... R 3683
Jacob, wid. Susanna ..... W 24219
Jesse ..... S 37934
John, b. Mass., enl. from Conn. & liv. Conn. 1832 ..... S 13047
John, Conn. & N. Y. serv., Lieut. liv. N. Y. in 1832 ..... S 17962
John, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1818; wid. Pruella ..... R 3692
Jonathan ..... S 22247
Joseph, Conn. & Mass. service, liv. Conn. in 1832, pensioned as priv. & fifer ..... S 16802
Joseph, Conn. & Vt. service, liv. Vt. in 1832; wid. Dolly, BLWt. 9043-160-55 ..... W 736
Peter, d. 1805, Mass., wid. Tammy ..... W 14745
Peter, Conn. & Conn., Sea service ..... R 3691
Samuel, Catskill, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 13043
Samuel, S., Conn., Sea service & Privateer ..... S 13071
Saul ..... S 16808
Timothy, wid. Desire ..... W 16577
Wareham, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lucretia ..... R 3688
FOWLER, Abiathar, wid. Asenath ..... W 14746
Amos, Warren, Conn., in 1832 as Serg't ..... S 15839
Amos, priv., Corp. & serg't under Capt. Cook in Lebanon, Conn., in 1832; d. 1837; wid. Rebecca. W 17914
Caleb, former wid. of, Olive Pratt ..... W 4057
Daniel ..... S 10685
Ebenezer ..... S 10689
Eli ..... R 3702
Elisha A., Serg't in Bethel, Vt., in 1818; wid. Mary ..... R 3710
John, wid. Anna ..... W 17919
Jonathan, Conn. & Cont ..... S 41542
Nathaniel, wid. Ruth ..... R 3713
Reuben ..... S 44851
Samuel, Conn. Sea service ..... R 3715
Silas ..... S 13072
Theophilus, wid. Sarah ..... W 17916
FOX, Aaron, wid. Lydia ..... W 4437
Allen, wid. Chloe, BLWt. 1315-100 ..... W 19275
Amon ..... R 3722
Amos, d. 1794, wid. Jemima or Jamima ..... W 11009
Amos, Conn. in 1818; wid. Mary ..... W 25590
Appleton ..... R 3723
David, Ohio in 1832 ..... S 2217
David, N. Y. in 1832 as drummer ..... S 23223
Ebenezer, Washington, Vt., in 1832, as priv. & teamster, moved to N. Y ..... S 13066
Ebenezer, Milton, Vt., in 1818 ..... S 39539
Elijah, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 22774
Elisha, Penna, in 1832 as priv ..... S 22777
Elisha, Conn. & Cont., N. H. in 1832 ..... S 10693
Eunice, former wid. of Marshall Palmer, q. v.
Ezekiel, wid. Susan ..... W 25592
Isaac ..... S 37937
Israel ..... S 4288
Jabez ..... S 13053
Jacob, Conn, in 1832 as priv ..... S 17956
Jacob, N. Y. in 1818 as Lieut ..... S 44829
BLWt. 725-200, Lieut. was issued April 5, 1793, to Reuben Murray, Assignee. No papers.
Jedediah ..... S 44830
Jesse, New London Co., Conn., in 1832; wid. Ruth ..... R 3732

FOX, Joel, wid. Mercy ..... W 4673
John, N. Y. in 1818 as priv., wid. Louisa, BLWt. 7203–160–55 ..... W 2091
John, Conn. in 1832 as priv. & Serg't. Conn. & Cont. service ..... S 15426
Lemuel, wid. Prudence ..... W 11018
Peter ..... S 22245
Reuben ..... S 32225
Robert ..... BLWt. 2177–100
Roswell, former wid. of, Martha Hall ..... W 17051
Samuel, Dryden, N. Y., as Corp. in 1818 ..... S 44832
Samuel, Sherburne, N. Y., in 1818, as priv. "Samuel 2nd" ..... S 44834
Simeon ..... S 44831
Stephen, wid. Mary ..... W 10031
Soldier also in Harmar's Indian War, 1790.
Thomas, b. Glastonbury, Conn., son of David & Sarah, Hartford Co., Conn., in 1846 ..... S 13048
Thomas, Penna. in 1832 as priv., d. 1834; wid. Cloe ..... W 3673
Vaniah or Vernia, Conn. & Cont ..... S 9335
William, Conn. & Cont ..... S 9334

FRANCES or FRANCIS.
David, wid. Anna ..... W 21148
Elijah, wid. Jane ..... W 25610
James, wid. Mary ..... R 3743
James, wid. Sarah ..... R 3747
James, Killingworth, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 15841
James, Cont. (Conn.) Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1818 as Corp ..... S 37942

FRANCES, FRANCIS or FRANSSESS.
Job, BLWt. 26395–160–55 ..... S 13084
Justus, former wid. of, Abi North ..... W 10822
Robert, wid. Lydia Deming ..... W 25606
BLWt. 2496–160–55.
Titus ..... S 16813
William ..... S 37944

FRANCOIS, Anthony. (See O'CAIN, Anthony Francis.)
FRANK, Joshua ..... S 37945
FRANKLIN, Abel ..... S 37948
Ezra ..... S 16812
Jehiel or Jeile ..... S 44863
Samuel ..... S 37940
FRANKS, John, Conn. & Mass ..... S 34884
FRANSEWAY. (See O'CAIN, Anthony F.)
FRANSSES. (See FRANCIS.)
FRANSWOI. (See O'CAIN, Anthony F.)
FRARY or FRERY, Seth ..... S 29517
FREEDOM, Cato ..... S 44849
Dick ..... BLWt. 590–100
Ned ..... S 37946
FREEMAN, Andrew, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 21149
Call ..... S 36513
Caser or Caesar ..... S 43567
Chatham ..... S 36524
Cuff, Conn. in 1818 ..... S 36522
Cuff, d. 1800, Litchfield, Conn.; not pensioned, wid. Amelia ..... W 19298
Daniel ..... S 45543
David ..... S 36511
Devonshire ..... S 36519
Enoch, wid. Sarah ..... W 21157
Jack. (See ROWLAND, Jack.)
James, New London Co. in 1818, as priv ..... S 36518
James, Washington Co., R. I., in 1818, as priv ..... S 38708
Jethro ..... S 36520
John ..... S 36517
Joseph, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 1540–100 ..... S 39548
Mary, former wid. of John Bliss, q. v.
Peleg, Conn. & Privateer ..... R 3782
Peter, Hartford Co. in 1818 ..... S 36516
Peter, New London Co. in 1818, as priv ..... S 36521
Philemon ..... S 36523
Phoebe, former wid. of London Wallace or Wallis, q. v.
Plymouth or Plymmouth ..... S 44852
Prince ..... S 39549
Providence, wid. Azuba, BLWt. 31307–160–55 ..... W 739
Roger ..... S 43574
Samuel, wid. Jemima, BLWt. 1413–100 ..... W 17926
William ..... S 13085
William. (See COUCH, William (colored).)

FRENCH, Aaron, former wid. of, Abigail Dexter ..... W 22937
Abel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 13087
Comewell or Cromwell, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 3790
Ebenezer, Conn., Mass. & N. Y ..... S 13090
Francis, wid. Sylvia ..... W 17928
James ..... S 1200
James R ..... S 15844
Jonathan, Conn. Sea service ..... S 28737
Levi, Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 5826, issued 1792.
Nathaniel H ..... S 18827
Samuel, Trumbull, Conn., in 1832 as Serg't ..... S 16814
Samuel, priv. in Fairfield Co. in 1818 ..... S 36515
Truman ..... S 36512
William, former wid. of, Lucy Smith ..... W 3609
BLWt. 1200–100.

FRERY. (See FRARY.)
FRINK, Isaac ..... S 10705
Jabish or Jabesh or Jabez ..... S 28736
Nathan, wid. Clarissa ..... W 24251
Nathaniel Lothrop, former wid. of, Rebecca Gilbert ..... W 25623
Thomas ..... BLWt. 506-100
FRISBE, FRISBEE or FRISBIE.
Abraham, wid. Olive ..... W 3341
Asahel ..... S 10708
David ..... R 3807
FRISBE, FRISBEE or FRISBIE, or FRISBY.
Ichabod C ..... S 15842
Israel, wid. Esther ..... R 3808
Heirs allowed claim by special act.
John, wid. Rachel ..... W 17921
Josiah, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ..... S 17425
Joseph, wid. Diantha ..... R 3806
His commission as Serg't. is on file in the Dep't. He never applied for a pension. The wid. was rejected.
Luther, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 4273
Sally Frisby, wid. of above soldier, was pensioned on account of service of her first husband, Elizur or Eleazer Talcott, Conn. W 27522.
Noah ..... S 23227
Philemon, wid. Rhoda ..... R 3809
Reuben ..... S 36514
FRISSELL or FRIZZLE, John, wid. Martha ..... W 19293
BLWt. 11268-160-55.
FROST, Amos, BLWt. 5790 issued 1796.
Joseph ..... S 29164
Solomon ..... R 3816
FROTHINGHAM, Ebenezer, Cont. service, but Conn. residence of heirs in 1827 when they obtained BLWt. 1229-200.
Samuel ..... S 46253
FRY, Peleg, Conn. & R. I., wid. Barbara ..... W 17924
FULLER, Abijah, Conn. & Cont., wid. Abigail ..... W 17928
Abraham ..... R 14329
Asa, wid. Abigail ..... W 24258
Benajah, wid Catharine ..... W 4675
Benjamin, Hampton, Conn., in 1832, brother of John, who d. in 1807; soldier d. in 1840; wid. Clarissa, BLWt. 26625-160-55 ..... W 1746
Benjamin, Rome, N. Y., in 1832; wid. Polly ..... W 21163
Daniel, wid. Sarah ..... W 19302
Darius ..... S 22782
David, wid. Eunice ..... W 17931
Dayton ..... S 29136
Ebenezer, wid. Juan Fernandis ..... W 21162
Edward ..... S 36528
Eleazer, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1818, moved to Mass ..... S 32707
Eleazer, Conn. & Mass. service; d. 1819, Hampden, Mass., was priv. & corp., wid. Rachel ..... W 14762
Eli ..... S 36527
Ezra ..... S 36526
Isaac, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 24155-160-55 ..... W 11029
James ..... S 36525
John, Litchfield Co. in 1832 as serg't ..... S 13115
John, Tolland Co. in 1832 as priv ..... S 31684
John ..... R 3834
John, d. 1813, New London Co., wid. Wealthy ..... W 17929
John, Conn. & Cont., N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 43580
Joseph ..... S 17428
Joshua ..... S 43579
Josiah ..... S 16815
Lemuel, wid. Polly, BLWt. 26490-160-55 ..... W 648
Luther, Conn. & Mass ..... R 3837
Nathan, Windham Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17427
Nathan, N. Y. in 1832, d. 1840; wid. Hannah ..... W 19301
Noah, wid. Lucy ..... W 23073
Samuel, d. 1821, priv. under Capt. Millard, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1820; wid. Lydia ..... W 17932
Samuel, d. 1826, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; priv. under Capt. Holmes; wid. Mary ..... W 25603
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.) & N. H., pensioned in 1818, as res. of Burlington, Vt., moved later to N. Y. State ..... S 44869
Shubael ..... R 3841
Timothy, former wid. of, Hannah Hayes or Hays ..... W 17974
This woman's second husband, Benjamin Hays, also served in the Revolution.
FURBECK, John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 13108
FURGESON. (See FERGUSON.)
FYLER, John, Colebrook, Conn. in 1832; wid. Asenath; BLWt. 26014-160-55 ..... W 2379
John, d. 1810, Guilford, Conn., wid. Ruth (given also as TYLER) ..... W 17936
(See also FILER and FISLER.)

G.

GAGE, Moses ..... R 3861
Thaddeus, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1832; wid. Judith ..... R 3860
GAGER, Samuel R., wid. Lucretia, BLWt. 26045-160-55 ..... W 7495
GAINS, Jude, wid. Anner ..... W 17004
GALLOP, John ..... S 10721
GALLUP, Amos ..... S 13116
Andrew ..... S 17430
Benadam, wid. Mary, BLWt. 24441-160-55.
Ezra ..... S 29168
George, former wid., Freelove Kinne ..... W 21532

GALLUP, Isaac, Conn. & Cont., former wid., Anna Williams ..... W 26032
Joseph ..... S 15137
Levi ..... S 8544
Nehemiah ..... S 13110
Mercy, wid. of above soldier, was pensioned as former wid. of Peter Brown (q.v.).
Robert, BLWt. 28531–160–55 ..... S 23651
William ..... S 15581
GALPIN, Amos, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13129
Daniel, Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 253–100 ..... S 13113
Jehiel, former wid., Lucy Morgan ..... W 17161
Samuel ..... S 15132
GALUSHA, Abiram ..... S 43583
Jacob, wid. Dinah ..... W 24270
Thomas ..... S 23648
GANSEY, Seth, BLWt. 897–100 ..... S 39565
(See also GARNSEY and GUERNSEY.)
GANTT, Erasmus ..... S 10727
GARDENER, GARDINER, GARDINIER or GARDNER.
Abijah ..... S 44154
David, New London Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36532
David, New Haven Co., Conn., in 1818; wid. Fanny, BLWt. 31909–160–55 ..... W 1850
Elizabeth, former wid. of Ezekiel Tinker (q. v.).
Isaac, wid. Esther ..... W 7499
BLWt. 26788–160–55.
John, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 3903
Jonathan ..... S 17429
Phebe, former wid. of Joel Beers (q. v.).
Sherman ..... S 5176
Thomas, wid. Esther ..... W 16020
William, Conn. 1818, d. 1826, N. Y. Co., N. Y.; wid. Hannah ..... W 25618
William, Elmira, N. Y., in 1818; d. 1823; wid. Margaret. BLWt. 8387–160–55 ..... W 1750
GAREY or GEAREY or GARY.
Eneas ..... S 13128
Gilbert, wid. Nancy or Anna ..... R 3961
Josiah, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 37003
GARNSEY, Chauncey ..... S 13120
David ..... S 22785
Joel ..... S 15136
Samuel ..... S 13111
(See also GANSEY and GUERNSEY.)
GARRET, GARRETT, GARRIT.
Abigail, former wid. of Gideon Scofield (q. v.).
Francis ..... S 16124
John, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1832 ..... S 43581
John, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 44159
GATES, Asa, Conn. & R. I ..... S 21214
Cyrus, Conn. & R. I ..... S 22262
Daniel ..... R 3871
Desire, former wid. of Charles Cushman (q. v.).
Ezra, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 10726
Freeman ..... S 42735
James, wid. Polly ..... W 23083
Jehiel ..... S 44875
Joseph, wid. Mary ..... W 4203
Luther, wid. Ann ..... W 21168
Marvin ..... S 15138
Nathan ..... S 21764
Nathaniel, Navy (Conn.) ..... S 41562
Nehemiah, wid. Ruth ..... W 25614
Oliver, Conn. & Sea Service, Bradford, Penna., 1832; wid. Jemima ..... R 3941
Samuel ..... S 18833
Thomas, wid. Rachel ..... W 11040
William ..... S 43584
Zebulon Waterman, wid. Alice ..... R 3939
GAY, Asahel, wid. Temperance ..... W 17940
Edward ..... S 13172
Jason ..... S 44871
Richard ..... S 16817
GAYLARD or GAYLORD.
Ambrose, wid. Eleanor, BLWt. 290–100 ..... W 4677
Chauncy ..... S 13112
Deodate ..... S 17433
Eleazer, wid. Sylvia ..... W 17941
Elijah, BLWt. 9465–160–55 ..... S 15139
Jedediah or Jedidiah ..... S 22784
Joel, Conn. & Mass., BLWt. 374–100 ..... S 46357
John, wid. Charlotte ..... W 17005
Jonathan ..... S 44876
Jonathan, Conn. & Navy ..... S 42736
Joseph ..... S 15848
Josiah, wid. Mary Ann ..... W 19483
Justus, wid. Lucretia ..... W 3342
Lemuel ..... R 3958
Levi, Conn. & Cont ..... S 4293
GEAR, George ..... S 36534
GEAREY. (See GAREY.)
GEDDINS, John, wid. Achsah ..... W 25624
(Also given GIDDINGS.)

GEER or GEERE.
Allyn, Conn. & Mass. ... S 17972
Amos ... S 23230
Asa ... S 41571
Benajah ... S 43588
David ... R 3965
Ebenezer Steel, wid. Catherine, BLWt. 31910-160-55 ... W 1265
Elihu, wid. Eleanor ... W 21180
George ... S 17434
Gurdon, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 42738
Jedediah ... S 42741
John, wid. Onnah ... W 14782
Nathan ... S 16126
Nathaniel ... S 15849
Richard ... S 13132
Robert ... S 13131
Roger ... S 8552
GENNINGS, Mary, former wid. of Jesse Davis (q. v.).
GEORGE, Amos ... S 43593
Prince ... S 43594
GEORGIA, Simon ... BLWt. 1289-100
GERALD, GERALDS, GERRALD or JERALDS, Thomas, Cont. (Conn.) ... BLWt. 1034-100
GERMAN or JARMAN, Charles, wid. Betsey ... W 20169
GHADEN or GLADING, Joseph ... S 36548
GIBBS, David ... S 13141
Eldad ... S 29176
Gershom, Conn. & Cont ... S 15144
Ithamar ... S 44161
Moore, Conn. & Cont., wid. Patience ... W 25628
(Consolidated with S 36546.)
Philo, wid. Lois, BLWt. 19524-160-55 ... W 7518
Samuel, private, Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1818; wid. Caty, BLWt. 29731-160-55 ... W 689
Samuel, Capt. Conn. in 1818; wid. Julia F ... W 7519
BLWt. 822-200, Lieut. was issued July 27, 1789. No papers.
Simeon, wid. Esther ... W 17008
Solomon ... S 17439
Spencer ... S 36542
Stephen, Hartford Co., in 1818; wid. Ruth ... R 3989
Sylvanus, wid. Betsey ... W 24276
William ... S 13145
GIBSON, Roger ... S 29827
GIDDINGS, Benjamin, wid. Apphiah ... W 17946
John, wid. Achsah. (Given also GEDDINS (q. v.).)
Joseph, Norwich, Conn., in 1818, d. 1832; wid. Mary ... W 25625
Joseph, Conn., Cont. & N. Y. service; Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832, living in 1836 ... S 10736
Joshua ... S 3396
Niles ... S 10738
Thomas, wid. Anna, BLWt. 29021-160-55 ... W 1410
GIFFEN, Ezra, Conn. & N. J ... S 16136
(Also given GRIFFIN.)
GIFFIN, Simon, Cont. & Conn ... S 36543
GIFFORD, Absalom ... S 13134
Jeremiah, wid. Sally ... W 1411
William, Conn. & R. I ... S 2236
GILBERT, or GILBUT.
Allen ... S 44162
Asa, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary ... W 17944
Asahel, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 32268
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont ... S 13139
Burr, former wid., Clarissa Turney ... W 18165
Butler ... S 43607
David, wid. Molly ... W 25621
Ebenezer, Brooklyn, Conn., 1818 ... S 36539
Ebenezer, d. 1798, wid. in Fairfield Co., wid. Ruth ... W 17945
Ebenezer, Navy (Conn.) service; surgeon, Revenue Cutter; son Joseph M ... S 27
Gardner, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary, BLWt. 91126-160-55 ... W 13265
Gershom ... S 10743
Heber, wid. Lucina ... W 4966
Hooker ... S 13136
Isaac ... S 13137
Jesse ... S 36544
John, Grafton Co., N. H., in 1832 ... S 15585
John, d. 1816, Westchester Co. N. Y.; wid. Elizabeth ... W 16268
Joseph, Bloomfield, N. Y. in 1818 ... S 43605
Joseph, Corp. & Serg't. Conn. & Cont. service; d. 1812, Livingston Co., N. Y.; wid. Miriam ... W 23112
Lemuel, wid. Amorillis ... W 21185
Lewis ... S 22265
Moses ... S 15145
Nathan ... S 17440
Obadiah ... S 39579
Rebecca, former wid. of Nathaniel Lothrop Frink (q. v.).
Samuel ... S 16127
Solomon, wid. Thankful ... W 17009
Thaddeus ... S 43596
Theodore, Conn. & Mass. service; Madison Co., N. Y., in 1818 ... S 10739
Theodore, Volney, N. Y., in 1818 ... S 43601
Thomas ... S 31689
Truman ... S 18417
William, wid. Hope ... W 24275

GILES, Thomas ..... S 15141
GILL, John ..... S 39576
Samuel ..... R 4025
GILLBERT. (See GILBERT.)
GILLESPIE, William, Cont. (Conn.); former wid., Mary Ellsworth ..... W 16249
GILLET, GILLETT, GILLETTE or GILLIT.
Adna ..... R 4033
Alpheus or Alphius, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 41577
Asa, former wid., Abigail Denison ..... R 4032
Asa, Cont. (Conn.), Mich. res. & Agency ..... S 34898
Benjamin, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 15143
Benjamin, Cont. service, Conn. res. & Agency; ch. David W., Polly Gillett, & Sally Derrick (Mrs. John) obtained ..... BLWt. 437-100
Benoni, 62 yrs. New Haven, Conn., in 1819, d. June, 1844, wid. Phebe ..... W 25630
Benoni, Granby, Conn. in 1832, d. April, 1844; wid. Polly, BLWt. 29022-160-55 ..... W 2607
Elijah ..... S 17436
Ephraim ..... S 36538
Isaac ..... S 17978
Jabez, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Hannah ..... W 19501
Jeremiah, Burlington, Conn. in 1818 ..... S 36535
Jeremiah, N. H. in 1818 ..... S 45554
Joel ..... S 36540
John, wid. Mary ..... S 36537
John, d. 1810, Cortland, N. Y.; former wid., Mercy Hoar ..... W 18035
Jonathan, Mus. & Corp. 1832 ..... S 15851
Joseph, Lyme, Conn. in 1832 ..... S 15850
Joseph, Del. Co. Ohio in 1832; wid. Parcey, BLWt. 9546-160-55 ..... W 7524
Luther ..... S 6890
Nathan or Nathaniel ..... S 42744
Othniel ..... S 36536
Reuben ..... S 21228
Reuben, Conn. & Cont ..... R 20374
Rufus, wid. Ellen ..... W 17948
Samuel ..... S 22789
Stephen, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13143
William, Conn. & Mass. service, wid. Abigail ..... W 2930
GILMAN, Calvin, wid. Hannah ..... W 19506
GILSON, Eleazer ..... S 17973
Jacob ..... S 39584
GLADDEN, Azariah, Conn. & Navy service ..... S 29828
GLADDING, Jedediah, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 25634
GLADING, Joseph. (See GHADEN.)
GLASS, Alexander, wid. Jemima ..... W 15770
GLAZIER, Eliphalet, wid. Rachel ..... R 4060
John, wid. Hannah ..... W 4208
GLEASON or GLESON, Benjamin, Conn. & Cont. service, BLWt. 642-100 ..... S 39589
James, wid. Lovina ..... W 24280
John ..... S 31694
Joseph, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17949
GLENNEY, GLENNY or GLINNEY.
Isaac, Cont. (Conn.) & Mass., wid. Sarah ..... W 17015
William, wid. Polly or Mary ..... W 17950
BLWt. 815-200, Lieut. was issued Aug. 5, 1789. No papers.
GLESEN. (See GLEASON.)
GLINNEY. (See GLENNEY.)
GODARD or GODDARD.
Ebenezer, priv. & Serg't. Hartford, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 15153
Ebenezer, Conn. & Navy service; Hartford, Conn., Serg't. Marines, in 1832 ..... S 15857
Edward ..... S 44166
Isaac, Granby, Conn. in 1832; wid. Rosanna ..... R 4079
John ..... S 15148
Levi, wid. Mary ..... W 19521
Rufus, wid. Mindwell ..... W 17958
(Given also as GOSSARD.)
Tilley ..... R 4080
GODFREY, Isaac ..... S 17444
Jonathan ..... S 16834
Reuben, Conn. Sea service & Navy ..... S 15152
Stephen ..... S 13071
GOFF, Charles, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13178
Comfort ..... S 28744
David, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 690
Ezekiel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15149
Gideon ..... S 36558
Hezekiah, Conn., Conn. Sea service, Mass. & 1812; Vt. in 1818; wid. Rebecca ..... R 4087
James, wid. Mary ..... W 7539
Richard, Conn., Navy & Privateer; wid. Polly ..... W 24287
Samuel ..... S 36551
Samuel D ..... S 39598
Solomon ..... S 42749
GOLD. (See GOULD.)
GOLDSMITH, James ..... S 22794
GOODALE, Chester, wid. Asenath ..... W 19522
BLWt. 26983-160-55.
Ebenezer, wid. Jerusha ..... W 4967
(Also given GOODALL.)

GOODALL, GOODELL or GOODDELL.
Alvan or Alvin, Conn. & Cont., former wid. Alice Potter ..... W 18769
Asa ..... S 15865
Ezra ..... S 43608
Jabez, wid. Peninah ..... W 14800
Jacob ..... S 45562
Silas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36559
BLWt. 813-200, Lieut.
(See also GOODALE.)
GOODFAITH, David ..... S 36553
GOODHARD, David ..... R 4106
(Also given GOODFAITH.)
GOODMAN, Moses, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36550
Richard ..... S 13165
GOODRICH, Abel ..... S 13181
Abner, Conn. & Cont ..... S 42754
Allen ..... S 18418
Bethuel ..... S 38740
BLWt. 5833-100 was issued April 19, 1790. No papers.
Crafts ..... R 4115
David, former wid. Penelope Hillyer ..... R 5026
NOTE.—Widow's second husband, Elijah Hubbard, and her third husband, James Hillyer, also served in the Revolutionary War. David died in service at Fort Lee, N. J., in 1776, and her pension was rejected because she was unable to prove that he had served six months before he was killed.
David, Conn. & Cont ..... S 10760
Elisha ..... S 43612
George ..... S 32755
Gideon ..... S 10753
Ichabod ..... S 36556
Isaac, d. 1847, not pensioned; wid. Electa; BLWt. 21835-160-55 ..... R 4116
Isaac, d. Del. Co., N. Y., in 1834; wid. Sarah ..... W 17016
James, Conn., Conn. Sea service & Privateer ..... S 15864
Jared, Conn., & Cont., wid. Deborah ..... W 17954
John, Conn. & Cont ..... BLWt. 1607-100
(Also given GOODRICK.)
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mabel ..... W 24292
John H., wid. Mary ..... W 4682
Levi, Conn. & Cont., wid. Julia Ann ..... R 4118
Micah ..... S 15858
Michael ..... S 43628
Nathan ..... S 32276
(Given also GUTRICH.)
Ozias, BLWt. as Ensign, 821-150.
(Given also GOODRIDGE.)
Roswel or Roswell, Glastonbury, Conn., 1832, as musician ..... S 31696
Roswell, Conn. & Cont., N. Y. in 1818, as artificer ..... S 13182
Simeon, Vt. 1832, Serg't. Artificers ..... S 21772
Simeon ..... R 4119
Solomon P., wid. Anna ..... W 2095
Stephen, Conn. & Cont ..... S 38735
William, wid. Phebe ..... W 17019
Zenas, former wid. Lois Cash ..... R 1780
GOODRICK. (See GOODRICH.)
GOODRIDGE. (See GOODRICH.)
GOODSEL, Ephraim, Conn. & Navy ..... S 29182
Isaac, former wid. Elizabeth Webster BLWt. 40502-160-55.
John, wid. Abigail ..... W 17952
Rachel, former wid. of William Bailey (q. v.).
Samuel, wid. Abigail ..... W 21192
Thomas ..... S 10756
GOODSPEED, Nathaniel, Conn., Mass. & N. H., wid. Abigail ..... W 23117
GOODWIN, Hezekiah, wid. Polly ..... W 27873
Joseph ..... S 29180
Levi ..... S 17442
Moses ..... S 13157
Nathaniel ..... R 4130
Seth, wid. Mahitable, BLWt. 28557-160-55 ..... W 1412
Solomon, wid. Anna ..... W 24283
Zebedee, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Caroline ..... W 21198
GOODYEAR, Edward ..... S 43623
Stephen ..... S 16832
GOOKINS, Samuel, wid. Polly ..... W 10064
GOOLD. (See GOULD.)
GORDON, Alexander, Conn. & Privateer ..... R 4137
George, Conn. & Cont ..... S 39599
Samuel ..... S 43614
GORE, Obadiah ..... S 39601
BLWt. 817-200, Lieut. was issued Feb. 22, 1791. No papers.
GORHAM, Daniel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13159
George, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 13161
Joseph, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Elizabeth Baldwin ..... W 17247
Nathan, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ..... S 15150
Nehemiah ..... S 36552
BLWt. 814-200, Lieut., issued Feb. 25, 1800 to Jones Stansbury, Assignee. No papers.
Seth, Castleton, Vt. in 1832; private under Capt. Hubbell, Col. Silliman ..... S 15587
Seth, Rutland, Vt. in 1832; private under Capt. Godding, Col. Beardsley; wid. Lovisa, BLWt. 26199-160-55 ..... W 9467
GORTON, Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 13154
Joseph ..... S 31698

GOSLEE, or GOSLEY, Solomon ..... S 31697
Consolidated with S 36554.
GOSS, Andrew ..... S 32747
GOSSARD, Rufus. (See GODARD.)
GOUGE, Phebe, former wid. of Eli Smith (q. v.).
GOULD, GOLD and GOOLD.
James, wid. Mary ..... W 17022
John, Conn, & R. I. ..... S 16128
John, Windsor Co. Vt. in 1818; private Capt. Durkee ..... S 39605
Nathan, Conn. & Navy, wid. Patience ..... W 17957
Noah M. ..... S 37013
Samuel, wid. Sarah ..... W 21201
Silas ..... S 37023
Thomas, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 22271
Willard, Conn., Cont. & Mass ..... S 13180
William, Conn., Cont. & Mass. ..... S 42752
GOWDY, Alexander ..... S 10750
Hill, wid. Roxana ..... W 17951
John ..... S 31066
Samuel ..... S 15151
GRAHAM, Jesse, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 25663
John ..... S 42755
Oliver ..... S 22797
William ..... S 13222
GRANGER, Bildad ..... S 36561
Ebenezer, wid. Patience ..... W 1169
Ithamar, wid. Jemima ..... W 14812
Jacob, Cont. (Conn.), wid Esther ..... R 4189
Soldier was a pensioner in Galen, N. Y., in 1818.
Moses, wid. Lucy ..... W 15907
Moses, Conn. & Vt ..... R 4190
GRANNES or GRANNIS or GRANNISS.
David, wid. Clarissa ..... W 24302
Elle ..... S 17449
Enos, Conn. & Cont ..... S 39613
BLWt. 818-200, Lieut. of Art. Artificers was issued Mar. 10, 1796, under name of Eneas Grannis, and also recorded as above BLWt. 2663. No papers.
Jared, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 31704
Robert ..... R 4192
Samuel, Cont. service, former wid. Charity Irion or Trion or Tryon, res. Conn ..... W 26154
GRANT, Aaron, wid. Lucy ..... W 17967
Andrew ..... S 18847
Azariah ..... S 38775
David ..... S 15870
Elihu ..... R 4194
Elnathan ..... S 13193
Gideon ..... S 36565
Gustavus, wid. Phebe, BLWt. 9204-160-55 ..... W 2101
Hamilton, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 2521-160-55 ..... W 1417
Hezekiah ..... S 30446
Isaac ..... R 4195
James ..... S 38759
Jehu ..... R 4197
Jesse, BLWt. 823-300, Capt. was issued Feb. 18, 1793. No papers.
Oliver, wid. Hannah ..... W 25126
Reuben, wid. Anna ..... W 21228
Roswell, b. Aug. 18, 1762, priv. ..... S 15161
Roswell, b. Mch. 20, 1746, Capt. & Paymaster ..... S 31710
Thomas ..... S 8605
William, Conn. & Mass. Sea service, wid. Polly ..... W 19531
GRAVE or GRAVES.
Amos, Conn. & Mass., wid. Hannah ..... W 7579
Asahel ..... R 4205
Bela ..... S 9344
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sarah, BLWt. 157-60-55 ..... W 4972
Elijah, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1832 as Serg't ..... S 8596
Elijah, N. Y. in 1818, as private ..... S 44173
Gilbert, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 25649
Hobart ..... S 28746
John, wid. Hannah ..... W 25661
Josiah ..... S 29842
Peter ..... S 43640
Seth, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 21222
Simeon ..... S 43641
Thaddeus, Conn. & Mass. ..... S 16134
Timothy, private, Madison, Conn. in 1832 ..... S 31705
Timothy, priv. & Serg't, Hoosick, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 15162
Whitney ..... S 15159
GRAW. (See GROW.)
GRAY, Daniel ..... R 4219
Ebenezer, BLWt. 812-450 Lt. Col. No papers. No date of issue.
Eliphalet, wid. Lydia ..... R 4223
Jabesh ..... S 43643
James, Conn., Cont. & N. Y. ..... S 2245
Joseph, Weston, Conn., priv. Militia, d. 1840, Fairfield Co., wid. Eunice ..... W 21226
Joseph, Conn. & Mass. service; priv. & Corp., d. 1833, Ridgefield, Conn., wid. Lydia ..... W 21225
Samuel, former wid. Abigail Hadley (soldier never pensioned) ..... R 4415
Abigail Hadley's second husband, Joseph Hadley, also served in the Revolution, and Abigail was pensioned for his service, so was rejected for her first husband's service.
Samuel, Conn., Cont. & N. Y. private, 1818 ..... S 43638
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), Deputy Commissary General ..... S 13188

GREEN or GREENE.
Abel ... S 43642
Abner ... S 17448
Amasa, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Lurena ... W 4684
Amos, wid. Lavina ... W 25646
Asahel, wid. Grace ... W 17962
Benjamin, Conn. & R. I. ... S 21783
Caleb, wid. Rebecca ... W 21206
Dorastus ... S 36564
Ebenezer ... S 13217
Eleazer or Elezer ... S 44885
Ezra, wid. Amy ... W 17965
Gideon ... R 4255
Henry, Conn. & Cont ... S 13187
Jabez, Conn. & R. I. ... S 13189
Jack ... S 43631
Jacob ... S 44176
James, Conn., in 1832 ... S 10770
James, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1832; wid. Sarah, BLWt. 36502-160-55 ... W 25644
Joel ... R 4257
John, N. Y., in 1832, as private ... S 23659
John, wid. Esther ... R 4251
(Soldier not pensioned.)
Joseph, Conn., Cont. & Mass. & Vt., former wid. Jerusha Morey ... W 17148
Josiah, former wid. Susanna Holbrook ... W 21395
Noah ... S 29840
Obadiah ... S 18422
Roswell, BLWt. 9403-160-55 ... S 28749
Samuel, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1832; priv ... S 13196
Samuel, Milford, Conn., d. 1843, wid. Polly, BLWt. 8179-160-55 ... W 25662
Samuel, Elmira, N. Y., in 1818, private, Col. Chandler, wid. Tamazen ... W 21223
Sebra, former wid. of Stephen Harrington (q. v.).
Timothy, wid. Jane ... W 21207
Willard ... S 13198
Zachariah, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 13732-160-55 ... S 28747
GREENFIELD, Enos ... S 44177
James ... S 13192
William, Conn., Cont. & Green Mt. Boys (soldier not pensioner), wid. Prudence ... R 4283
GREENOLD. (See GRINNELL.)
GREENSLET or GREENSLIT.
Benjamin, wid. Martha ... W 25659
Joel, Conn. & Cont ... S 10765
John, Cont. service, Conn. residence in 1820 ... S 36563
John, private under Durkee; Washington, Vt., in 1832; wid. Saloma, BLWt. 34327-160-55 ... W 9465
GREGG, David, Conn. & Mass. & N. H. ... S 15590
GREGGS or GRIGGS, Ephraim, wid. Hannah ... W 16024
GREGORY, Daniel ... S 17453
Elias, wid. Elizabeth ... W 17960
Elnathan ... S 29841
Ezra, wid. Huldah, BLWt. 15197-160-55 ... W 4971
Jabez, wid. Mercy ... W 21213
James ... S 17445
John, wid. Jerusha ... W 1419
Joseph, wid. Deborah ... W 1596
Josiah, wid. Ellen ... W 24308
Matthew ... S 46360
BLWT. 819-200, Lieut, was issued Dec. 5, 1799. No papers.
Moses, wid. Abigail ... W 25655
Nathan ... S 13214
Nathaniel ... R 4296
Nehemiah ... S 22803
Samuel, wid. Charity ... W 17970
Silas, wid. Sarah ... W 25653
Stephen, Bradford Co., Penna., in 1832, private ... S 22274
Stephen, Conn. & Cont., N. Y. in 1832 ... S 13191
Uriah, Conn. & N. Y ... S 15157
William ... S 29191
GRENELL or GRENNELL. (See GRINNELL.)
GRIDLEY, Asahel, wid. Chloe ... W 15771
Ashbel, wid. Jemima ... W 17961
Elijah, wid. Abigail Eliza ... W 4968
BLWt. 29725-160-55.
Elisha, wid. Lois ... W 19545
Hosea, former wid. Sabra Burchard ... W 15992
Obediah, wid. Elizabeth ... W 16274
Seth ... S 15588
Silas ... S 4304
Theodore, wid. Amy ... W 5287
BLWt. 11281-160-55.
Thomas ... S 29186
GRIFFEN, GRIFFIN or GRIFFING.
Ann, former wid. of Benjamin Farnam (q. v.).
Ezra, Conn. & N. J ... S 16136
Joel ... R 4319
John ... S 37037
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ... S 8615
Martin, wid. Anna ... W 21210
Samuel ... S 23666
Stephen, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Elizabeth ... W 19549
Thomas, wid. Polly, BLWt. 26598-160-55 ... W 19537

GRIFFETH or GRIFFITH.
Eli, Conn. & N. Y. ..... R 4324
George ..... S 43648
Jeremiah, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Mary ..... W 19532
Lucy, former wid. of Ebenezer Hitchcock (q. v.).
GRIGG, Henry, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 11087
(See also GREGG.)
GRIGGS, Joseph ..... S 30445
(See also GREGGS.)
GRIMES, Abraham, Conn. & Mass ..... S 13200
Joseph, wid. Jemima ..... W 21234
GRINNEL, GRINNELL, GRINNIEL, GRENELL or GRENNELL.
Amasa ..... S 43650
Michael, BLWt. 26451-160-55 ..... S 2251
William ..... S 29843
(Also given GREENOLD.)
William B., wid. Sarah ..... W 17968
Wise ..... S 45573
GRISWOLD, Aaron, wid. Polly ..... W 747
Abel ..... S 17447
Alexander ..... R 4342
Andrew, Conn. in 1818, d. 1825; wid. Anna, BLWt. 1068-200 ..... W 17963
Andrew, d. New London Co., Conn., never pensioned, 1813, wid. Eunice ..... W 21205
Asa ..... S 37028
Constant ..... S 16133
Daniel, Conn. & Mass., wid. Nancy, BLWt. 40938-160-55 ..... W 11086
Edmund, wid. Jane, BLWt. 508-160-55 ..... W 7608
Edward, wid. Asenath ..... W 19553
Elihu, Conn. & Sea Service ..... R 1204
Elijah, Windsor, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37032
Elijah, Hartford Co., Conn., in 1832, d. 1846; Ensign, wid. Lydia ..... W 25650
Francis ..... S 23245
George, priv ..... S 17456
George, Serg't. Conn. Line, 1818 ..... S 31703
Janna, wid. Lucy ..... W 21220
Joel ..... S 31708
John ..... R 4345
John, Rome, N. Y. in 1818; wid. Vashta, BLWt. 2346-160-55 ..... W 9466
John, Fairfield, N. Y. in 1818; wid. Lydia, BLWt. 10237-160-55 ..... W 25654
Joseph, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 43652
Joseph, d. 1829, Hampden Co., Mass.; wid. Mehitable ..... W 14811
Midian, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Annis ..... R 4343
Nathaniel ..... S 31706
Samuel ..... R 4348
Samuel, wid Hannah ..... W 21230
BLWt. 336-100 and BLWt. 235-60-55.
Selah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17454
Simeon, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13092
Sylvanus, wid. Mary Maria ..... W 25648
Zenas ..... S 15158
GROSE. (See GROSS.)
GROSS, John, wid. Susannah ..... W 21212
Josiah ..... S 32774
Samuel ..... S 49283
Thomas ..... R 4356
GROSVENOR, Asa ..... S 10762
Joshua ..... S 15156
Lemuel ..... S 15154
Polly, former wid. of Elihu Mather (q. v.).
Thomas ..... R 4361
Thomas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 37033
BLWt. 811-500, Lieut. Col. Commandant was issued Jan. 28, 1790. No papers.
GROVENOR. (See GROSVENOR.)
GROVER, Amasa ..... S 38751
Amaziah, Conn. & N. H., wid. Joanna, BLWt. 9520-160-55 ..... W 746
Daniel ..... R 4369
Ebenezer, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Mary ..... W 17964
Jabez, wid. Jerusha, BLWt. 27644-160-55 ..... W 7604
Jacob, BLWt. 748-100 .....
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 39631
Luther ..... S 21777
Peter, resided in Conn. in 1789; wid. Diadama ..... R 14578
Phineas, BLWt. 816-200, Lieut. was issued April 18, 1796 to Thomas Lloyd, assignee to Jabin Strong & Ruth Strong, Administrators. No papers.
Stephen, wid. Mary ..... W 268
GROW, Ambrose, Conn. & Vt., wid. Amy, BLWt. 26560-160-55 ..... W 1416
David, wid. Martha, BLWt. 6285-160-55 ..... W 2609
Ebenezer, BLWt. 1426-100 ..... S 36560
John ..... S 13211
GRUMON, Moses ..... R 4373
GRUNDEY or GRUNDY, Edmund ..... S 38772
GUERNSEY, Southmayd ..... R 3921
(See also GANSEY and GARNSEY.)
GUILD, Richard, wid. Eleanor Rice, BLWt. 15444-160-55 ..... W 1420
GUILE or GUYLE, Abraham, wid. Deborah ..... W 1421
GUNN, Abel ..... S 44887
GURNEY, Asa, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 9416-160-55 ..... W 7616
Bazaliel ..... S 44993

GUSTENE, GUSTINE or AUGUSTINE.
Edward ... S 13234
Joel. (See AUGUSTINE.)
GUTHRIE, James, wid. Mehitable ... S 20777
Consolidated with ... W 25667
GUTRICH. (See GOODRICH.)
GUYANT, Luke, Conn. & Cont. ... S 17990
GUYLE. (See GUILE.)

H.

HADLOCK, Samuel, Conn., Cont. & Navy, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 860-100 ... W 25757
Thomas, wid. Lovina, BLWt. 28589-160-55 ... W 487
HADSALL or HADSELL, Elijah, wid. Anna, BLWt. 5070-160-55 ... W 1859
HAIL. (See HALE.)
HAINES. (See HAYNES.)
HAIT. (See HOYT.)
HAKES, Caleb, Conn. & R. I. ... S 23247
George, Conn., Cont. & R. I. ... S 44911
Jonathan, Conn. & R. I. ... S 23255
HAIL or HALE, Aaron, Conn., Cont. & N. Y., wid. Hannah, BLWt. 1203-200 ... W 17041
Ebenezer, wid. Theda ... W 17896
Gershom ... S 22283
(Also given Garshom HAIL.)
Jonathan ... S 21257
Jonathan, former wid. Mary Button ... W 17387
Matthew, wid. Ruth ... W 25749
Reuben ... S 44898
Thomas ... S 44899
HALL, Aaron, priv. Capt. Hall; in 1818 & 1832 Wallingford, Conn ... S 13330
Aaron, priv. Capt. Leavenworth; in 1832, in N. Y., wid. Em ... W 16286
Abner ... S 13273
Alpheus, wid. Marcy ... W 19717
Amos, Serg't. Col. Swift; Vt. in 1832 ... S 18015
Amos, d. 1827; Serg't. Capt. Hall; wid. Phebe ... W 16289
Anan, wid. Comfort ... W 21250
Andrew, priv. Conn. State troops; Norwich, Conn., in 1832 ... S 13258
Andrew, priv. Militia; New Haven, Conn., in 1832 ... S 13335
Asa, wid. Elizabeth ... R 4460
(Soldier never pensioned; wid. applied from Ohio.)
Asa, Cont. (Conn.), N. Y., in 1818 ... S 44892
Asahel ... R 4455
Benajah, wid. Ruth ... W 17980
Caleb ... S 13292
Christopher, Conn. & N. Y ... W 27521
Former wid. Sarah Benedict. BLWt. 8155-160-55.
Sarah's other husband, James Benedict, was a Rev. pensioner from Mass. but her application was refused. (See BENEDICT, James, Mass., R 742.)
Clarissa, former wid. of Solomon PINTO.
Daniel, priv. Mass., in 1832 ... S 30472
Daniel, Conn. & Cont., Serg't., N. Y., in 1832 ... S 10789
David, priv. Capt. Leavenworth; Conn. in 1818, wid ... S 37084
David, d. 1824, Sapper & priv., wid. Ann, was pensioned in 1840 & moved to N. Y ... W 17053
Ebenezer ... S 31721
Elihu or Ellehu ... S 29210
Elisha ... S 13249
Enoch, wid. Esther ... W 25762
Enos ... S 10806
Ephraim, Conn. & Mass ... S 13238
Gad ... S 23679
Hezekiah, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 16138
Hiland, Conn. & Cont ... W 23371
Former wid. Hannah Hulbard or Hulburd.
Hiram ... BLWt. 2352-100
James ... S 10784
Jesse, Conn. & Mass ... S 5432
John, priv. Litchfield, Conn., in 1832; wid. Damaris ... W 24400
John, priv. Col. Burrill, Rome, N. Y., in 1818, d. 1832; wid. Sarah ... W 16282
John, Conn. & R. I. service; priv. & serg't. Ohio in 1832 ... S 2588
John B ... S 10814
Jonathan ... S 29836
Joshua, wid. Rhoda ... W 17050
Jotham ... S 44964
Levi, Middletown, Conn., in 1832 ... S 10818
Levi, Conn., Cont. & Mass. & R. I. service; N. H. in 1832 ... S 16850
Lyman or Lymon, wid. Charity ... W 17983
Martha, former wid. of Roswell FOX.
Martha, former wid. of Gamaliel PARKER.
Moses, never pensioned, d. 1827, priv. Col. Meigs; wid. Lucy, in N. Y. in 1838 ... W 23193
Moses, priv. Col. Baldwin; Meriden, Conn., in 1832; wid. Rebecca ... R 4484
Moses, R ... R 4480
Nathaniel, Lieut. Capt. Brewster; N. Y. in 1818 ... S 44891
Nathaniel, pensioned as Nathaniel, Jr., drummer, Capt. Eldridge; wid. Elizabeth; BLWt. 28606-160-55 ... W 7637
Peter, Conn., Cont. & Vt ... S 13268
Richard ... S 45580
Robert ... S 37079
Samuel, N. Y. in 1832; d. 1836, Wayne Co., N. Y., wid. Esther ... W 21260
Samuel, priv. Capt. Burwell; Vt. in 1832; d. 1849; wid. Lucy ... W 19673
Seth ... S 10812

HALL, Stephen, Serg't. Conn. in 1818 ..... S 37058
Stephen, Capt. 7th reg't., dau. Rachel obtained BLWt. 1193-300.
Talmage ..... BLWt. 1232-300
Titus, Conn. & Cont., wid. Olive ..... W 21283
Wildman ..... S 13344
HALLADY or HALLIDAY.
Eli ..... S 2605
Roger ..... S 31723
(See also HOLLADAY.)
HALLAM, John ..... S 13283
Robert, wid. Lydia ..... W 19731
HALLET, Thomas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 37064
HALLOCK, William, wid. Ruth ..... W 25754
HALLOW, Richard. (See PENHALLOW.)
HALLSTED, HALSTEAD, HALSTED or HOLSTED.
John ..... S 44908
Joseph ..... S 10811
Richard, BLWt. 205-100 ..... S 44909
Timothy ..... S 2625
HALSEY, Philip, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 16845
Stephen, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Hamutal ..... W 24413
HAMBLIN. (See HAMLIN.)
HAMES, Samuel, wid. Jemina ..... W 24411
(Also given HAWES.)
HAMILTON, David, Conn. & Cont ..... S 23678
James, wid. Jemina ..... W 2111
BLWt. 28597-160-55.
Joshua, wid. Mary ..... W 21263
Samuel, wid. Wealthy ..... W 2794
HAMLEN. (See HAMLIN.)
HAMLIN, HAMLEN or HAMBLIN.
Benjamin ..... S 10815
Cornelius ..... S 37050
Elisha ..... S 10816
James ..... S 29196
John, Cont. (Conn.), priv. Rutland Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 18428
John, Conn. & Privateer; Middletown, Conn., in 1832; d. 1834; wid. Caroline ..... W 17985
John, Cont. (Conn.), priv. pensioned in 1818, d. 1825; wid. Lucy in Ill. in 1839 ..... W 23219
Joseph, wid. Rhoda, BLWt. 26684-160-55 ..... W 9057
Levi, priv. Col. Wyllys; Ohio in 1818 ..... S 41617
Levi, Cont. (Conn.), priv. & corp., wid. Mary; BLWt. 13440-160-55 ..... W 23168
Mark ..... S 23680
William ..... S 37068
HAMMOND, David, wid. Phebe, BLWt. 67686-160-55 ..... W 11243
Isaac, Conn. & Cont., Seneca, N. Y., in 1818; wid. Dorcas ..... R 4532
Jason, wid. Mary ..... W 16287
Robert, priv. Col. Starr, Essex Co., N. Y., in 1832; wid. Ruanah ..... R 4539
Thomas ..... S 18865
Titus, wid. Charity, BLWt. 26058-160-55 ..... W 7653
HANCHET, HANCHETT or HANCKETT.
Ezra ..... S 13291
Jonah ..... S 9568
HANCOCK or HANCOX.
Edward ..... S 16843
Elihu ..... BLWt. 1760-100
Nathan, wid. Phebe ..... W 19706
HAND, Edmund, wid. Huldah ..... W 27775
Ichabod ..... S 31722
HANDFORD. (See HANFORD.)
HANDY. Nathaniel, wid. Martha ..... R 4560
William, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Martha ..... W 23241
HANFORD or HANDFORD.
Ebenezer ..... S 31720
Levi ..... S 23676
Matthew, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 21288
Ozias, former wid. Elizabeth Crane ..... W 25449
HANKS, Elijah, wid. Mary ..... W 4688
HANNAH, James, Conn. & Cont ..... S 43653
HANSON or HENSON, Christopher ..... S 37059
William, BLWt. 1446-100 ..... S 43669
HARDIN or HARDING.
Ephraim, wid. Susan ..... W 17054
George, wid. Martha ..... R 4602
Israel, wid. Lydia ..... W 2791
James ..... S 44194
Jeremiah ..... S 13286
HARDY or HARDEY, Nathaniel ..... S 41598
HARDYEAR or HARGER, Elijah ..... R 4605
HARMAN or HARMON, Jacques or Jaques. BLWt. 969 for 150 acres issued for Ensign, May 26, 1790. No papers.
Jehiel, wid. Betsey E ..... W 25759
BLWt. 26615-160-55.
Joseph ..... R 4622
HARPER, Godfrey ..... S 29202
HARRINGTON, HERINGTON, HERINTON, HERRINGTON.
Anna, former wid. of Elijah PORTER.
Andrew ..... S 37051
Benjamin ..... S 32813
Benjamin ..... R 4638

HARRINGTON, HERINGTON, HERINTON, HERRINGTON—Continued.
Eber, Conn. & R. I., wid. Susannah ..... W 23229
John, Oxford, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 28759
Parley ..... S 44183
Samuel, BLWt. 953-100 ..... S 44195
Stephen, Sebra Green, former wid. of, BLWt. 128-60-55 ..... W 19541
Timothy, Lydia Edson, former wid. of ..... W 17742
William, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 33741-160-55 ..... W 19726
HARRIS, Andrew, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 27423
Asa, Conn., Navy & N. H., wid. Rachel ..... W 19667
Daniel ..... S 10797
David ..... S 37062
Ebenezer ..... R 4651
Fanny P., former wid. of Levi ARNOLD, BLWt. 67536-160-55 ..... W 9050
Jason, Elizabeth Annis, former wid. of ..... W 23443
Jedediah or Jedidiah ..... S 16844
John, b. Preston, Conn., 1766, son of Job & brother of Joshua; priv. & cook, Capt. Latham; Vermont in 1832 ..... S 10787
John, priv. Capt. Warner; Conn. in 1818 ..... S 37049
John, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 1608-200. Served under Lieut. Col. Webb & killed 1777 in N. J., wid. Irene, of New London Co.; granson Zebulon Lee obtained BLWt. in 1830.
Joseph, wid. Anna ..... R 4647
Lebbeus, Sarah Douglass, former wid. of ..... R 3049
Paul ..... S 31719
Pearly, wid. Aby ..... W 21287
Philip, Conn. & Cont., wid. Anna, BLWt. 26553-160-55 ..... W 25755
Robert, wid. Lucretia ..... W 10076
Thomas, Conn. & Cont., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 21270
Water, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Jane A., BLWt. 30787-160-55 ..... W 2106
William ..... S 38811
HARRISON, Daniel ..... S 15165
Hannah, former wid. of Joseph BEACH.
Jairus ..... S 37081
Justus, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service, wid. Sarah ..... W 19742
Lemuel, BLWt. 31644-160-55 ..... R 4680
Nathan ..... S 13343
Silas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13281
Solomon ..... S 16137
Stephen, Conn., Mass., N. H. & Vt ..... S 18433
Theodore, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13251
HART, HARTT, HEART or HEARTT.
Aaron, wid. Sarah ..... W 19707
Ard, wid. Lucy ..... W 8894
BLWt. 949-160-55.
Benjamin ..... S 37080
Bliss, wid. Silva or Sylvia ..... W 7630
Elias, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17462
Elisha ..... S 44408
Frederick A., wid. Sally; BLWt. 1912-100 ..... W 1603
(Also given John HART.)
Gilbert, Conn. & N. H ..... S 13304
Hezekiah ..... S 15167
Hosea ..... R 4696
Ithurel ..... S 15872
James ..... S 10793
Job ..... S 44196
John, Fairfield, Maine, in 1818 ..... S 36011
John, Cont. (Conn.), Saybrook, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37054
John. (See Frederick A.)
Jonathan, BLWt. 955 for 300 acres, Capt. was issued Sept. 7, 1790. No papers.
Lent ..... S 13257
Lewis, Cont. service, Conn. residence in 1810; BLWt. 497-100.
Martin ..... S 5438
Munson ..... S 13252
Peleg, wid. Hannah ..... W 17990
Pharaoh or Pharo or Pharoh ..... S 34392
Reuben ..... S 41633
Reuben, wid. Ruth ..... W 1972
Samuel, wid. Patience, BLWt. 9472-160-55 ..... W 1176
Selah, Canaan, Conn. in 1832 ..... S 17471
Selah, wid. Ruth ..... W 21286
Stephen, BLWt. 2373-100.
Thomas, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 13325
Thomas, d. 1829; wid. Mary, Guilford, Conn., in 1838 ..... W 17982
Titus ..... S 13282
HARTSHORN or HARTSON.
Hezekiah, wid. Mary ..... W 19733
Joshua, wid. Huldah ..... W 21279
Oliver, wid. Hannah ..... W 21256
HARTWELL, Oliver ..... S 44187
Samuel ..... R 4705
HARVEY, Anna, former wid. of Joseph STEWART.
Jonathan ..... S 13270
Nathan ..... S 13272
Robert, wid. Asenath ..... R 4706
(Soldier was pensioned from Litchfield, Conn., in 1832 as private.)
Thomas ..... S 13288
William, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service, wid. Jane ..... W 4225
HARVY, George, Conn., Mass. & R. I., wid. Philena ..... W 1037

HASKEL or HASKELL.
David, Conn., Mass. & N. H., wid. Mary, BLWt. 16110-160-55 ... W 7650
Jacob, wid. Diantha ... W 21298
John ... S 21809
Stephen, Conn. & Mass. ... S 29859
HASKIN or HASKINS.
Abraham ... S 44923
Benjamin, Conn. & Mass., wid. Mary, BLWt. 31697-160-55 ... R 21635
(Did not serve long enough for a pension.)
HATCH, Asa, Conn. & N. H., wid. Ruhamah, BLWt. 26958-160-55 ... W 752
Dan, Lucy Northrup, former wid. of ... W 19922
Ede ... S 44918
Gilbert, wid. Martha, BLWt. 9521-160-55 ... W 225
Heman ... S 34393
Ichabod ... S 38813
Isaac, wid. Polly, BLWt. 26194-160-55 ... W 17993
John ... S 13250
Joseph ... S 37057
Josiah ... S 5437
Moses, Conn. & Cont., wid. Abigail ... W 25745
Oliver, Conn., Cont. & N. Y., wid. Phebe ... W 21137
Timothy, Hartford, Conn., in 1818; wid. Lucinda ... W 2109
Timothy, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1832 ... S 13296
William, Conn. & Mass. ... S 13237
HATHAWAY, HATHEWAY or HATHWAY.
Ebenezer ... S 23675
Guilford ... S 13287
John, Conn., Cont., Mass. & N. Y ... S 13271
Zenas or Zenus ... S 44905
HAUGHTON. (See HORTON.)
HAULEY. (See HAWLEY.)
HAVEN or HAVENS.
Cornelius ... S 37093
John, wid. Mary, BLWt. 11258-160-55 ... W 25760
Peleg, Conn. & R. I ... S 9349
HAWES or HAWS, Benjamin, Conn. & Mass., wid. Sarah ... W 24410
Samuel, wid. Jemima. (Also given HAMES.)
Zenas ... S 37053
(Also given HOWES.)
HAWKINS, Amaziah ... S 23254
David, Conn., Conn. Sea service & R. I., wid. Sarah ... W 21264
Ebenezer ... S 29208
Isaac, wid. Anna ... W 17987
James, wid. Nancy ... W 19746
Job, wid. Hannah ... W 19714
Joseph ... S 23689
Moses ... S 23683
Rodolphus, wid. Tryphena ... W 11230
Samuel, wid. Hannah ... W 13387
William, Conn. & N. Y ... S 44900
HAWKS, William ... R 4769
HAWLEY, Abel, N. Y. in 1832 ... S 9346
Abel, wid. Sarah ... W 11245
Conn. in 1832; BLWt. 26992-160-55.
Abraham ... S 28753
Daniel, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 6970
Ebenezer, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 26511-160-55 ... W 1760
Ebenezer Rice, Conn. & Cont ... S 9572
Elijah ... S 16847
Elisha, wid. Charity, BLWt. 26508-160-55 ... W 11251
Gad ... S 10805
Hezekiah, wid. Anne ... W 17989
Israel ... S 17470
James, wid. Martha ... W 19705
Joseph, wid. Phebe ... W 19686
Joseph C ... S 44906
Liverius, wid. Anne ... W 19715
Nathan, priv. & corp.; wounded, 1777; invalid pension, 1790 ... S 20779
Nathan, Del. Co., N. Y., in 1832, d. 1835; wid. Ruamy ... W 7656
Nero ... S 20784
Ozias, wid. Sarah ... W 4484
Robert, wid. Mary Elizabeth ... W 17984
Salmon. (See Solomon.)
Samuel, Conn. sea service & Mass. sea service; wid. Lucy ... W 21295
Seth ... S 23277
Solomon or Salmon ... R 4471
Thomas, Ridgefield, Conn., in 1832; d. in 1840; wid. Keziah ... W 25761
Thomas, Trumbull, Conn., in 1832; died in 1850, wid. Mary; BLWt. 26652-160-55 ... W 7657
Zadock or Zadok ... S 44907
HAWS. (See HAWES.)
HAYDEN, HEYDON or HEYDEN.
Allen or Allyn ... S 29220
Charles, Conn. & Cont., wid. Molly ... W 23243
(Given also HEATON.)
Daniel, wid. Zerviah ... W 21262
David ... S 43668
Ezra, wid. Olive ... R 4781
Jacob ... S 43654
Samuel ... S 16144

HAYES or HAYS.
Aaron ..... S 9345
Amos ..... S 10810
Asa ..... S 37060
Benajah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 9565
Benjamin, wid. Alathea ..... W 21285
Benjamin, wid. Hannah.
Asa ..... S 3706
Benajah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 95650
Benjamin, wid. Alathea ..... W 21285
Benjamin, wid. Hannah.
Is found in case of Fuller, Timothy, widow's former husband.
Dudley, wid. Beda, BLWt. 3815–160–55 ..... W 17975
Elijah ..... S 13280
Enoch, wid. Louisa, BLWt. 28577–160–55 ..... W 11252
Ezekiel ..... S 31724
Hezekiah ..... S 37055
Jesse, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 15168
Joseph, Conn., Cont. & Privateer ..... S 13327
Levi ..... S 4328
Obadiah, wid. Ahinoana or Ahinoam ..... W 17973
Oliver ..... S 2262
Samuel, wid. Eunice ..... R 4784
Seth, Conn., Cont. & Mass., wid. Mehetable ..... W 23207
Zenas, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 71154–160–55 ..... W 25752
HAYFORD, Ira, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 31569–160–55 ..... W 660
HAYNES or HAINES, John ..... S 13240
Margere, former wid. of Lovell or Lovewell HURD.
HAYS. (See HAYES.)
HAYT. (See HOYT.)
HAYWARD, Ebenezer ..... S 13248
Samuel, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 29061–160–55 ..... W 29934
Samuel's daughter, Jerusha H. Brown, was pensioned for her father's services under Special Act of Congress. Later she was dropped from the rolls and pensioned by Special Act, as the wid. of Lt. Col. Edward M. Brown, 8th Vt. Vol. Inf. (See Civil War, Wid. Cert. 608657.) She had not been reported as dead Sept. 30, 1910.
Simeon, wid. Hannah ..... W 14882
(Also given as HOWARD.)
HAZARD or HAZZARD, Stewart, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 13262
HAZEN, Andrew, wid. Polly ..... W 23170
Jacob, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17459
HEADY, Daniel, wid. Mary ..... W 25764
HEALY, George, wid. Bethia ..... W 17065
John ..... S 23691
HEARD. (See HURD.)
HEARICK. (See HERRICK.)
HEART or HEARTT. (See HART.)
HEATH, Aaron, Conn. & Mass., wid. Rhoda ..... W 13440
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 23693
Peleg, BLWt. 957 for 200 acres, Lieut. was issued Feb. 5, 1790. No papers.
Samuel C., wid. Leah ..... W 21311
Thomas, priv. Col. Welles, Copiah Co., Miss., in 1832 ..... S 46041
Thomas, Sharon, Conn., in 1832; priv. Col. Allen; wid. Polly ..... W 24423
William, priv. Col. Sage; Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1832 ..... S 29219
William, d. 1794, wid. Mary, lived Groton, Conn., in 1833 ..... W 17997
HEATON, Charles. (See HAYDEN.)
HEBARD. (See HIBBARD.)
HECOCK and HECOX. (See HICKOX.)
HEDGES, Henry ..... R 4839
HELMAGE, John ..... S 43667
HEMINGER, John, Mary Cannon, former wid. of, BLWt. 67542–160–55 ..... W 23769
HEMINGWAY, Enos ..... S 10827
Jacob ..... S 10677
HEMPSTEAD or HEMSTEAD.
Nathaniel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 14902
Stephen ..... S 24612
HENDEE, Caleb, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13349
HENDER or HENDOR, Thomas, wid. Sally ..... W 17994
HENDERSON, David ..... S 43658
Joseph ..... S 43661
HENDRAKE, HENDRICK or HENDRIX.
Andrew ..... S 39667
Coe ..... S 18441
David ..... S 37098
Nathaniel ..... S 38015
HENMAN or HENMON. (See HINMAN.)
HENRY, John, priv. Capt. Dunlap, Hamilton, N. Y., in 1832; wid. Esther ..... R 4890
John, priv. Capt. Hotchkiss, Wallingford, Conn., in 1832; wid. Fanny ..... W 19763
HENSEY, Andrew, wid. Sarah ..... W 8922
HENSHAW, Benjamin, wid. Elsa or Sarah ..... W 21307
William, BLWt. 962–200.
HENSON. (See HANSON.)
HERICK. (See HERRICK.)
HERINGTON, HERINTON. (See HARRINGTON.)
HERRICK or HEARICK or HERICK.
Abel ..... R 4919
Daniel, wid. Olive ..... W 25765
Ephraim, Conn. & Navy ..... S 13346
Hezekiah, Conn. & Mass ..... S 10828
Israel, wid. Ruth ..... W 17061

HERRICK or HEARICK or HERICK—Continued.
John, Avis Howe, former wid. of ..... W 21387
Joseph ..... S 13368
Lemuel, wid. Lucy ..... W 19756
Libeus ..... S 41634
Robert, wid. Alice, BLWt. 835-100 ..... W 11287
Simeon ..... S 13375
Stephen, Conn. & Cont., wid. Rebecca ..... W 27784
HERRINGTON or HERRINTON. (See HARRINGTON.)
HERRON, John ..... S 37099
HEWES, George R. T., Mass. & Privateer (Conn. & R. I.) ..... S 13367
(See also HUGHES.)
HEWET, HEWETT, HEWIT or HEWITT.
Alice Rogers, former wid. of Josiah Rodgers or Rogers.
Andrew, wid. Julia ..... W 27860
Daniel, Serg't under Capt. Buck, pensioned from Conn. & transferred to N. Y. in 1823; wid. Sarah ..... R 4930
Edmund or Edward, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Hannah ..... W 15774
Elisha Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 16151
Elkanah, wid. Desire ..... W 1280
BLWt. 26930-160-55.
Gershom ..... S 31735
Henry ..... S 29218
Israel, wid. Sally ..... W 2796
John ..... S 43660
Joseph ..... S 43659
Lewis, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, wid. Charlotte ..... W 17066
Randal ..... S 43664
Richard, BLWt. 26032-160-55 ..... S 23258
Richard, wid. Experience ..... W 16599
Robert, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 5251-160-55 ..... W 3683
Simeon, wid. Mehala ..... W 25766
Sterry, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 13354
Thomas, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ..... R 4939
HEWLET or HEWLETT. (See HULETT.)
HEYDON. (See HAYDEN.)
HIBBARD, HIBBERD, HEBARD, HEBBARD or HEBBERD.
Aaron, wid. Sarah ..... W 16602
Andrew, in Col. Meigs' reg't., father of Gen. Daniel F. Hibbard, who in 1829 obtained BLWt. 1488-100.
Andrew, Serg't. under Col. Durkee; in 1790 was in Hampton, Conn.; wid. Ruth was in Vt. in 1838 ..... W 19774
Asa ..... S 32824
Bushnell, wid. Rebecca or Rebekah ..... W 21190
David, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 10835
Diah, wid. Zerviah or Zeviah ..... W 21306
Ebenezer ..... S 15170
Ebenezer ..... S 13412
Jabez ..... S 18442
Jedediah ..... S 43666
Joseph, wid. Lydia, BLWt. 26703-160-55 ..... W 23260
Ozias, wid. Mary, BLWt. 26783-160-55 ..... W 7722
Rufus ..... S 10840
Timothy, under Col. Bradley, Bath, N. H., in 1818 ..... S 44422
Timothy, d. 1804, Rutland, Vt., under Col. Swift; Abigail Noble, former wid. of ..... W 19931
Uriah ..... S 43686
Vine Timothy, wid. Dorcas, BLWt. 24755-160-55 ..... W 662
William ..... S 13400
Arminda Hebard or Hibbard, wid. of above soldier, was pensioned as former wid. of Obadiah Phelps, Cont., W 4985.
HICKCOX. (See HICHOX.)
HICKMAN, Michael ..... R 20514
KICKOX, HICOCK, HICOK, HECOCX, HECOX, HICKCOX or HICKOK.
Aaron ..... S 16867
Amos ..... R 4957
Asa, wid. Esther ..... W 2798
Asher ..... S 46384
Daniel ..... S 13402
Darius, Lucinda Miles, former wid. of ..... W 18521
David ..... S 41637
Ebenezer, under Capt. Brown, Col. Waterbury, Amherst Co., Va., in 1832 ..... S 5541
Ebenezer, under Capt. Dayton, Col. Baldwin; Ravenna, Ohio, 1832 ..... S 2617
James, wid. Hannah ..... W 18011
Nathaniel ..... S 2316
Samuel ..... S 43673
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Lucena, BLWt. 51754-160-55 ..... W 1036
Truman ..... S 2304
HICKS, John ..... S 13406
Samuel, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 18446
HIDE. (See HYDE.)
HIGBY, Nathaniel, wid. Nancy ..... R 4972
Both soldier and wid. were rejected.
(Also given HIGLEY.)
Samuel, wid. Hannah ..... W 11301
HIGGINS, Benjamin, wid. Jane ..... W 16600
Cornelius, Conn. & Cont., wid. Esther ..... W 21325
Ebenezer, wid. Mary ..... W 21320
Hawes ..... S 16873
Isaac, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Hannah ..... W 19773
BLWt. 35839-160-55.

HIGGINS, Joseph, BLWt. 971-300, Surgeon's Mate, was issued Dec. 13, 1796. No papers.
Timothy ..... S 37109
William, BLWt. 963-200, Lieut., was issued May 17, 1796, to Wm. Higgins. No papers.
HIGLEY, Brewster, Conn. & Vt., wid. Naomi ..... W 7742
Nathaniel, wid. Nancy. (See HIGBY.)
Obed, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 17481
Roswell, Conn. & N. Y. ..... S 13411
HILL or HILLS, Abner ..... S 37100
Asahel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 38829
Abram, wid. Lydia ..... W 25770
BLWt. 9429-160-55.
Benajah ..... S 23699
Daniel, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 10838
David, Chloe Blackman or Blackmore, former wid. of ..... R 15052
Soldier never pensioned; wid. rejected.
Ebenezer, priv. Capt. Belcher; Conn. in 1818; BLWt. 1691-100 ..... S 43691
Ebenezer, BLWt. 974-300, Captain was issued June 14, 1790. No papers.
Ebenezer, Jr., Conn. & N. Y. service; also in 1786; Albany, N. Y., in 1832; wid. Mary ..... W 7735
Ebenezer or Primus ..... S 43677
Elijah, wid. Esther ..... W 13457
Erastus ..... S 43675
George, Elizabeth Conway, former wid. of, Cont. service but Conn. res. and Agency ..... W 18885
Grey ..... S 13405
Henry ..... S 15455
Ichabod, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Anna, BLWt. 2353-160-55 ..... W 2549
Isaac ..... S 31747
Jacob ..... S 18447
Jedediah, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 26491-160-55 ..... W 23274
John, wid. Rhoda ..... W 11302
Joseph, under Capt. Wells; East Hartford, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17477
Joseph, Conn. Line; Farmington, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37107
Josiah, Conn. & R. I., wid. Ellen ..... W 13456
Nathan ..... R 5018
Peleg, wid. Mary ..... W 23281
Philemon, BLWt. 961-200, Lieut. was issued July 14, 1789, to himself. Warrant, via G. L. Office returned to ditto June 23, 1827. No papers.
Primus, or Ebenezer, Colored, under Col. Hewett; Augusta, N. Y., in 1818.
Reuben ..... R 5007
Samuel ..... S 13407
Seth, wid. Karine ..... W 19779
Thomas ..... S 43678
Uri, Conn. & Mass. ..... S 19331
Zimri ..... S 27996
Zimry, wid. Mille ..... W 3992
HILLARD. (See HILLIARD.)
HILLER, Timothy, Conn. & Mass. ..... S 10833
HILLIARD, HILYARD, or HILLARD.
Azariah ..... S 13386
Barnabas, wid. Martha, BLWt. 27669-160-55 ..... W 7749
Daniel, Conn., Conn. Sea service & Mass., wid. Rebecca, BLWt. 10230-160-55 ..... W 23294
John ..... S 37102
Joseph, Lois Cheesbrough, former wid. of ..... W 16901
Joshua, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 31273-160-55 ..... W 549
Lucretia, former wid. of Charles F. BROWN.
Mary, former wid. of William BRUMBLEY or BRUMLEY.
Minor ..... S 22302
Sarah, former wid. of John STEELE.
William, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Hannah ..... W 18010
HILLYER or HILLER.
Andrew, wid. Lucy ..... W 8933
BLWt. 17720-160-55.
(Also served in the British Army.)
Asa ..... S 37105
James, wid. Penelope.
(See case of widow's former husband, Conn., GOODRICH, David, R 5026.)
Pliny, wid. Jane ..... R 5025
Soldier never applied; widow R.
Seth, wid. Sibil ..... W 4696
Theodore ..... S 37104
Timothy, Conn. & Mass. ..... S 10833
HILYARD. (See HILLIARD.)
HINCHER, Isaac, wid. Marcy or Mary ..... W 19780
HINCKLEY or HINKLEY.
Benjamin, wid. Puanna ..... W 18000
David ..... S 13388
Ebenezer ..... S 13397
Gershom, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Prudence ..... W 25771
Gillet, wid. Tryphena or Typhena, BLWt. 14669-160-55 ..... W 5297
Ichabod, BLWt. 951-300, Capt. was issued Oct. 16, 1789 to Theodosius Fowler, Assignee. No papers.
Jared ..... S 19338
John, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 17895-160-55 ..... W 691
Wiat or Wiatt ..... S 13360
HINE, Benjamin ..... S 28764
Hezekiah, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 37106
Hollingsworth ..... S 31741
Newton, wid. Mary ..... R 5031
Samuel ..... S 16874
Titus (also given HINES) ..... S 37103

HINKLEY. (See HINCKLEY.)
HINMAN, HENMAN or HENMON.
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont., wid. Anna, BLWt. 21602-160-55 ..... W 23364
Enoch ..... S 30486
Ephraim, wid. Sylvania ..... W 17999
Husted, wid. Mercy ..... W 17998
Isaac, wid. Martha, BLWt. 5452-160-55 ..... W 4986
Joel, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 30771-160-55 ..... W 21332
Jonas, wid. Caty ..... R 5035
Soldier was pensioned from N. Y. in 1832.
Lewis, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Lucy ..... W 18001
Samuel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 21334
Timothy, wid. Phebe, BLWt. 14765-160-55 ..... W 1607
Wait or Weight, wid. Eunice ..... BLWt. 52615-160-55
HINSDALE, Abel ..... S 13363
Elias ..... R 5037
Elisha ..... S 41640
Jacob, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832; wid. Sarah ..... R 5038
HITCHCOCK, HITCHCOK or HITCHOCK.
Abel, wid. Mary ..... W 21327
Ashbel ..... S 13398
Daniel, wid. Lydia, BLWt. 15422-160-55 ..... W 1180
Ebenezer, Lucy Griffith, former wid. of ..... W 7588
Ichabod, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 95681-160-55 ..... W 11293
Widow was also allowed pension as wid. of Charles TUTTLE, her former husband, who died in service in War of 1812.
Ira, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Hannah ..... W 23276
Jared, wid. Irene ..... W 16601
John, Lucy Manley, former wid. of ..... W 9929
John L., wid. Eunice ..... R 5053
(Soldier never applied.)
Jonathan ..... S 7009
Lemuel ..... S 43679
Levi, priv. Capt. Leavenworth; Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 10837
Levi, priv. Col. Chandler; Colebrook, Conn., in 1818; wid. Mary ..... W 8936
Samuel, under Capt. Stanley; Hartford Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 13404
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 1185-100 was issued in 1826 for soldier's service in Sheldon's Dragoons, to brother Ambrose et al.
HIXON, Sarah, former wid. of Joseph WOLCOTT or WOLCUTT; she was wid. of Elkanah HIXON, Mass ..... S 39614
HOADLEY or HOADLY.
Culpeper, BLWt. 11397-160-55 ..... S 17492
Ebenezer ..... S 37122
Philo ..... S 2624
Silas, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 13355
HOBART, John, BLWt. 966 for 200 acres, Lieut. was issued July 6, 1795 to Eneas Munson Jr. No papers.
Mason ..... S 17487
HOBBY, Hezekiah ..... S 17488
Thomas ..... BLWt. 1543-450
HOCKHISS. (See HOTCHKISS.)
HODGE, Asahel, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 43702
BLWt. 954 for 300 acres, Captain was issued May 8, 1792 to Amos Muzzy, Assignee. No papers.
Asahel, wid. Martha, BLWt. 43876-160-55 ..... R 5080
Soldier was b. 1766, and son of Capt. Asahel H., under whom he enlisted; pensioned in 1832 from Portage Co., Ohio, wid. R.
Benjamin, Conn. & Privateer ..... R 5081
Benjamin, Conn. & R. I ..... S 39720
David, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44201
Levi ..... S 33320
Philo, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lucy ..... W 24447
(Also given HODG.)
Thomas, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 44426
HODGES, Job ..... S 37123
Leonard, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 11092-160-55 ..... W 19815
HODGKIN, Ambrose ..... S 17493
HODGKINS, Nathaniel ..... S 23261
Thomas, Conn. & Cont., wid. Tryphena ..... W 23352
HOGAN, Benoni, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Anna ..... W 19802
HOIT. (See HOYT.)
HOLBROOK, Abel, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 31274-160-55 ..... W 11343
Calvin ..... S 10873
Ebenezer ..... S 21820
Nathaniel, wid. Allice ..... W 18061
Susannah, former wid. of Josiah Green.
HOLBURTON or HULBERTON, William, wid. Eunice ..... W 21346
HOLCOMB or HOLCOMBE.
Abel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 18034
Abner ..... S 13433
Abram ..... S 17489
Asahel, priv., Capt. Hoagland; Hartford, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37112
Asahel, priv. Capt. Phelps; Granby, Conn., in 1832; Hannah Holcomb, former wid. of ..... W 7795
Hannah was allowed Bounty land for the services of her third husband, Jacob Holcomb (BLWt. 47422-160-55).
Dose ..... S 29910
Ebenezer, wid. Chloe ..... W 25794
Elijah, priv. Capt. Phelps; Hampden Co., Mass., in 1830; Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 32853
Elijah, priv. in Sheldon's Dragoons; d. 1815; wid. Mary ..... W 21353

HOLBCOMB or HOLBCOMBE, Ezekiel, wid. Susannah ..... W 21358
Increase, wid. Mary ..... W 18017
Jacob, wid. Hannah ..... BLWt. 47422–160–55
(See HOLCOMB, Asahel, wid. Hannah.)
Joel, wid. Sarah ..... W 3685
John ..... S 31751
John G ..... S 37116
Joseph, Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1832 ..... S 30489
Joseph, Cont. (Conn.), d. 1797; Corp. in Sheldon's Dragoons; Olive Enos, former wid. of ..... W 17762
Levi ..... S 21818
Luther, wid. Sally ..... R 5134
(Applications of both soldier & wid. R.)
Nahum ..... S 16879
Noah ..... R 5131
Obed, Conn. & Indian Wars of 1783 & 1784; priv. Capt. Case; Essex Co., N. Y., in 1832; Elizabeth Worden or Wordin, former wid. of ..... R 11866
Peter ..... S 15175
Phinehas ..... S 10862
Roger, Conn. & Mass ..... R 5133
Seth, Polly Briggs, former wid. of ..... R 1206
(Soldier never applied for pension.)
Timothy ..... S 15892
HOLDEN or HOLDIN, Amos ..... S 32851
HOLDRIDGE, Hezekiah, BLWt. 947 for 450 acres, Lieut. Col. was issued Mch. 28, 1797. No papers.
Robert, BLWt. 12720–160–55 ..... S 37124
Rufus, wid. Hannah ..... W 18053
HOLISTER. (See HOLLISTER.)
HOLLADAY or HOLLIDAY, Amos ..... S 10858
(See also HALLADAY.)
HOLLAND, Joseph, priv. Col. Ledyard; Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 5567
Joseph, priv. Col. Burrall; Macomb Co., Mich., in 1832 ..... S 29240
HOLLENBACK, HOLLENBEAK, HOLLENBECK or HOLOMBACH, John, wid. Esther. W 23353
HOLLEY or HOLLY, Abraham, priv. Capt. Hoyt, Stamford, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37110
Abraham, priv. Col. Chandler, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37114
Elijah, Conn., Mass. & R. I ..... S 32857
John, priv. Capt. Watson, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37111
John, d. 1824, Fairfield Co., Conn., wid. Tammy ..... W 21396
Joseph, under Capt. Holley, Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1829 ..... S 45386
Joseph, under Capt. Spicer, d. 1813, Columbia Co., N. Y., wid. Dorothy ..... W 18037
Robert, wid. Hannah ..... W 21391
Stephen, under Col. Burrall; Addison Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 21819
Stephen, under Capt. Hughes; d. 1833, Fairfield Co., Conn., wid. Deborah ..... W 21354
HOLLIDAY. (See HOLLADAY.)
HOLLISTER or HOLISTER, Asahel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 7803
Ashbel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15461
David, Tioga Co., N. Y., in 1832; d. 1836; wid. Hope, BLWt. 26704–160–55 ..... W 21409
David, under Capt. Hubbard, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1832, d. 1843; wid. Sarah ..... W 21347
Elijah ..... S 22315
Innett, Conn. & Mass ..... S 10846
Joseph, Conn. & Navy ..... S 16880
Josiah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 31748
Josiah, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 5158
Lucy, former wid. of Gideon NOBLE.
Nathan, Conn. & Cont ..... S 4406
HOLLOW, Richard P. (See PENHALLOW, Richard.)
HOLMAN, Thomas, Conn. & Mass., wid. Mary, BLWt. 2695–160–55 ..... W 7787
HOLMES or HOLMS, David ..... S 33309
Ebenezer, wid. Abigail ..... W 18058
Edward, Conn. & Mass ..... S 13423
Eliphalet ..... S 10859
Elisha ..... S 15178
Ezra, Conn., Cont. & Mass ..... S 13421
James, wid. Rhoda J., BLWt. 13886–160–55 ..... W 25780
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Rachel ..... W 21386
Joshua, wid. Lucretia ..... R 5176
(Soldier did not apply.)
Lemuel ..... S 13459
Levi ..... S 37117
Nathaniel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 45380
Samuel ..... S 45389
Seth, wid. Rhoda, BLWt. 61310–160–55 ..... W 7770
Silas, Cont. & Conn., Louisa Palmer, former wid. of ..... W 8282
Simeon ..... S 31754
Thomas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13466
Titus ..... S 18880
HOLOMBACH. (See HOLLENBACK.)
HOLSTED. (See HALLSTED.)
HOLT, Ebenezer, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 25790
George ..... S 10875
Jesse ..... S 37121
Jonathan, wid. Anna ..... W 21360
Samuel, Conn. & Navy, wid. Margaret ..... W 3141
Silas ..... BLWt. 177–200
HOLTON, Elisha, wid. Lydia ..... W 7801
HOMISTON. (See HUMISTON.)
HOOKER, Brainard, wid. Molly ..... W 16297
Daniel ..... S 31360
Gilbert, Conn., Mass. & N.Y ..... S 9353
Ira, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 15180

HOOKER, James, Corp. Col. Chandler; Poultney, Vt., in 1818 ..... S 39735
James, Military Store-keeper, together with Horace Hooker in 1778–9; wid. Mary ..... W 25800
Martin ..... S 9919
Roger ..... S 37120
Thomas, wid. Mary, BLWt. 8169–160–55 ..... W 19804
Thomas H., Sarah Collins, former wid. of ..... W 2442
William, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Hannah ..... W 21349
William, Conn & Vt ..... R 5199
HOPKINS, Charles ..... S 37119
Consider ..... S 13443
Elisha, BLWt. 956 for 300 acres, Capt. was issued August 9, 1798. No papers.
Frederick, wid. Susan, BLWt 45961–160–55 ..... R 5215
Soldier was pensioned by Special Act of Congress in 1847 for two years He was living then in Chenango Co., N. Y. This pension was not allowed his widow, but Bounty land was granted in 1855.
George, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Rachel W ..... W 18068
John, Conn. & Mass ..... S 13447
Rhoderick, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 44929
Robert, Conn. & Penna., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 8946
Timothy, wid. Phebe ..... W 4238
HOPSON, Rew., wid. Sarah ..... R 5224
(Soldier never applied.)
HORSAM or HORSOM, Ebenezer, BLWt. 886–100 ..... S 22314
HORSKINS. (See HOSKINS.)
HORTON, HOSTON, or HAUGHTON.
Henry ..... S 41652
James, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 44930
Lebbeus ..... S 37094
(Spelled also HAUGHTON.)
Samuel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Adah, BLWt. 26931–160–55 ..... W 4700
HOSKINS or HORSKINS.
Asa, Hitty Adams, former wid. of ..... W 25366
Ashbel, wid. Rachel ..... W 5302
David ..... S 23708
Elijah ..... S 5568
John ..... S 21298
Timothy, wid. Rhoda ..... W 21344
Zebulon, wid. Kezia ..... W 18026
HOSMER, Ashbel, wid. Polly ..... R 5248
(Ashbel was an Invalid Pensioner; and as such recorded on the rolls of Conn.)
David, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 30784–160–55 ..... W 668
Graves, Conn & Navy ..... S 44938
John ..... S 45390
Prentice, BLWt. 959 for 200 acres, Lieut., was issued Dec. 12, 1789, to Theodosius Fowler, Assignee of Elizabeth Hosmer, Adx. No papers.
Prosper, wid. Catharine ..... W 23339
Timothy, BLWt. 970 ½ or 400 acres, Surgeon, was issued Feb. 15, 1799, to Timothy Hosmer. No papers.
HOSTON. (See HORTON.)
HOTCHKISS, HOCHKISS or HOTCHKIS.
Abraham, wid. Rosetta ..... W 18057
Ambrose, wid. Lucretia ..... W 23321
Asahel, wid. Ruhamah, BLWt. 30770–160–55 ..... W 25787
Eben ..... S 36582
Eldad, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 13432
Elihu, wid. Sally ..... W 21397
Elijah ..... S 10864
Ezekiel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36585
Harris, Conn. & Navy ..... S 2632
Ira ..... S 36581
Isaac, priv. Col Swift; New Haven Co., Conn., in 1818; wid. Ann ..... W 18021
Isaac, Serg't. of Artillery; Conn. & Cont.; N. Y. in 1818; wid. Olive ..... W 18032
Jared, wid. Betsey ..... W 368
Jeremish, wid. Mabel ..... W 24450
Rej. BLWt.
(This woman was also pensioned as former wid. of Nathaniel TYLER, Conn. & Cont. W. 24450.)
Joseph, wid. Temperance ..... W 18051
Josiah, wid. Asenath, BLWt. 30768–160–55 ..... W 18030
Levi, wid. Susannah ..... W 18054
Lodowick or Lodwick ..... S 36583
Medad, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36586
Rueben, wid. Thankful ..... W 18062
Roswell ..... S 13453
Samuel, priv. Capt. Hooker, Col. Wolcott; Burlington, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 10877
Samuel, priv. Capt. Watson, Col. Burrall; Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1832; wid. Chloe, BLWt. 8154–160–55 ..... W 7811
Samuel, priv. Capt. Hand, Col. Walcott; Guilford, Conn., in 1832; d. 1835 in New Haven, Conn., wid. Chloe ..... W 18047
Simeon ..... S 10868
Stephen, wid. Tamar ..... W 18040
Thebus (also given HOTCHKIS) ..... R 5249
Titus, Conn. & Navy, wid. Rachel ..... W 18049
Trueman, wid. Ruth ..... W 18064
(Also given as Truman HOCHKISS.)
HOUGH, Azel ..... R 5253
Bede, former wid. of Baldwin WOODRUFF.
David, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Abigail ..... R 5252
(Soldier never pensioned.)

HOUGH, Erastus ..... S 13456
Jabez, wid. Eunice ..... W 21357
Joel ..... S 17495
John, wid. Susannah ..... W 15685
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36580
Walter, wid. Martha ..... W 3687
HOUGHTON, Ephraim, wid. Mary, BLWt. 26829–160–55 ..... W 2550
HOUSE, Abner ..... R 5259
Benjamin ..... S 18032
Eleazer ..... R 5262
Eleazer, Conn. & Cont ..... S 10847
George, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mary ..... W 23317
Joel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lois, BLWt. 2482–100 ..... W 18023
John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Esther ..... W 18041
HOVEY, Azel, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 39223–160–55 ..... W 1770
Dudley ..... S 18451
Ivory, Conn. & Mass ..... S 32842
Jacob ..... S 45394
Nathaniel, Betsey Mason, former wid. of ..... W 21778
Roger, wid. Martha ..... R 5270
(Soldier was pensioned from Orange Co., Vt., in 1832; wid. R.)
Samuel ..... S 46641
William, wid. Lucinda ..... W 4995
Zaccheus ..... S 18882
HOW. (See HOWE.)
HOWARD, Benjamin, wid. Freelove ..... W 18055
Darius, Conn. & N. H., wid. Susan, BLWt. 26030–160–55 ..... W 27713
James, wid. Sarah ..... W 18094
Jeremiah, wid. Sally ..... W 18043
John ..... S 41658
Simeon, wid. Hannah.
(Also given HAYWARD.)
Solomon, Conn., Cont. & Vt., wid. Anna ..... W 7789
William, priv. Windsor Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 15463
William, Capt.; never pensioned; wid. Lucy, BLWt. 2027–160–55 ..... W 4699
HOWD, Benjamin ..... S 20798
Daniel, wid. Johannah ..... W 11329
HOWE or HOW, Asa, wid. Priscilla, BLWt. 9526–160–55 ..... W 2552
Avis, former wid. of John HERRICK.
David, wid. Phebe ..... R 5290
(Soldier never pensioned.)
Israel, wid. Hannah ..... W 25795
Jazamiah, wid. Mary ..... W 21381
Joseph ..... S 45373
Nathan ..... S 15466
Sarah, former wid. of Timothy FAY.
Zadock or Zadok, Conn. & Cont ..... S 32866
HOWEL or HOWELL, Nicholas, BLWt 1517–100
William, Conn. Sea service, Mass., Mass. Sea Service & Privateer ..... S 18039
HOWES or HOWS, Benjamin ..... S 30499
John, wid. Lucy ..... R 5293
(Soldier never pensioned.)
Zenas.
(Also given HAWES.)
HOWLAND, Joseph ..... S 39734
HOWS. (See HOWES.)
HOYT, HAIT, HAYT or HOIT.
Daniel, priv., corp., fifer & serg't. Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 16881
Daniel, Serg't., d. 1777; former wid. Sarah Treadwell ..... W 18155
Sarah was also pensioned as wid. of Daniel TREADWELL.
David, Conn. & Vt., wid. Sarah ..... W 23301
Ebenezer, Darien, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 16882
Ebenezer, Norwich, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36588
Eleazer, Conn. & Cont., wid. Clarissa, BLWt. 24993–160–55 ..... W 4990
Ezekiel ..... S 13448
James, wid. Sally, BLWt. 51755–160–55 ..... W 11342
Jared, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mary, BLWt. 5991–100, issued 1789 ..... R 5311
(Soldier never pensioned.)
Jesse, wid. Lydia ..... W 21370
Joel, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Abigail ..... W 21378
John, wid. Ruth ..... W 25786
Jonathan, Artillery, Capt. Jackson; Sullivan Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 10869
Jonathan, under Capt. Benedict; New Haven, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 13428
Joseph ..... S 36587
BLWt. 946 for 450 acres, Lieut. Col., was issued Dec. 14, 1789. No papers.
(Name recorded as HAIT.)
Joseph, Hannah Weed, former wid. of ..... R 11273
(Soldier not pensioned.)
Mary, former wid. of ..... S 10860
Moses ..... R 5312
Nathan ..... S 13426
Nathan ..... S 31750
Nathaniel ..... S 17491
Samuel, fifer under Capts. Scofield & Lockwood; b. 1762, Stamford, Conn ..... W 11328
Samuel, Conn. & Cont., wid., Hannah ..... S 46004
BLWt. 953 for 300 acres, Capt., was issued June 27, 1789. No papers.
Samuel
BLWt. 967 for 200 acres, Lieut., was issued June 27, 1789. No papers.
(Also given HAIT.)

HOYT, HAIT, HAYT, or HOIT—Continued.
Stephen, wid. Hannah ..... W 16290
Walter, wid. Grace ..... W 18052
Warren, wid. Mary. BLWt. 10238-160-55 ..... W 25782
(Also given HOIT.)
William, priv. Artillery, Capt. Bean, d. 1828; wid. Anna ..... W 11338
William, priv. Col. Mead; Greene Co., N. Y., in 1832; wid. Anna ..... R 5309
William, Artificer, Col. Baldwin, Cont. (Conn.), Fairfield Co., 1832 ..... S 15177
HUBBARD or HUBBART, Abijah, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 44962
BLWt. 5986-100, private, was issued Dec. 14, 1792. No papers.
Abner, wid. Esther ..... W 19846
Asa ..... S 2333
Bathsheba, former wid. of Zebulon MYGATT.
David ..... S 17504
Elihu, wid. Martha ..... W 16610
Elijah, Penelope Hillyer, former wid. of.
(See case of her former husband, David GOODRICH.)
Elijah, State Commissary, d. 1808, Middlesex Co., Conn., wid. Abigail ..... W 21425
Elisha, Conn. & Cont ..... S 18457
George, Corp. under Capt. Hinckley; New Hamp. in 1818 ..... S 44451
George, priv. & serg't. under Col. Meigs; Granville, Mass., in 1832; wid. Emily; BLWt. 26536-160-55 ..... W 7828
Hezekiah, BLWt. 964-200, Lieut., was issued Nov. 19, 1789. No papers.
Jedediah ..... S 10897
Joel, Conn.. Cont. & Privateer ..... S 10886
John, fifer, Capt. Abbott; Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 5593
John. priv. under Capt. Church; Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 23715
Jonas ..... S 38858
Josiah, wid. Mary ..... W 19847
Lucretia, former wid. of John R. WATROUS.
Nehemiah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 10882
Philip, wid. Ambrillis ..... W 19843
Robert, Poebe Skeel, former wid. of ..... R 9629
(Soldier not pensioned.)
Thomas, wid. Silence ..... W 15916
Titus, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 5572
HUBBEL or HUBBELL, Aaron, wid. Sarah ..... W 11360
Abijah ..... S 10890
Amos, wid. Lucy ..... W 18073
David, wid. Abiah ..... W 18075
(Soldier died 1820, Fairfield Co., Conn.)
David, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 19849
(Soldier pensioned in 1818 from Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. 1836.)
Ezbon ..... S 44943
Gershom, wid. Sarah ..... R 5316½
(Neither soldier nor wid. applied for pension, but daughter Priscilla.)
Gideon ..... S 31763
Isaac, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 36601
Salmon ..... S 36604
BLWt. 960 for 200 acres, Lieut., was issued June 16, 1789. No papers.
Samuel, wid. Mary ..... W 18076
Seth, wid. Salome ..... W 2115
BLWt. 1500-100 and BLWt. 67677-160-55.
Silliman, wid. Polly, BLWt. 26869-160-55 ..... W 1774
Thaddeus ..... S 13482
William, Conn. & Cont., wid. Margaret ..... W 8952
HUBBS, Irena, former wid. of Daniel DODGE.
HUDSON, Joshua, wid. Celia ..... R 5326
(Soldier was pensioned from Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, in 1832, as priv. in State troops.)
Obadiah, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 5337
HUGG, Isaac ..... S 13492
HUGHES, William, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36599
(See also HEWES.)
HULBARD or HULBURD, Hannah, former wid. of Hiland HALL.
HULBERT. (See HURLBERT.)
HULBERTON. (See HOLBURTON.)
HULBURT and HULBUT. (See HURLBERT.)
HULET, HULETT, HEWLET or HEWLETT.
Aaron, wid. Cynthia, BLWt. 18365-160-55 ..... W 19831
Daniel, Conn. & Vt ..... S 18864
Phinehas ..... S 34932
Seth ..... S 29249
HULL, Abner ..... S 2535
Asahel ..... S 16159
Benjamin ..... S 13510
Chester, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 44965
David, priv.; called David 2d when pensioned in Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 22843
David, First Lieut., Mass., in 1818 ..... S 32871
David, priv. Conn. Line, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1818; d. there 1842; wid. Abigail ..... W 19795
Eli ..... S 18041
Priv. Col. Meigs; Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1832; applied, but pension not paid until 1850, when it was made payable to David Hull, his only surviving child.
Eli, priv. Col. Swift; N. Y. in 1818, d. 1828; wid. Sally, BLWt. 6114-160-55 ..... W 26663
Eliakim, wid. Rachel ..... W 19840
Ezra, wid. Mary ..... W 8959
George ..... S 44967
Henry, Rebecca Blakeslee, former wid. of, BLWt. 2470-100 ..... W 3332
Jehiel, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 18022-160-55 ..... W 25813
Jeremiah, wid. Phebe ..... W 19718
Joseph, priv. Lampeter, N. H., in 1818 ..... S 23272

HUEL, Joseph, Conn. & Cont., wid. Freelove ..... W 7815
BLWt. 980 for 200 acres, Lieut., was issued Feb. 24, 1791. No papers.
Josia or Josiah, wid. Mehitable ..... W 16608
Prince ..... S 36596
Samuel, priv. Capt. Morgan; Candor, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 13496
Samuel, priv. Col. Webb; N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 44966
Samuel, priv. Col. Webb; Conn. in 1818, d. 1835; wid. Mabel ..... W 21284
Wakeman, wid. Esther ..... W 7816
Zalmon ..... S 15472
Zephaniah, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Rachel, BLWt. 521–100 ..... W 25801
HULTS, Stephen, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 10880
HUMASON, HUMASTON, HUMASTUN, HUMISTON, HUMMISTON or HOMASON.
Abraham ..... R 5369
Daniel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... BLWt. 305–100
David ..... S 17725
Jesse, wid. Abi ..... W 25809
Joel, wid. Ann ..... W 4244
HUMPHREY, HUMPHREYS, HUMPHRIES or HUMPHRY.
Abraham ..... S 23273
Asahel, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Prudence ..... W 21424
David, BLWt. 948 for 450 acres, Lieut. Col., was issued Feb. 28, 1795. No papers.
Elijah, Conn. & Cont., wid. Anna ..... W 18092
BLWt. 952 for 300 acres, Capt., was issued Feb. 5, 1800, to Anna Humphreys and John Humphreys, Adx., in trust for the heirs and legal representatives of Elijah Humphreys. No papers.
Israel ..... BLWt. 1600–100
James, wid. Abiah ..... W 19829
Joel, wid. Amelia, BLWt. 13413–160–55 ..... W 4245
Levi, wid. Polly ..... W 2619
Lot ..... S 31762
Nathaniel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36594
Noah, wid. Hannah Cyrene ..... W 18099
Roswell, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 4998
Samuel ..... S 28771
Solomon ..... S 17498
Timothy, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Rhoda ..... W 18070
HUNGERFORD, Elijah ..... S 13494
Green ..... S 46048
James, priv. Capt. Fenn; Chanango Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 15182
James, priv. Col. A. Ward; Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 44946
Jehiel ..... S 13489
Joseph ..... S 13285
Lemuel ..... S 16160
Mary, former wid. of Ashbel UPSON.
Robert or Robart, wid. Olive ..... W 19793
Uriel, wid. Hannah ..... W 18090
HUNN, Samuel ..... S 13508
HUNT, Catharine, former wid. of Ezra ALLEN.
Charles, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, BLWt. 6379–160–55 ..... S 9920
Daniel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 39749
Israel ..... S 17499
Joel ..... S 36605
Lewis, Elizabeth Crofut, former wid. of ..... W 17686
Russell, priv. Capt. Burrall; Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 13474
Russell, Serg't., Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1818, d. 1831; wid. Hester ..... W 25810
Sampson R ..... S 37125
Walter ..... S 44853
HUNTER, Daniel ..... R 5400
Elizabeth, former wid. of Seth JACKSON.
Joseph ..... S 32873
Nathaniel, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26031–160–55 ..... W 19835
HUNTINGDON or HUNTINGTON.
Andrew, priv. Capt. Baldwin, Col. Sheldon; Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 23716
Andrew, Asst. Commissary of Purchases; d. 1824, New London, Conn.; wid. Hannah A ..... W 21429
Azariah ..... S 10888
Christopher, wid. Eunice ..... W 7853
BLWt. 57526–160–55.
Ebenezer, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36595
BLWt. 949 for 450 acres, Lieut. Col., was issued Oct. 13, 1789. No papers.
Hezekiah or Hesekiah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15475
Hiram ..... S 23722
Jedediah, BLWt. 945 for 850 acres, Brigadier General, was issued Oct. 26, 1791. No papers.
John, wid. Rebecca ..... W 18081
John S., wid. Keturah ..... W 19844
Joseph, wid. Susannah ..... W 19839
Roger, priv. infantry; Windham, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 10901
Roger, priv. Col. Durkee; Vt. in 1818, then moved to N. H ..... S 44449
Samuel ..... S 23274
Theophilus ..... S 44960
Thomas ..... S 44961
Wightman ..... S 5411
William ..... S 13490
HUNTLEY or HUNTLY, Abner, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13480
Adriel, Lucy Stedman, former wid. of ..... R 10092
(Soldier never pensioned.)
Andrew, wid. Zelinda ..... R 5413
BLWt. 85067–160–55.
(Soldier's application rejected as he did not serve six months.)
Dan ..... R 5414

HUNTLEY or HUNTLY, Elihu, wid. Naomi ..... W 19791
Ezekiel ..... S 13511
Hoel ..... S 18043
Jabez ..... S 36600
Jehiel, Conn. & N. Y. ..... S 10894
Jonathan ..... S 18893
Martin ..... R 5415
Moses ..... S 21308
Reuben, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 13501
Reynold ..... R 5416
Rufus ..... S 45404
Solomon, wid. Abigail A., BLWt. 7438–160–55 ..... W 27854
Zadock ..... S 23270
HURD or HEARD, Abijah ..... S 44947
Adam, Conn. & Vt. ..... S 18463
Benjamin ..... S 10885
Cooley, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26432–160–55 ..... W 431
Crippen or Crippin, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 24458
David ..... S 20804
Elijah, wid. Polly ..... W 1773
Elnathan, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13505
Graham, wid. Love ..... W 23242
Isaac, wid. Mary ..... W 1184
(Also given as HEARD.)
Jacob, BLWt. 13021–160–55 ..... S 17505
Lewis ..... S 18886
Lovell or Lovewell, Margere Haynes, former wid. of ..... W 25763
Mead or Mede ..... S 29250
Philo ..... S 36597
Robert, Conn. & Cont., wid. Olive ..... W 18095
Roswell ..... R 5431
Wilson ..... S 17506
HURLBERT, HURLBURT, HURLBUT, HURLBUTT, HULBERT, HULBUT.
Abiram, Conn. & Cont ..... S 10887
Alfred, wid. Lydia ..... W 25804
Amos ..... S 15896
Bartholomew ..... R 5424
Daniel ..... S 44454
Daniel, wid. Esther ..... W 18077
David ..... S 45401
Elijah, wid. Ruth ..... W 19845
Eliphalet, wid. Mehitabel ..... W 18093
George, BLWt. 978– for 300 acres, Capt., was issued March 3, 1797, to Ann Welsh, Devisee; also recorded as above under BLWt. 2680. No papers. (Given also HURLBRETT.)
Gideon ..... S 36598
Gideon, wid. Sarah ..... W 18087
John, priv. Col. Wyllys; Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1818; wid. Judith ..... W 16612
John, wid. Sarah ..... R 5426
(Neither soldier nor wid. applied, but son Stephen, whose application was R.)
Jubilee A., Cont. (Conn.), wid. Polly or Molly ..... W 21423
Matthias, wid. Clemence ..... W 21426
Seymour ..... S 13500
Shadrack, Conn. & Cont ..... S 29915
Silas, wid. Sarah ..... W 18074
Stephen ..... R 5427
Stephen, d. 1807; wid. Abigail ..... W 25812
Thomas, wid. Eunice ..... W 21422
Timothy, wid. Olive, BLWt. 2028–160–55 ..... W 25807
Wait ..... S 39757
HURLEHOY or HURLEROY, or HURLEROI, John ..... BLWt. 270–100
HUSTED, Nathaniel, wid. Ruth ..... W 18089
Samuel, Phebe Clark, former wid. of ..... W 16909
Thaddeus, Conn. & N. Y. ..... S 16158
HUSTON, William, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 7847
HUTCHINS, Amasa, wid. Hannah ..... W 19790
John Church, wid. Irene ..... R 5448
(Soldier not pensioned.)
Nathan, Conn. & Vt., wid. Lois, BLWt. 10236–160–55 ..... W 1614
Shubael, wid. Avis ..... W 21428
Zadoc ..... S 13478
HUTCHINSON or HUTCHISON, Abijah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13491
Amos, wid. Lucy ..... W 18088
Eleazer, wid. Huldah ..... W 18079
Job ..... S 13493
John, priv. Col. Durkee; d. 1804; Mary Adams, former wid. of ..... W 20571
John, wid. Tryphena ..... R 5455
(Soldier not pensioned.)
John, priv. Col. Wyllys; Windsor Co., Vt., in 1818 and 1832 ..... S 22321
Jonathan ..... S 17503
(Also given as HUTCHISON.)
Samuel ..... R 5453
HUTINACK, Francis ..... S 13488
HUXFORD, John ..... S 13504
HYATT, Abraham, Conn., N. Y. & Privateer, wid. Anna ..... W 16613
Alvan ..... S 18049
Hezekiah ..... R 5461
Isaac, wid. Esther ..... W 18098
Samuel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Judy or Judia ..... W 15776
Stephen, wid. Eunice ..... W 25818

HYDE or HIDE, Agur ..... S 36610
Alexander ..... S 36609
Andrew ..... S 15477
Azel, Corp. Col. Reed ..... S 46464
Azel, priv. Col. Wells; Lebanon, Conn., in 1832; wid. Arethusa ..... W 25817
Benjamin ..... S 13515
Clark ..... S 45407
Ebenezer ..... S 13516
Elihu, wid. Hannah ..... W 25814
Elijah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 5597
Elisha, wid. Abigail ..... W 25815
Ichabod ..... S 15476
James, BLWt. 958-200, Lieut., was issued Oct. 22, 1789, to Theodosius Fowler, Assignee. No papers.
James, priv. Col. Webb; Vt. in 1818; Conn. & Cont.; wid. Eunice ..... W 5000
BLWt. 258-60-55.
Jedediah, Capt. under Col. Durkee; Grand Isle, Vt., in 1818 ..... S 39759
Jedediah, Qr. Mr. Serg't. under Col. Parsons; d. 1824, Chittenden, Vt.; wid. Elizabeth ..... W 25816
Joel ..... S 13514
John ..... S 10902
Jonathan ..... S 23723
Joseph ..... R 5463
Joseph, Conn. Sea Service, wid. Betsey ..... W 1186
Moses, wid. Sarah ..... R 5465
(Soldier never pensioned.)
Oliver ..... S 45406
Phineas, Navy (Conn.) ..... S 32

I.

IAMS, John Frederick, wid. Mary ..... W 434
INGALLS, Luther, BLWt. 26079-160-55 ..... S 44972
INGERSOLL, Briggs, wid. Abigail ..... W 1188
BLWt. 9438-160-55.
John ..... S 10904
Rosannah, former wid. of Abraham PARKER.
INGHAM, Daniel ..... S 29255
David ..... S 35458
Holladay ..... S 45409
(Also given INGRAHAM.)
Isaac, wid. Lucy ..... W 16305
Samuel, wid. Zillah, BLWt. 34285-160-55 ..... W 297
Solomon, wid. Molly ..... W 13527
INGRAHAM, Amos ..... S 44971
Hezekiah, wid. Mary, BLWt. 6266-160-55 ..... W 26152
Holladay. (See INGHAM.)
James ..... S 17509
Jonathan ..... S 30505
Samuel ..... S 22325
Simeon ..... S 21835
IRION, Charity, former wid. of Samuel GRANNIS.
ISAACS, Isaac, Chloe Wilcox, former wid. of ..... W 6541
ISBEL or ISBELL, Garner, wid. Mary ..... W 20160
Joel, wid. Mary ..... R 5500
Soldier pensioned as priv. in 1818, Wayne Co., Ohio, later Michigan.
ISHAM, Daniel ..... S 15592
George I, or J ..... S 41682
Isaac, wid. Faith ..... R 5491
Soldier never applied for pension.
Jehiel or Jehial ..... S 39766
Jirah ..... S 18466
John, wid. Lois ..... W 16304
Joshua, wid. Martha ..... W 26791
William ..... S 39765
IVES, Amos ..... S 15186
Charles ..... S 13319
Ichabod ..... S 18050
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 44974
Lent, priv. Col. Matthew Meade; N. Y. in 1822 ..... S 28048
Lent, Conn. & Vt., priv. Capt. Kimball, Col. Chandler, Vt. 1818; d. 1838; wid. Mary ..... W 26812
Levi ..... S 15187
Phineas, wid. Martha ..... W 20161

J.

JACK, John, wid. Hannah ..... W 20167
JACKLIN, Ebenezer ..... S 32891
JACKSON, Archibald, Conn., Cont. & R. I ..... S 13521
Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sabrina ..... W 26157
Daniel, priv. under Col. Webb; Stratford, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36615
Daniel, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service, Lieut. under Col. St. John; Fairfield, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17512
David, priv. under Capt. Betts; N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 45412
David, priv. under Capt. Hawley; d. 1814, Sullivan Co., N. Y., in 1814; wid. Olive ..... W 20170
Elias, Conn. & R. I., wid. Agnes (or Nancy) ..... W 4002
John, priv. N. Y. in 1832 ..... S 22851
(Claim suspended.)
John, priv. Capt. Davis, Col. Burrall; d. 1820, Litchfield, Conn.; wid. Delight, pensioned in 1836 ..... W 21445
Joseph ..... S 10907
Matthew, Conn. & Mass., wid. Jane ..... W 10142

JACKSON, Michael, wid. Deborah ..... W 16033
Robert, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 9994
Samuel BLWt 1167–100
Seth, former wid. Elizabeth Hunter, BLWt. 5447–160–55 ..... W 10131
JACKWAY. (See JAKAY.)
JACKWAYS. (See JAKWAYS and also JAQUES.)
JACOBS, Asa, Conn. & R. I., wid. Phebe, BLWt. 21819–160–55 ..... W 9070
Asahel or Ashael ..... S 15478
Enoch wid. Lois ..... R 5532
(Soldier never applied for pension.)
Ezekiel ..... S 10908
Gershom, wid. Mary ..... W 16309
(Also given as JACOCKS.)
Nathaniel, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 13520
William ..... S 23278
JACOCKS. (See JACOBS and JACOX.)
JACOX, JAYCOX or JACOCKS, Joshua ..... S 45432
JACQUES or JACKWAYS, William, wid. Ann ..... W 2118
JAKWAY, JACKWAY or JAKWAYS, Daniel, wid. Olive ..... W 20166
William ..... S 5612
JAMES, Amos, Conn., Mass. & R. I., wid. Phebe ..... W 1615
Jeffery ..... S 36616
Paul ..... S 44983
Rhoda, former wid. of Billy TROWBRIDGE.
William, wid. Lovisa ..... W 20168
JAMESON, JAMESSON or JAMISON, Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Rosana ..... W 16032
JANES, Seth ..... S 28772
JAQUA, Gamaliel, wid. Eleanor, BLWt. 26826–160–55 ..... W 7888
JAQUES. (See JACQUES.)
JARMAN or GERMAN, Charles, Conn. & Cont., wid. Betsey ..... W 20169
JARRARD, Benjamin ..... R 5556
JARVIS, Henry ..... R 5559
JAYCOX. (See JACOX.)
JEFFERS, George, wid. Martha ..... R 5562
JEFFERY, Charles ..... S 13539
JELLIFF, James ..... S 17514
JENCKS. (See JENKS.)
JENINGS. (See JENNINGS.)
JENKINS or JINKINS, Calvin ..... S 36624
John, wid. Bethiah, BLWt. 448–200 ..... W 7895
Samuel, BLWt. 2203–100 ..... S 44461
JENKS or JENCKS, John or John S., BLWt. 1821–100 ..... S 39775
JENNINGS, Aaron ..... S 13535
Abijah, wid. Eleanor ..... W 26669
Abraham, wid. Charity ..... W 21455
Burritt, Navy (Conn.) ..... S 36625
Daniel ..... S 36628
Eliphalet ..... S 18468
Esbon, BLWt. 2208–100 ..... S 41695
Jonathan, priv. under Capt. Benton; Dyberry, Pa., in 1818 ..... S 39778
Jonathan, Cont. (Conn.), in Sheldon's Dragoons six yrs., Addison Co., Vt. in 1818 ..... S 38871
Joshua, wid. Sarah ..... W 20181
Justus ..... S 44987
Nathan ..... S 31775
Nathan B., wid. Ann or Nancy ..... R 5577
(Soldier was pensioned in Phila. in 1818, for service as Serg't. under Col. Meigs.)
Noah ..... S 23727
Peter, wid. Sarah ..... W 24746
BLWt. 30766–160–55.
William, private under Capt. Lacy; born 1765; Fairfield Co., Conn., 1835 ..... S 13537
William, priv. under Col. Webb; 62 in 1820, Fairfield Co., Conn ..... S 36622
JERALDS. (See GERALD.)
JEROME, David ..... S 36627
Thomas ..... S 17513
JESSUP or JESUP, Ebenezer, wid. Rebecca ..... R 5582
(Soldier was pensioned in Greenwich, Conn., in 1832 as priv. under Capt. Lockwood.)
Jonathan, Continental service, resided in N. Y. in 1818, and Conn. in 1820 ..... S 36626
Joseph, wid. Eunice ..... W 16310
JEWETT or JEWITT, Alpheus, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Abigail ..... W 24734
Joseph, wid. Rachael ..... W 21454
Joseph M ..... S 4438
Nathan H ..... S 13541
Zebulon, Conn., N. Y. & Vt ..... S 18900
JINKINS. (See JENKINS.)
JOHNSON, Abner, wid. Anna ..... W 21481
Abraham ..... S 36650
Amos, priv. Col. Canfield, d. 1828, Cayuga Co., N. Y., wid. Lucene or Luceny ..... W 21473
Amos, priv. Capt. Berry, Col. Enos; Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1832, BLWt. 26779–160–55 ..... S 13575
Benjamin, former wid. Susannah Foot ..... W 7299
Benoni ..... S 13578
Bristol or Briston, wid. Vira, BLWt. 1592–160–55 ..... W 20207
Caleb, wid. Naomi ..... W 26802
Calvin, wid. Sally, BLWt. 31283–160–55 ..... W 20205
Constant, wid. Thankful ..... R 5668
(Soldier did not apply.)
Daniel, priv. under Col. Wyllys; Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 45423
Daniel, priv. Capt. Meigs, Col. Hooker; Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 46051
Daniel, Cont. (Conn), priv. under Capt. Barton, Col. Flowers; Hartford, Conn., in 1828 ..... S 36644
David, priv. under Col. Webb; d. 1827; Vt. in 1818; wid. Eunice ..... W 15779

JOHNSON, David, d. Tolland, Conn., in 1806; wid. Mary ... W 21463
David, Conn. & Cont., priv. under Capt. Hubbard, Col. Huntington; Lexington Heights, N. Y., in 1832 ... S 13547
Ebenezer, teamster, Hartford, Conn., in 1837 ... S 13570
Ebenezer, priv. Col. Whiting; Monroe, Conn., in 1832 ... S 17519
Ebenezer, priv. under Capt. Collins; Greene Co., N. Y., in 1832; wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 30765–160–55 ... W 1294
Edward ... R 5609
Edward ... S 13572
Elias ... S 29263
Elijah ... S 44463
Eliphalet ... R 5611
Elisha, Northampton, Mass., in 1818, as priv. under Col. Wyllys ... S 29933
Elisha, priv. Col. Sage, died in 1813 at Tolland, Conn., former wid. Mary Brigham ... W 17438
Elisha, Conn. & Cont., priv. under Col. Lamb, enlisted from Litchfield, Conn., Tioga Co., N. Y., in 1818 ... S 45425
Ephraim, former wid. Hopstill Dean ... W 16237
Fenn, wid. Rebecca ... W 20212
Gideon ... S 17515
Henry, wid. Holdah ... R 5619
(Soldier was pensioned from N. Y. in 1818 as priv. under Col. Meigs.)
Hezekiah, Conn. & War of 1812 ... S 19353
Ichabod ... S 10928
Isaac, priv. Col. Mead; Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1832 ... S 10920
Isaac, priv. Capt. Bull, Col. Meigs; Huron Co., Ohio, in 1829; wid. Lucy ... W 20209
Isaac, priv. under Capt. Blackman, Col. Enoch; wid. Rebekah, Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1832. W 20211
Isaiah ... S 13581
Israel, priv. under Col. Wyllys; N. Y., in 1818 ... S 43726
Israel, priv. under Capt. Hall, Col. Swift; d. 1820; wid. Huldah ... W 26681
Jacob, Cont. (Conn.) & Mass. Sea service ... R 5623
(Also given as JONSON.)
James, priv. Capt. Dana, Col. Ward; Albany Co., N. Y., in 1832 ... S 43720
James, priv. under Col. Wyllys; Bath, N. Y., in 1818 ... S 45417
James, priv. under Col. Webb; Norwich, Vt., in 1818; wid. Phebe, BLWt. 39212–160–55 ... W 26163
(Also given as JONSON.)
James, Cont. (Conn.), Middletown, Conn., in 1832, as priv. under Capt. Sumner ... S 13557
Jedediah, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 27671–160–55 ... W 7943
John, priv. under Col. Wyllys; Greenup Co., Ky., in 1818 ... S 36027
John, priv. under Col. Swift; Highgate, Vt., in 1818 ... S 38877
John, ensign; d. 1832, Middlesex Co., Conn., wid. Abigail ... W 20198
John (1745–1834), priv. Serg't., Ensign, Lieut. & Capt. Broome Co., N. Y., in 1832; wid. Clarissa, BLWt. 7439–160–55 ... W 27621
John, priv. Col. Talcott; Middlesex Co., Conn. 1832; wid. Mary ... W 7933
Jonathan, BLWt. 1136–450, Lieut. Col., was issued Nov. 19, 1789. No papers.
Joseph ... R 5637
Joseph, Conn. & Cont. priv. under Col. Wyllys; Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1832 ... S 13550
Joseph, Conn. & Cont.; priv. under Col. Webb; BLWt. 1277–100 granted in 1829 to daughter of deceased soldier, Elizabeth Fitch.
Josiah, priv. under Col. Talcott; Middletown, Conn., in 1832 ... S 16893
Josiah, Conn. & N. Y ... R 5641
Justus ... S 13566
Lawrence, wid. Grace ... W 20202
Levi, wid. Ruth, BLWt. 9231–160–55 ... W 1777
Miles ... S 22855
Nathaniel, priv. under Col. Webb; Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1818 ... S 45418
Nathaniel, priv. under Col. Penn; Derby, Conn., in 1832; wid. Rebekah ... W 1979
Nathaniel, wid. Sarah ... R 5662
(Soldier never applied.)
Phinehas ... S 36639
Reuben ... S 16167
Reynolds, BLWt. 26472–160–55 ... S 13544
Rufus, priv. under Col. Durkee; Canterbury, Conn., in 1832 ... S 13576
Rufus, Conn. & Mass., wid. Mary ... R 5647
(Soldier did not apply.)
Samuel, BLWt. 1141–400, Major, was issued July 23, 1789 to Samuel Johnson. No papers.
Samuel, priv. under Capt. Belcher; Tioga Co., N. Y., in 1832 ... S 13569
Samuel, priv. under Capt. Heath; Tolland Co., in 1832 ... S 15481
Samuel, priv. under Col. Huntington; Batavia, N. Y., in 1818 ... S 43710
Samuel ... R 5659
Samuel, ensign under Col. Burrall; Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1818; wid. Rebecca ... R 5655
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), priv. in Hazen's reg't.; Batavia, N. Y., in 1818 ... S 45420
Seth, wid. Abigail ... W 1295
Abigail was also pensioned on account of the services of her former husband, Edmund CARLETON, Mass.
(Seth, b. 1748, Middletown, Conn.; served under Capt. Hubbard, and died 1833 in N. H.)
Shadrach, wid. Hannah ... W 20201
Silas ... S 5636
Solomon, BLWt. 430–100.
Stephen, priv. Capt. Chapman, N. Y., in 1832 ... S 10919
Stephen, Conn. & Cont., Sheldon's Cavalry; d. 1831, Windha Co., Conn.; wid. Persis ... W 21487
Stephen W., Conn., Conn. Sea service & Navy ... S 28776
Theodata, wid. Ruth ... W 26672
Timothy, priv. Col. Durkee; Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1832 ... S 22853
Timothy, priv. Col. Webb; New Haven Co., in 1818 ... S 36645
Turner ... S 43724
Uzal, Conn. & R. I., wid. Mehetable ... W 26161
William, priv. Capt. Meigs, Col. Spencer; Warren Co., Ohio, in 1832 ... S 8762
William, priv. under Capt. Brown; Stamford, Conn., in 1818 ... S 36635
William, priv. Capt. Wolcott; Windham Co., Conn., in 1818 ... S 36651
William, priv. Capt. Mills, Col. Webb; Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1832; former wid. Anna White, BLWt. 102200–160–55 ... W 27500

JOHNSON, William, priv. under Col. Bradley; died in 1838; Harpersfield, N. Y., in 1818; wid. Hadassah, BLWt. 30762–160–55 ..... W 5305
William, Navy (Conn.) ..... S 36634
JOHNSTON, Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.), wid Clarissa; BLWt. 25781–160–55 ..... W 1435
John, Navy (Conn.), wid. Ruth ..... W 26673
JOINER, Hepsibah, former wid. of James SUTLIEF.
JOLIFF, Eunice, former wid. of John LOCKWOOD.
JOLLY, William, wid. Desire ..... W 20196
JONES, Amos, wid. Lydia ..... W 20183
Asa, Serg't under Col. Durkee; in 1818 in Ohio; in 1832 in Tolland Co., Conn ..... S 13558
Asa, Conn. & N. Y., priv. & Serg't under Col. Waterbury; Greene Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 13568
Asaph, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 17704–160–55 ..... W 1293
Augustus ..... S 18059
Benjamin, priv. under Capt. Edwards, Col. Waterbury; Preble, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 13565
Benjamin, priv. Capt. Brigham; Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1831 ..... S 45428
Crocker or Croker ..... S 41702
Daniel, Serg't under Col. Huntingdon; Morris Co., N. J., in 1832 ..... S 2297
Daniel, priv. Col. Huntingdon; Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 45429
David ..... S 28777
Deodate Pratt ..... S 36649
Eaton, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mary ..... W 20187
Elkanah ..... S 16170
Epaphras ..... S 16889
Ephraim, wid. Anna ..... W 2620
Ethel ..... S 22854
Ezekiel ..... S 28778
Ezra ..... R 15464
George, wid. Lucretia ..... W 21484
Harris ..... S 36655
Isaac, priv. under Col. Wells; Hebron, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 18058
Isaac, died 1793 in Fairfield, Conn.; priv. under Col. Whiting; Ruth Booth, former wid. of ..... W 20741
Issacher, wid. Eleanor ..... W 21472
James, BLWt. 1141–100.
Joel, Conn. & Mass ..... S 43730
John, priv. under Capt. Sherwood, Col. Lewis; Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 13573
John, priv. under Capt. Kirtland, Col. Ledyard; Saybrook, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 31871
Joseph ..... S 45845
Moris or Morris, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13571
Oliver, wid. Hannah ..... W 20185
Philip ..... R 5734
Phineas or Phinehas ..... S 43707
Reuben, priv. under Col. Swift; Plymouth, Penna., in 1832 ..... S 2292
Reuben ..... R 5737
Richard L., wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 5439–160–55 ..... W 765
Samuel, priv. in Col. Sheldon's Cavalry; Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1818; and Linklaen, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 28775
Samuel, priv. under Col. Ely; died in 1827 in Saybrook, Conn.; wid. Mercy was living in Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1838 ..... W 21485
Samuel, priv. under Capt. Hutchinson, Col. Hofford; Pompey, N. Y., in 1832; wid. Tabitha.. BLWt. 6396–160–55. ..... W 26685
Samuel, Conn. & Cont., priv. under Capt. Smith, Col. Parsons; Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in 1832. S 13559
Samuel L., wid. Elizabeth ..... R 5700
(Soldier never applied.)
Simeon ..... S 16894
Solomon ..... S 32903
Squire, Cont. (Conn.) & N. Y., wid. Polly ..... W 21471
Stephen ..... S 43728
Thomas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 43716
Timothy, wid. Lydia ..... W 20186
William, b. Jan. 18, 1764; priv. under Capt. Lathan; Madison Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 13577
William, Serg't under Col. Durkee; New Haven Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36640
William, priv. under Col. Bradley; Middlebury, Vt., in 1818 ..... S 38875
William, priv. under Capt. Chamberlin; Whitehall, N. Y., in 1818; pensioned as William 1st. S 39784
William, priv. under Col. Webb; pensioned as William 2d in 1818 ..... S 43715
William C ..... S 18473
JONSON. (See JOHNSON.)
JORDAN, John; also given KENEA, John Jordan.
Stephen, wid. Mary ..... W 20220
JOSLEN, JOSLIN or JOSLYN, David ..... S 13543
Joseph, Conn. & R. I ..... S 17518
Reuben, wid. Mary ..... W 20219
JOSTIN. (See JUSTIN.)
JOY, Anna, former wid. of Clement MINOR.
Benjamin ..... S 40888
Ebenezer ..... S 22337
JOYCE, David, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 13548
Abia, former wid. of Moses CASS.
Anthony ..... S 23282
Calvin, wid. Mary ..... W 26801
Dan ..... S 13590
Demas ..... S 10932
Eben W., wid. Lydia ..... W 26706
Elias, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17520
Elihu, Lois Davis, former wid. of ..... R 2743
(Soldier never applied.)
Freeman, Conn. & Cont., wid. Deborah ..... W 21500
Isaac ..... R 5781
James, wid. Esther ..... W 20222
Jehiel ..... S 20816
John, wid. Mary, BLWt. 26116–160–55 ..... W 10160

JOYCE, Joel, Marcy or Mercy Edwards, former wid. of.... W 17746
John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Hannah.... W 26707
Levi.... S 18067
Nathan.... S 44467
Reuben.... R 5782
Samuel, Phebe Waters, former wid. of.... R 11184
(Soldier never applied.)
It is alleged that Phebe's other husband, Oliver WATERS, also served in the Rev. War. See papers in this case.
Solomon.... S 23736
Stephen, wid. Sarah.... W 21499
Thomas.... S 31785
Walter, wid., Margaret.... W 20221
William, priv. under Capt. Edwards; Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1832.... S 19724
William, BLWt. 1137-300, Capt., was issued July 1, 1790. No papers.
JUDSON, Aaron.... S 17522
Agur.... S 15594
David, wid. Elizabeth.... W 21504
BLWt. 1138-300, Capt., was injured October 7, 1789. No papers.
Elizabeth, former wid. of Benjamin DAVENPORT.
John B., wid. Hepsy.... R 5784
(Soldier never applied.)
Joseph, Lydia Clark, former wid. of.... W 22782
Lemuel.... S 17521
Nathaniel.... S 13592
Nehemiah, Conn. & Cont.... S 16899
Phineas, Conn. & Cont.... S 13591
Solomon.... S 29266
Stiles, wid. Naomi.... W 21498
JUNE, Israel.... S 36670
Joel.... R 5787
Reuben, wid. Mary.... W 2555
Seth, wid. Hannah.... W 20224
JUSTIN or JOSTIN, Charles, BLWt. 1172-100.... S 36669
George, wid. Lucy.... W 20226
Gershom, Conn. & Navy, wid. Susannah.... R 5791
(Soldier was pensioned as Mariner in Vt. in 1832.)
Walcut or Walcot.... S 45433

K.

KALLAN, Luther, Conn. & R. I.... S 13594
KANNEDY. (See KENNEDY.)
KAPLE, John.... S 13593
KAULL, John, Cont. (Conn.).... R 5800
KEARN. (See KERN.)
KEATOR, Eunice, former wid. of Josiah PATCHEN or PATCHIN.
KEELER, Aaron, wid. Chloe.... R 5806
(Soldier never applied.)
Aaron, Cloriana Olmstead or Ollmstead, former wid. of.... W 21867
BLWt. 1191-150, Ensign Wm. Fisher; August 17, 1775. No papers.
David, priv. under Col. Canfield; Brooklyn, Conn., in 1832.... S 16904
David, priv. under Col. Chandler; Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1818.... S 45442
Ebenezer, wid. Lucy.... W 3261
Henry, Conn. & R. I., Martha K. Miller, former wid. of.... W 7452
BLWt. 355-60-55.
Hezekiah, wid., Mercy.... W 12005
Isaac.... S 45440
BLWt. 1188-200, Lieut., was issued May 9, 1789. No papers.
Isaac, matross, died 1814; wid. Deborah.... W 20314
Isaac, Conn. & Cont., priv. & Corp. under Capt. Hoyt, Col. Webb; New Canaan, Conn., in 1832; wid. Catherine.... W 26178
Jeremiah.... S 45441
BLWt. 6052-100, private, was issued January 16, 1797. No papers.
Levi, wid. Dorcas.... W 20294
Lewis.... S 4471
Mathew, wid. Ruth.... R 5809
(Priv. under Col. Enos; Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832; wid. only was rejected.)
Nathan, wid. Huldah.... W 20302
Nehemiah.... S 15494
Philip.... S 15493
Samuel, BLWt. 201-300.
Thaddeus, BLWt. 1187-200, Lieut., was issued January 16, 1797. No papers.
Thomas, BLWt. 639-100.
Uriah, wid. Lydia.... R 5810
(Soldier was pensioned in Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1818 as a priv. under Col. Chandler.)
KEENEY or KENEY, Ashbel, wid. Sarah.... W 20300
Ethel.... R 5813
James, wid. Anne.... W 20326
(Also given as KINEY & KINNEY.)
Richard.... S 13620
Thomas, Conn. & Penna.... S 9366
William.... S 18072
KEITH, Barak.... S 13613
John, Conn. & Mass.... S 44479
Peter.... S 45447
KELLEE, KELLEY or KELLY.
Charles.... S 45445
Craig, wid. Sibbel.... W 20304
Jeremiah M.... S 15911
John, Olive Bowers, former wid. of.... W 393

KELLOGG, Daniel ..... S 10944
Eldad, Conn. & Mass., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 7977
BLWt. 523–160–55.
Elijah, priv. under Capt. Mead, Col. Waterbury; Carlisle, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 23738
Elijah, Conn. & Mass., priv. under Capt. Swift, Col. Butler; Essex Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 13599
Enoch ..... S 45439
Helmont ..... S 21847
Horace or Horrace ..... S 45437
Josiah ..... S 41722
Martin ..... S 10940
Medad, Conn. & Mass ..... S 15492
Noah ..... S 45436
Phineas ..... S 42774
Samuel ..... S 39806
Solomon ..... S 40896
Stephen, wid. Lydia ..... W 21506
KELSEY or KELSY, Benjamin ..... S 36676
Ezra ..... S 15491
Heth or Heath ..... S 13611
Joel ..... S 16432
BLWt. 26777–160–55.
John, wid. Lucy ..... W 20301
Merry Seymour, Conn. or R. I., wid. Sarah ..... R 5852
Noah, wid. Margaret ..... R 5851
(Soldier never applied.)
Reuben ..... S 10937
Samuel ..... S 13622
Seymour. (See Merry Seymour.)
Stephen, wid. Lois ..... W 26168
KENDAL, KENDALL, KINDAL or KINDALL.
Ebenezer, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 5930
(Neither soldier nor wid. applied.)
Isaac, wid. Rachel ..... W 12007
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 39812
Joshua ..... S 13615
KENEA, John Jordan, Conn. & Cont., wid. Obedience ..... W 26177
KENEDY. (See KENNEDY.)
KENEY. (See KEENEY.)
KENNEDY, KANEDY or KENEDY.)
Hugh, Conn. & R. I ..... S 42777
Joseph, wid. Agnes ..... W 13600
Robert, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Eunice ..... R 5868
(Soldier never applied.)
Seth, Conn., Cont., Mass. & Navy ..... S 31789
William, wid. Mary ..... W 15783
KENT, Bela, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Lucretia ..... W 7962
Cato, wid. Beulah ..... W 26169
(See also NEGRO.)
Charles ..... S 13618
Darius ..... S 31791
Elihu, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 26172
Jacob ..... R 20388
John, wid. Mary ..... W 3559
BLWt. 8384–160–55.
Jonathan K ..... S 31792
Joseph ..... S 42764
Samuel, wid. Mary ..... W 5306
Titus (colored), BLWt. 1665–100.
KENTNER, John P ..... R 5876
KENYON, Payne ..... S 42767
Zephrah, former wid. of William PRENTICE.
KERN or KEARN, Michael, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Mary ..... W 7964
KERR, Robert ..... S 31793
KETCHAM, Ezra ..... S 42768
KEYES or KEYS, Daniel, wid. Abigail ..... W 20309
David ..... S 13623
Ebenezer ..... R 5897
Elias, Conn. & N. H ..... S 15912
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 42766
Marshal or Marshall ..... S 42771
Sampson, Conn. & Mass ..... S 13606
KIBBE, KIBBEE, KIBBEY, & KIBBY.
Elijah, wid. Hannah ..... W 26729
Frederick or Fredrick ..... S 15499
Israel, wid. Ruth ..... W 20336
Jedediah or Jedidiah ..... S 15595
Lemuel, wid. Love ..... W 21530
Philip or Phillip ..... S 13640
Philip W ..... S 44480
(Also given as KILBEY.)
KILBORNE, KILBOURN or KILBOURNE, or KILBORN.
Araunah or Arannah ..... S 13649
James, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20340
Samuel ..... S 36679
Simon, wid. Eunice ..... W 20328
KILBY, Christopher A., Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36678
John ..... S 31798
KIMBALL, Abraham T., wid. Sarah ..... W 26180
Benjamin ..... S 13631
Charles, wid. Jerusha ..... W 21527

KIMBALL, Isaac ..... S 32954
Jared ..... S 41730
Jedediah, wid. Eunice ..... W 26735
Jesse ..... R 5921
Jesse, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 13639
John ..... S 42792
Joseph, Conn. & Mass., wid. Ede ..... W 10176
Lebeus or Libbeus ..... S 16179
Richard ..... S 39814
Samuel, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 21853
KIMBERLY, Ezra ..... R 5924
Robert, Hannah Foote, former wid. of ..... R 3638
(Soldier never applied.)
KINCH, William, wid. Ruth ..... W 21529
KINDAL or KINDALL. (See KENDALL.)
KINEY. (See KEENEY and KINNE.)
KING, Benjamin ..... S 4767
Eli, Chloe Strong, former wid. of ..... W 16746
Eliphalet, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Silence ..... W 20338
Esau ..... S 23750
Ichabod, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 40901
James ..... S 13654
John, wid. Jane ..... W 20349
Jonah, Conn. & Mass. ..... S 16908
Joseph ..... S 42786
Joshua, Cont. service but Conn. residence ..... S 13632
BLWt, 1192-200, Lieut., was issued August 26, 1789. No papers.
Lemuel, wid. Jane ..... W 26179
Rozina, former wid. of Joseph CLARK.
Samuel, wid. Betsey ..... W 21531
Theodore, wid. Lydia ..... W 24854
KINGSBERY or KINGSBURY, Andrew, wid. Mary ..... W 20327
Asa ..... S 13644
Daniel, wid. Martha ..... W 20324
Jabez ..... S 17525
Jacob, wid. Sally P. ..... W 1881
BLWt. 1190-150, Ensign, was issued Sept. 12, 1789. No papers.
Joseph, priv. under Capt. Clark; Coventry, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17524
Joseph, fifer, under Col. Chandler; Ellington, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36680
Oliver, wid. Sally, BLWt. 6254-160-55 ..... W 16038
Sanford, Conn. & Vt. ..... S 2708
Thomas, wid. Esther ..... R 5967
(Soldier was pensioned from Lawrence Co., N.Y., in 1832 as a priv. under Capt. Steadman.)
Tilley, Conn. & Mass., Anne Seymour, former wid. of ..... W 19342
KINGSLEY, Aaron, wid. Sarah ..... W 1781
Alpheus ..... R 5968
Asahel ..... R 5969
Hezekiah, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Rhoda ..... W 26181
Jabez ..... S 13651
Jonathan ..... S 13461
Rufus ..... S 13659
Wareham, Conn. & War of 1812 ..... R 5971
William, wid. Deborah, BLWt. 24994-160-55 ..... W 768
KINNE, KINEY, KINNEY or KINNY.
Asa, Conn. & N. Y. & R. I., wid. Polly ..... W 26710
Daniel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 42779
Freelove, former wid. of George GALLUP.
James, wid. Anne. (See KEENEY.)
Jonas ..... R 5976
Joseph ..... S 22863
Lawrence ..... S 42787
Paley ..... S 29943
Samuel, wid. Dorothy ..... W 1197
Seth, Conn. & Cont. and Vt., wid. Hannah ..... W 20330
Stephen, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 2704
KIRCUM. (See KIRKHAM.)
KIRK, Thomas ..... S 37130
KIRKHAM, KIRKUM, or KIRCUM.
Philemon ..... S 2703
Samuel ..... S 42780
William, Conn. & Cont., Deborah Buell, former wid. of ..... W 20795
KIRKLAND, Jabez, wid. Eunice ..... W 14997
(Given also as KIRTLAND.)
Joshua, Conn. & Privateer ..... R 5991
Susanna, former wid. of John BUTTS.)
KIRTLAND, Charles ..... S 13648
Daniel, wid. Lovisa ..... W 20348
Elizur ..... R 5994
Jabez, wid. Eunice. (See KIRKLAND.)
John ..... S 23748
Martin, priv. under Capt. Kirtland; Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 10947
Martin, captain, BLWt. 1085-300.
Nathan ..... S 17526
KNAP or KNAPP, Benjamin, wid. Hannah ..... W 1296
BLWt. 14761-160-55.
Hannah also claimed a pension as the former wid. of Zebulon MOSES, Vt., R 6009.
Charles, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 37141
Ebenezer ..... S 37140
Eleazar ..... S 40906
Elijah ..... S 27049

KNAP or KNAPP, Hezekiah, wid. Mary ... W 20364
Isaac, Conn. & Cont. ... S 13673
Jacob, wid. Mary ... W 20362
James, BLWt. 1513–100.
Jared, wid. Catharine ... W 1621
John, priv. under Col. Waterbury; Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832 ... S 10958
John, priv. Capt. Brown, Col. Waterbury; Putnam Co., N. Y., in 1832 ... S 13665
John, priv. Col. Davenport; Stamford, Conn., in Revolution, died 1832; wid. Sally or Sarah, BLWt. 28593–160–55 ... W 26189
(Widow was pensioned from Orange Co., Vt., in 1853.)
Joshua, wid. Lodema ... W 5015
BLWt. 1189–150, Ensign; was issued June 25, 1789.
Lemuel ... S 22865
Nathan ... S 10959
Peter, wid. Sarah ... W 20366
Samuel ... S 42801
Hannah, wid. of this soldier, was pensioned as the former wid. of John BURGER, Mass., W. 16319.
Solomon, wid. Rosanna ... W 20355
Titus ... S 16909
Uzal ... S 16182
BLWt. 6066–100; Sergt., was issued June 27, 1789, to Uzal Knapp. No papers. And BLWt. 206–60–55.
William ... S 16910
KNEELAND, Jesse ... S 42802
Jonathan, Mary Wood, former wid. of ... W 18360
Samuel ... S 42798
Seth R., Cont. service, but Conn. residence and Agency; wid. Eunice ... W 20369
KNICKERBACOR or KNICKERBACKER, Samuel, BLWt. 43504–160–55 ... S 13662
KNIGHT, Artemas, Conn. & Mass. ... S 16438
Charles ... R 6022
Elijah ... S 41732
Jonathan, wid. Anna or Ann; BLWt. 56–300 ... W 3024
Josiah ... S 13664
Phinehas ... S 32959
KNOTT, Abraham. (See NOTT.)
KNOWLES, James, Conn. & Cont. priv. under Col. Baldwin (artificer); Ohio in 1818; wid. Martha W 4258
James, Conn. & Navy; Serg't., Ensign, Lieut. & Midshipman; died in 1778; former wid. was pensioned from Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1832; Prudence Foot, former wid. of ... W 14036
John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Heppy or Hepsibah ... W 20356
Seth ... S 42799
Walker ... S 23294
KNOWLTON, Frederick, Conn., Cont. & Mass. ... S 13670
Nathaniel ... S 23291
Stephen, wid. Deidamia; BLWt. 13426–160–55 ... W 6261
Thomas, BLWt. 1149–400; was issued to the heirs of Col. Thomas Knowlton, who was killed at the Battle of Harlem Heights.
Thomas, priv., Corp. & Serg't. under Capt. and Col. Knowlton; Tolland Co., Conn., in 1832; BLWt. 3952–160–55 ... S 31803

L.

LACEY or LACY, Isaac L. ... S 46501
Zachariah, wid. Betty ... W 20405
LAD or LADD, Amasa, Elizabeth Miller, former wid. of ... W 26263
Cyrus, wid. Amy ... W 20411
Elisha ... R 6076
John, Esther Fish, former wid. of ... W 13162
Oliver ... S 21343
LAFLAN, LAFLEN or LAFLIN.
Abraham ... S 40923
Charles ... S 28785
John ... S 37601
Samuel ... S 42825
LAKE, Daniel, wid. Polly ... W 12071
David ... R 6088
Reuben, BLWt. 546–100 ... S 35515
Roger ... S 42809
William, wid. Mary, BLWt. 11177–160–55 ... W 26191
LAM or LAMB, Asa, Conn. & Cont. ... S 10970
Benjamin ... S 40915
David, Conn. & Navy, wid. Anna ... W 20410
Silas, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Jane ... W 20399
LAMBERT, David, wid. Lois ... W 20377
LAMBERTON, Obed ... S 44493
LAMPHAER, LAMPHEAR, LAMBPHIER, LAMPHIER, LANPHERE, LANPHIR.
Abel ... S 16440
Amos, Conn. & N. Y ... S 13698
Fitch, wid. Jerusha ... W 27145
(Also given LANPHERE.)
James, Conn. Sea Service & Navy, wid. Grace ... W 26197
Jedediah, wid. Elizabeth or Betsey ... W 20381
(Also given LANPHERE.)
Roswell, wid. Elizabeth ... W 21544
(See also LANFAIR.)
LAMPSON or LAMSON, Benjamin, wid. Mary ... W 16323
David, wid. Polly ... W 7163
Ebenezer, wid. Martha, BLWt. 38518–160–55 ... W 4262
LANDON, Ebenezer ... S 13706
James ... S 15505
Rufus, Conn. & Cont. ... S 13682

LANE, Dan.... S 31808
Jabez.... S 31807
John.... S 38129
Joseph.... R 6126
Joseph, Conn. & N. Y.... S 4495
Nathaniel, wid. Melicent, BLWt. 3796–160–55.... W 12060
LANFAIR, Roswell, Conn. & Conn., Sea service.... S 30538
(See also LAMPHAER.)
LANGDON, Philip, Cont. (Conn.).... S 35513
LANGTON, Daniel.... S 32370
LAP, John.... R 9200
(Also given as SAP.)
LARABEE, LARABY, LARIBEE, LARRABEE.
Lebbeus, wid. Mary.... W 1882
Seth, wid. Sally.... W 20404
Theophilus.... S 40909
LARKIN, Joseph, Conn. & Vt., wid. Hannah.... W 24497
Joshua.... S 16914
Lorin, Conn., Mass. & Vt.... S 13716
LARNED, Thomas, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 10219–160–55.... W 13608
LASELL, Josiah, wid. Lydia.... W 20380
LASHBROOK or LASHBROOKS, William, wid. Zeruah, BLWt. 1376–100; & BLWt. 330–60–55. W 24466
LATHAM, Amos.... S 36683
Christopher, wid. Sabra, BLWt. 12564–160–55.... W 8031
Jesper.... S 13707
John.... S 32967
Joseph.... S 16915
William.... S 13688
LATHROP, Daniel.... R 6179
David, wid. Anne.... W 24509
Dixwell.... S 17531
Elias, wid. Dorcas, BLWt. 53753–160–55.... R 6180
(Soldier applied in 1832 from Orange Co., Vt., as teamster and also substitute in Militia for father ELIAS, but six months service was not proven.)
Elisha.... S 18925
Job. (See also PRIMUS, Job.)
Joshua, wid. Betsey.... W 15786
Oliver.... S 18484
LATHROP, Samuel, wid. Lois.... W 16134
LATIMER, Charles, wid. Mary.... R 6177
(Soldier never applied.)
George, wid. Louisa L., BLWt. 30755–160–55.... W 12061
(Soldier was pensioned in Windsor, Conn., in 1832, as waggoner under Capt. Jones.)
Solomon.... S 31806
Witherell.... S 31809
LATTIMER or LATTIMORE, George, ensign under Capt. Chapman; New London Co. in 1832.. S 13701
Jehiel.... S 37600
LAW, John, wid. Lydia.... W 16324
Joseph, Conn. & Cont., wid. Dulana.... W 21549
Nathan, wid. Eunice.... W 20385
Richard, Navy service, Conn. residence.... S 13699
LAWRANCE, LAWRENCE or LORANCE.
Abigail, former wid. of Edward Sutton.
David, wid. Marven.... W 26196
James.... S 40921
John, priv. under Col. Meigs; Franklin Co., Vt., in 1818; former wid. Hannah Dunham.... W 26662
John, Conn. & Cont., priv. under Col. Webb; Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1818; wid. Sarah, BLWt. 120–60–55.... W 5017
Jonathan.... S 10966
Richard, Cont. (Conn.).... S 42807
(Also given LORANCE.)
LAWSON, David, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 1906–160–55.... W 233
Ebenezer.... S 15597
Samuel.... S 13708
LAY, Asa, wid. Sarah.... W 20412
BLWt. 1253–300, Capt., wasissued July 7, 1792, to Jonas Prentice, Assigned. No papers.
Edward, wid. Patty, BLWt. 27585–160–55.... W 20383
John.... S 37149
LEACH, Hezekiah, Conn. & Cont.... S 49298
James, priv. under Capt. Humphrey; New Haven Co. in 1818.... S 37606
James, priv. under Col. Barton; Rutland Co., Vt., in 1832; wid. Sibbel.... W 24500
Jedediah, Conn. & Cont., wid. Phebe.... W 20428
Lewis.... S 38909
(See also LEECH.)
LEAMING or LEMING, David, wid. Debby.... R 6223
(Soldier was pensioned from N. Y. in 1818, as priv. under Col. Swift.)
LEASON, Jesse.... S 37608
Job, BLWt. 1272–100.... S 37614
LEATHERS, Joseph.... S 18077
LEAVENS, Hezekiah.... S 13740
Jedediah, Conn. & Vt.... S 16919
LEAVENWORTH, Edmund.... R 6232
Eli, wid. Sarah.... BLWt. 641–400
LEBARON, Solomon, wid. Zada, BLWt. 27673–160–55.... W 9126
LEBRETT, Charles.... S 32997
LEDYARD, Charles.... S 21347
LEE, Abner, priv. in Third Conn. Reg't., Springfield, N. Y., in 1800.... BLWt. 42–100
Abner, priv. under Col. Sherman; died in 1782, Pomfret, Conn.; Nancy Davis, former wid. of. Lived in Greene Co., N. Y., in 1841.... W 16947
Andrew.... S 13748
Dan, Conn. & Cont.... S 37157

LEE, David, priv. under Capt. Allen; Windham Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 18940
David, priv. under Capt. Betts, Col. Butler; Barkhamstead, Conn., in 1832; wid. Fanny; BLWt. 21816–160–55 ..... W 2449
Ebenezer ..... S 42829
Eber, BLWt. 26107–160–55 ..... S 13729
Elisha ..... S 10977
Ezra, Conn. & Cont ..... S 37613
Israel, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 10981
John, Conn. & 1812, wid. Bridget, BLWt. 6275–160–55 ..... W 674
Jonathan, wid. Mindwell, BLWt. 6454–160–55 ..... W 20434
Joseph ..... S 18078
Levi ..... S 37167
Matthew ..... S 37605
Miles, wid. Fanny ..... R 6249
(Both soldier and widow rejected.)
Samuel, priv. under Capt. Mattox; Norwich, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 42837
Samuel, wid. Betsey ..... R 6242
(Soldier never applied.)
Samuel, Lieut., died in Litchfield, Conn., in 1829; wid. Eliza, BLWt. 19714–160–55 ..... W 26203
Thomas, wid. Theodocia ..... W 20437
Timothy ..... S 15600
William, priv. under Capt. Mason; Manchester, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 31820
William, Cont. (Conn.), Serg't. in Conn. Line; New Haven Co., in 1818; BLWt. 1748–100 ..... S 13735
William H., wid. Phebe ..... W 20445
LEECH, Stephen ..... R 6261
William ..... S 37616
(See also LEACH.)
LEEDS, Abram ..... S 15191
LEET, Allen, priv. under Col. Swift; Vt. in 1818; wid. Asenath ..... R 6265
Luther, wid. Sybil ..... W 20467
Miles ..... R 6266
Richard, Navy (Conn.) ..... S 38908
LEMING. (See LEAMING.)
LEONARD, Asa, Conn. & Cont., wid. Olive ..... W 24518
Benajah, wid. Mary ..... W 20436
Patrick, Conn. & Penna ..... S 36038
Silas, Conn. & Mass ..... S 31818
Solomon, Conn., Cont. & Mass., wid. Sarah ..... W 20466
LERAY or LEROY, John, wid. Bridget, BLWt. 27644–160–55 ..... W 12104
LESTER or LESTOR, Asa ..... S 16921
Ebenezer ..... S 37615
Elihu, Conn. & Cont ..... S 20041
Jeremiah ..... S 13743
Joshua ..... S 17535
Nathan ..... S 32991
LEWES or LEWIS, Abel, Serg't. under Capt. Burroughs; Danbury, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 16920
Abel, priv. & serg't. under Capt. Belcher; Rutland Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 22358
Abel, priv. in Conn. Line for six yrs. under Capt. Kimball; Hartford, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37160
Abel, Conn. Sea service ..... R 6306
Abiah, former wid. of Reuben NICHOLS.
Abijah ..... S 37161
Abraham ..... S 29287
Andrew, priv. under Capt. Curtis; Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 13724
Andrew, priv. under Capt. Ely; Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17536
Augustus, priv. under Cols. Parsons & Ely; Haddam, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17541
Augustus, priv. under Capt. Smith; Albany Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 28789
Basil or Bazzel ..... S 46230
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont., wid. Polly, BLWt. 6291–160–55 ..... W 675
Chauncey, BLWt. 1278–100; BLWt. 13–60–55 ..... S 37168
Ebenezer, priv. Conn. Line; Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1818. (Papers withdrawn before 1870.)
Ebenezer ..... R 6310
Ebenezer ..... R 6311
Eleazer, wid. Catharine ..... W 20442
Elijah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13745
Elisha, wid. Sarah ..... W 24525
Elizabeth, former wid. of Jesse CARRINGTON.
Francis, wid. Sarah ..... W 20435
Isaac ..... S 15922
Jabez, priv. under Col. Swift; Lavonia, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 42838
Jabez or Jabish, priv. under Col. Buell; Farmington, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37169
Jacob, wid. Eunice ..... W 20453
John, Conn. & Mass ..... S 10979
Joseph, priv. under Col. Welch; Stratford, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 13721
Joseph, Conn. & Cont., priv. in Cavalry; died in 1825 in Berkshire Co., Mass.; wid. Esther ..... W 20455
Justus, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Polly, BLWt. 14506–160–55 ..... W 1298
Martin ..... S 28788
Messenger ..... S 31207
Naboth, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Phebe ..... W 27810
Nathan, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13737
Nathaniel, ensign under Col. Norton; Wolcott, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17540
Nathaniel, disability pension in 1816; priv. Col. Pettibone ..... S 20844
Nathaniel, priv. under Col. Waterbury; N. Y., in 1832; wid. Abigail ..... W 15022
Oliver ..... S 4530
Peter, Conn. & Cont.; Patience Peat, former wid. of ..... W 17463
Philo, Conn. Sea service, wid. Charity ..... W 20469
Robert, Sarah Curtis, former wid. of ..... W 20939
Roger ..... S 37611
Ruth, former wid. of Aaron PHELPS.
Samuel, priv. under Col. Lewis; Newton, N. J.; in 1832 ..... S 1047
Samuel, Quartermaster Serg't. in Conn. Line; Plymouth, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 42839

LEWES or LEWIS, Sarah, former wid. of Stephen SEWARD.
Seth, wid. Rhoda ..... R 6327
(Soldier never applied; said to have been major in Revolution, and member of Cincinnati.) Wid. applied in 1853.
Stephen ..... S 15506
Valentine, priv. under Col. Bradley; New London Co., in 1818 ..... S 37170
Valentine, priv. under Capt. Stanton; died in 1819 in New London Co.; wid. Sally ..... W 20431
Wait ..... S 42858
Walker, wid. Sarah ..... R 6330
Soldier never applied.
William, priv. under Col. Webb; Poultney, Vt., in 1818 ..... S 40926
William, Conn. & Cont., priv. under Col. Lewis; Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 13725
LIBERTY, Pomp ..... BLWt. 1761-100
Sharp (colored), Lucy Mix, former wid. of ..... R 7286
(Soldier never applied.)
LILLEY, LILLIE or LILLY.
Abner, Sybil Upton, former wid. of ..... W 15809
Anna S., former wid. of Asa WATERMAN.
Amariah ..... S 38914
Benjamin, wid. Mary ..... W 20488
Ebenezer, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, wid. Jerusha ..... W 20474
Elijah ..... S 22362
Elisha ..... S 15509
John ..... S 40092
Jonathan ..... R 6342
Joseph ..... S 42864
Naomi, former wid. of Simeon CUMMINGS.
Nathan, Conn. & Mass ..... S 13759
Reuben ..... S 42873
LINCOLN, Elijah, Conn. & Cont ..... BLWt. 2077-100
Elisha, wid. Rhuama ..... W 20475
Nathan, wid. Eunice ..... W 20494
Simeon, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 37626
(See also LINKON.)
LINDSEY, David ..... BLWt. 854-100
(Given also as LINDSLEY.)
Felix ..... S 37627
Solomon, wid. Lucy ..... W 4266
(Given also as LINSLEY and LINDSLEY.)
Stephen ..... S 23771
LINDSLEY, LINDSLY, LINSLEY or LINSLY.
Abiel, wid. Anna ..... R 6366
Soldier never applied.)
Brainard ..... S 13762
Daniel, wid. Hannah ..... W 20486
David. (See LINDSEY.)
James, wid. Sarah ..... W 20479
Obed, Conn. & Privateer ..... R 6358
Simeon ..... S 4553
Solomon, wid. Lucy. (See LINDSEY.)
Stephen, wid. Deborah, BLWt. 28571-160-55 ..... W 677
LINES, Abel, wid. Arma ..... W 12130
Abraham, wid. Sarah ..... W 26214
Benjamin ..... S 13752
Ebenezer, wid. Mercy ..... W 2819
John, priv. under Capt. Wilmot; Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37622
John, private under Col. Sherman; Brookfield, Vt., in 1818; wid. Judith ..... W 26775
(Also given as LYNDE.)
Rufus, Conn. & Cont., wid. Tamer ..... W 2820
(See also LYNDE and LYNES.)
LINKON, John, priv. under Col. Ward; Chittenden Co., Vt., in 1832; wid. Weightstill ..... W 24555
Nathaniel ..... S 17546
Samuel ..... S 40941
(See also LINCOLN.)
LINN, James, Conn. & Vt., wid. Abigail ..... R 6361
(Soldier never applied.)
(See also LYNN.)
LINUS, Robert ..... S 13750
LISCOMB, Darius, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26607-160-55 ..... W 774
Nehemiah ..... S 18942
Thomas ..... S 18943
LITCHFIELD, Eleazer ..... S 13753
James, wid. Lucretia, BLWt. 48-100 ..... W 16329
LITTEL, Ebenezer ..... S
Hannah, wid. of this soldier was pensioned as the former wid. of Jonathan BADGELEY, N.J. ..... W 8047
LITTLE, James, wid. Rosetta, BLWt. 49049-160-55 ..... W 8256
John, wid. Sarah ..... W 26216
Nancy, former wid. of Nathaniel ABBE.
Samuel ..... R 6386
William ..... S 37179
LIVINGSTON, Isaac ..... S 37625
LOBDELL, Josiah ..... S 17552
LOCHARY, William. (See LAUGHREY.)
LOCKWOOD, Betsey, dau. of Joseph & Sarah MATHER.
Charles, wid. Betsey or Elizabeth ..... W 26225
David, priv. under Capt. Granger; Stamford, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 16453
David, priv. under Col. Bradley; pensioned as David 2d in Stamford, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37642
David, priv. under Capt. Brown, Col. Waterbury; d. in 1825, in Fairfield Co., Conn.; wid. Hannah ..... W 20491
David, Cont. (Conn.) priv. under Col. Lamb; New Milford, Conn., in 1818; died in 1847 in Litchfield Co.; wid. Sarah ..... W 26223

LOCKWOOD, Drake ..... S 17548
Ebenezer, wid. Ann, BLWt. 34926-160-55 ..... W 8262
Enos, wid. Sarah ..... W 20499
George ..... R 6403
Gideon, wid. Lydia ..... R 21786
(Soldier never applied.)
Henry ..... S 23302
Isaac, priv. under Capt. Bell; Stamford, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17553
Isaac, priv. under Capt. Billings, Col. Swift; Brookfield, Conn., in 1832; and died there in 1838; wid. Ann ..... W 20500
James, priv. of infantry, and serg't. of cavalry; New Canaan, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17554
James, wid. Anna ..... R 6402
(Soldier never applied.)
Jared, Conn. & Cont., wid. Betsey or Elizabeth ..... W 16639
John, Eunice Joliff, former wid. of ..... W 26166
Lambert, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20514
Messenger, wid. Sarah ..... W 8062
Nathan, wid. Mary, BLWt. 26141-160-55 ..... W 776
Noah ..... S 13778
Reuben ..... R 6405
Reuben, wid. Mary ..... W 21856
William, wid. Jemima ..... W 20521
LODER, Jacob ..... S 31825
LOMBARD, Justin, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 26002-160-55 ..... W 2556
Solomon ..... S 13769
LONG, Levi, wid. Martha, BLWt. 1965-160-55 ..... W 2138
Stephen ..... S 22370
William, Conn. Sea service & Mass., BLWt. 26296-160-55 ..... S 29967
LONGWELL, Stephen, wid. Jane ..... W 4268
LOOMIS LOOMISS or LUMIS.
Abner, wid. Zilpha ..... W 13637
Amasa, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Ruth ..... W 24595
Asa ..... S 4568
Benjamin ..... R 6441
Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Chloe ..... W 20511
Dan., wid. Sarah ..... S 20520
Daniel ..... R 6442
Eleazer, wid. Mary ..... W 15035
Elijah, wid. Rachel ..... W 26221
Epaphras ..... S 13791
Ezra ..... S 23772
Gamaliel ..... R 6444
George, wid. Deborah, BLWt. 26830-160-55 ..... W 3701
Hannah, former wid. of Charles WEBSTER.
Hezekiah, wid. Else ..... W 15042
Isaiah, wid. Sarah, BWLt. 33745-160-55 ..... W 8054
Israel, priv. under Col. Chapman; Coventry, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 23777
Israel, Conn. & Cont., priv. under Col. Crane; Chataqua Co., N. Y., in 1818; wid. Hannah .. W 9141
Jacob, priv. under Col. Durkee; Windham Co., Conn., in 1820 ..... S 46203
Jacob, Hampden, Mass., in 1832; wid. Thankful ..... W 15037
Jerome, Conn., N. H. & Vt., wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 17727-160-55 ..... W 1627
John, priv. under Col. Israel Loomis; Lebanon, Conn., in 1832; wid. Mary; BLWt. 26892-160-55 ..... W 775
John, Conn. & Mass., priv. under Col. Woodbridge; Erie Co., Penna., in 1832 ..... S 23774
Joseph, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 18947
BLWt. 61312-100 was issued in 1790. No papers.
BLWt. 76-60-55.
Lebbeus or Libbeus, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 28796
BLWt. 1256-200, Lieut., was issued April 20, 1790. No papers.
Martin ..... R 6446
Oliver, priv. under Col. Hoyt; Rutland Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 13770
Oliver, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13781
(Also given LUMIS.)
Roswell ..... S 23775
Samuel, wid. Betsey ..... W 20527
Simon, priv. under Col. Ward; Tompkins Co., N. Y., in 1832, d. in 1842; wid. Molly ..... W 20518
Simon, Conn. & Cont., Corp. under Col. Ely; Hebron, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17550
Simon, Cont. (Conn.), priv. under Col. Sheldon; German Flats, N. Y., in 1818; wid. Martha ... W 15925
Thaddeus ..... R 6447
Thomas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17551
LORANCE. (See LAWRENCE.)
LORD, Abner ..... S 37645
Amey, former wid. of Edward MEAD.
Asa, BLWt. 26412-160-55 ..... S 29298
Daniel, wid. Anna, BLWt. 537-160-55 ..... W 26222
David, wid. Hannah ..... R 6452
(Soldier never applied.)
Elijah ..... S 37188
Eliphalet ..... S 42890
Frederick ..... S 15599
James, BLWt. 1257-200, Lieut., was issued April 23, 1800, to Damaris Lester and others. No papers.
Jeremiah, priv. under Col. Webb; Saybrook, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 37644
Jeremiah, priv. under Capt. Hezekiah Parsons as Jeremiah Jr.; died in 1812; wid. Tryphena .. W 20513
John ..... S 15510
Joseph, priv. under Capt. Wolcott; East Windsor, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 18094
Joseph, priv. under Col. Ely; Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1832; wid. Caroline; BLWt. 17872-160-55. W 20517
Mercy, former wid. of Jonathan WHALEY.

LORD, Samuel, wid. Mary, BLWt. 15198–160–55 ..... W 24572
Theophilus ..... S 37187
Timothy ..... S 42898
William, priv. under Capt. Wadsworth; Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1832; died in 1849; wid. Anna .. W 20509
William, wid. Chloe ..... W 20501
BLWt. 1255–200, Lieut., was issued Jan. 29, 1793, to Jonas Prentice, Assignee. No papers.
LOUDEN or LOWDEN or LOUDON, William, wid. Eunice ..... W 4270
LOUNDSBERRY, LOUNDSBURY, LOUNSBERRY or LOWNSBURY or LOUNSBURY.
David ..... S 33005
Jacob ..... R 6464
Jarius or Jarias, wid. Amelia ..... W 20495
Linus, wid. Prudence ..... W 20492
Nathan Munn, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sarah W., BLWt. 510–160–55 ..... W 10204
William ..... R 6465
LOVEJOY, John, wid. Anna ..... R 6471
(Soldier never applied.)
Nathan, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 42885
LOVELAND, Abner ..... S 45876
Amos, wid. Jemima ..... W 8090
Charles, wid. Mary ..... W 9146
BLWt. 1194–100; BLWt. 294–60–55.
Daniel, wid. Mehitabel ..... W 20528
Isaac, wid. Judah ..... W 8059
James, wid. Mary ..... W 20496
John ..... S 13776
Levi, wid. Esther ..... W 9145
Nathan ..... S 42887
Trueman, Navy service, Conn. residence ..... S 37189
LOVELL, Joshua ..... R 6477
LOVERIDGE, William, wid. Lucinda, BLWt. 38841–160–55 ..... R 6479
LOVETT, Joseph or Josephus, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 21584
Samuel ..... S 40099
LOWDEN. (See LOUDON.)
LOWNDSBURY or LOWNSBURY. (See LOUNDSBURY.)
LOWREY, James ..... R 6494
LOYD, Samuel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13788
LUCAS, Amaziah ..... S 13798
Ichabod ..... S 44203
Israel, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Mabel, BLWt. 56943–160–55 ..... W 10205
Samuel, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 1539–100 ..... R 6502
(Soldier never applied for pension.)
Thomas, wid. Abigail ..... W 26227
William ..... S 28798
LUCE, Jonathan, wid. Parnel ..... W 20544
Lucy, former wid. of David McCLURE.
Luke ..... S 31827
Nathaniel, wid. Hannah ..... W 26226
Timothy ..... S 37646
Uriah ..... S 13802
LUCUS. (See LUCAS.)
LUDDINGTON or LUDINGTON, or LUDENTON.
Eliphalet ..... S 31828
Jesse ..... S 18098
Lemuel ..... S 41785
Stephen, wid. Betsey, BLWt. 26651–160–55 ..... W 1628
William ..... S 22885
LUMIS. (See LOOMIS.)
LUNG, Joseph ..... S 42902
LUTHER, Cromwell ..... S 42903
Elisha, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lucy, BLWt. 24903–160–55 ..... W 12164
Ellis, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 30555
Levi, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11009
Martin, Conn. & Cont ..... S 42900
LYMAN, Asa, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, wid. Mary ..... W 26228
Dan, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 24921–160–55 ..... W 1792
Elisha, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 17712–160–55 ..... W 8267
Ezekiel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mabel ..... W 12169
Francis ..... S 16456
John, priv. under Col. Enos; Chittenden Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 13809
John, priv. under Col. Butler; Pembroke, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 42904
Jonathan, wid. Sarah ..... R 6545
(Soldier never applied.)
Richard, priv. under Col. Huntington; Salisbury, N. H., in 1818; died in 1838, at Washington Co., Vt., wid. Mehitable ..... W 2808
Richard, priv. under Col. Starr; died in 1802 in Orange Co., Vt.; wid. Philomela ..... W 24616
Samuel ..... S 11012
Simeon, wid. Joannah ..... W 20548
LYNDE, Cornelius, Conn. Green Mt. Boys & Mass., wid. Rebecca ..... W 20489
(See also LINES and LYNES.)
LYNE or LYNES, David ..... S 11013
John. (See LINES.)
LYNN, David ..... S 32388
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11011
Sarah, former wid. of John TURNER.
William ..... BLWt. 1763–200
(See also LINN.)
LYON, Asa ..... BLWt. 1869–200
Ebenezer, wid. Chloe ..... W 24615
Ephraim, Hannah Bradford, former wid. of ..... W 17366
Gideon ..... R 6555

LYON, Hezekiah ..... R 6557
Jesse. (See Jose.)
Job ..... S 17557
Josse or Jesse, Lois Morris, former wid. of ..... W 26273
Joseph ..... S 22306
Joshua ..... S 13811
Nathan ..... S 13816
Nehemiah Web, BLWt. 26052-160-55 ..... S 15928
Noah, wid. Mary ..... W 16640
Stephen, wid. Abigail ..... W 20547
Thomas, wid. Eunice ..... W 12172
William, wid. Sarah ..... W 21597
LYPORT, Jacob ..... S 13813

M.

MAAR. (See MEARA.)
McCALL, John, wid. Loruhamah ..... R 6599
(Neither soldier nor widow applied.)
(Also given CALL.)
McCARTY, Clark, wid. Mabel ..... W 20248
(Also given CARTY.)
Daniel ..... R 6612
McCLELLAN, Samuel, wid. Nancy ..... W 2224
McCLURE, David, Lucy Luce, former wid. of ..... W 12166
McCOY, Ephraim, wid. Sarah ..... W 4024
John, wid. Betsey, BLWt. 19731-160-55 ..... W 2407
McCRACKIN, Philip, wid. Mary ..... R 6666
(Soldier never applied.)
McCUFF, Pomp ..... S 36084
McCULLOUGH, Robert ..... S 41833
McDONALD, Charles ..... S 42963
James, Abigail Russell, former wid. of ..... R 9095
(Neither soldier not widow applied.)
James, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 13902
William, Conn., Md. & Privateer & Navy (1813) ..... S 34978
McEWEN, John ..... S 11056
(Also given as CUNE.)
McFARLAND, Anna, former wid. of Asahel CHITTENDEN.
McGRAGORY or McGREGORY. (See MEGREGORY.)
McGREGOR, John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 38937
BLWt. 1377-300, Capt., was issued Feb. 20, 1800; certified July 17, 1815. No papers.
McGUIRE, Peter, wid. Ruth ..... R 6830
Also given as MAGIRA or MAGUIRA.
(Under name of MAGUIRA, Peter was pensioned in 1818 at Chelsea Landing, Conn., as private under Col. Sherman, Conn. Line; died in 1827.)
McINTOSH, Timothy ..... S 42936
McINTYRE or McINTIRE, Henry, wid. Jane Ann, BLWt. 1880-100 ..... W 25684
MACK, Abner, wid. Anne or Anna ..... W 16641
Andrew ..... S 17569
Benjamin ..... S 40958
David ..... S 40967
Gurdon ..... S 23782
Hezekiah ..... S 13843
Jeremiah ..... S 42923
Joel, wid. Susanna ..... W 20234
Josiah, wid. Mary ..... W 17103
Nehemiah, wid. Caroline ..... R 6572
(Soldier never applied.)
Ralph ..... S 29313
Richard, wid. Betty, BLWt. 1447-100 ..... W 9910
Zebulon, wid. Mary ..... W 15691
McKEE, or MACKEE, Andrew, Conn. & Cont., wid. Diantha; BLWt. 38536-160-55 ..... W 5364
Robert, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20250
McKINLEY, John, Cont. (Conn. or N. H.), wid. Sarah ..... W 16644
McKINSTERY or McKINSTRY, Paul ..... S 42952
McKINZEY or McKINSEY, George, wid. Anna, BLWt. 1418-100 ..... W 2226
McKNIGHT, Thomas ..... S 15500
McLEAN, Jacob ..... S 40993
James ..... S 31854
John ..... BLWt. 1942-100
McMANNERS, John, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 3963-160-55 ..... W 306
McMURPHY, Rachel, former wid. of Benjamin COLE.
McNARY, or McNEARY, Martin ..... S 42953
McNIEL, Henry, wid. Nancy ..... W 2143
McNULTY, John ..... S 28594
McQUEEN, William, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, Tryphena Palmer, former wid. of ..... W 17424
MAHAR. (See MEARA.)
MAIN or MAINE, David ..... S 16937
Ezekiel ..... S 22893
Henry, Hannah Wells, former wid. of ..... W 22567
Peres ..... S 2720
Rufus, Conn. & R. I ..... S 17561
Stephen ..... S 13865
William, Conn. & R. I., BLWt. 8021-160-55 ..... S 9392
MAKER. (See MEEKER.)
MALARY. (See MALLERY.)
MALETT. (See MALLETT.)
MALLBIE, Benjamin ..... S 2752
(See also MALTBIE.)

MALLERY, MALLORY, MALARY, MALORY.
Aaron, wid. Huldah, BLWt. 26459-160-55 ... W 305
Asa, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ... S 15515
Benajah ... S 15930
Dan, wid. Alice, BLWt. 57646-160-55 ... W 25678
David, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ... R 6841
David ... R 6840
David, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Susannah, BLWt. 26375-160-55 ... W 4274
Gideon ... S 5727
Jacob, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26623-160-55 ... W 555
James, wid. Nancy ... W 18477
Lemuel, wid. Rebecca ... W 6785
Levi, Cont. service but Conn. residence ... R 6847
Nathaniel, Serg't. 3rd Conn. regiment; Erie Co., Penna., in 1828; wid. Sarah ... W 2650
BLWt. 1389-100 & BLWt. 126-60-55.
(Also given MALLONY.)
Samuel ... R 6848
Samuel ... S 23312
Simeon ... R 6843
Truman, wid. Olive ... W 2824
MALLESON or MALLISON, Benjamin ... S 37209
Ezra ... S 19731
Roswell. (See MATTISON.)
MALLETT, MALET or MALLET, John ... S 16936
Lewis, wid. Anne ... W 21760
(Also given as MULLETT.)
Miles ... S 17560
MALLONY. (See MALLERY, Nathaniel.)
MALONE. (See MELONEY.)
MALORY. (See MALLERY.)
MALTBIE or MALTBY, Zacheus or Zaccheus, wid. Jerusha ... W 27448
(Soldier and widow died, and children received the pension alleged to be due.)
(See also MALLBIE.)
MANLEY, Lucy, former wid. of John HITCHCOCK.
MANN, Andrew ... S 16934
Elisha, Conn., Cont. & N. J., wid. Sarah ... W 4544
Jabez, wid. Ruhamah ... W 4540
Joseph ... S 16932
MANNING, Andrew ... S 16935
Cyrus, wid. Mary ... W 17082
Dan, wid. Lydia ... W 17099
Diah or Dyer, wid. Anna ... W 25673
Increase ... S 13880
Joseph ... S 15518
Luther, wid. Sarah ... W 3573
Nathaniel, wid. Matilda ... W 19864
Rockwell, wid. Sarah ... W 25670
Samuel ... BLWt. 1050-100
Seabury ... S 13866
Thomas ... S 2742
William, priv. under Col. Webb; N. Y. in 1818, transferred to Vt. ... S 40980
William, Serg't. under Col. Starr; Franklin Co., Ohio, in 1818 ... S 41814
William ... R—
MANROSE. (See MONROSE.)
MANROW, Joseph, Conn. & N. Y. ... S 11024
Noah ... R 6881
MANSFIELD, Charles, BLWt. 43-100 ... S 44539
Ebenezer, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Polly ... W 18484
Hannah, former wid. of John DODD.
John ... S 37217
BLWt. 1382-200, Lieut., was issued May 17, 1790. No papers.
Jonathan, Conn. & Mass., wid. Martha ... W 18471
Joseph (Capt.) ... S 37216
Joseph ... R 6883
Nathan, wid. Anna ... W 20240
Richard ... S 37210
MANVIL or MANVILLE, David ... R 6888
Simeon ... R 6889
MAPLES, Joshua ... S 13859
Josiah ... S 11014
William ... S 29317
MARBLE, Thomas ... R 6896
MARCHANT, Gurdon, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Hannah ... W 20239
(Given also as MERCHANT.)
Joel, wid. Molly, BLWt. 26724-160-55 ... W 9928
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Tabitha ... W 17088
Joseph, wid. Mary, BLWt. 29040-160-55 ... W 25679
(See also MERCHANT.)
MARCY, Alfred ... S 13869
Alvan ... S 13860
MARK or MARKS, Joseph. (See claim of Silas BAILEY, R. I., R 390.)
MARKHAM, Dan ... R 6904
Hannah, former wid. of Timothy ROGERS.
Isaac, wid. Cynthia ... W 17073
Jeremiah ... S 20860
John ... S 11034
Joseph ... S 44538
Nathaniel, wid. Hannah ... R 6905
(Soldier was priv. under Col. Wyllys; Chatham, Conn., in 1818.)

MARSH, Allen or Allyn, wid. Mabel ..... W 26245
Ashbel ..... R 6915
David ..... R 6917
(Also given as MASH.)
Edmund ..... S 11019
Jasper, Conn. & Mass ..... S 42912
Job, wid. Salome ..... W 17096
John, priv. under Col. Swift; Barkhamstead, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 11036
John, priv. under Col. Talcott; Wethersfield, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 31836
John L ..... S 23309
Roswell, wid. Huldah, BLWt. 6279–160–55 ..... W 4273
Silas, wid. Mary, BLWt. 26582–160–55 ..... W 1977
MARSHALL, Eliakim, wid. Anna ..... W 17095
Elijah ..... S 36053
Elisha, wid. Mary ..... W 17109
Joel ..... R 6931
Joseph, Conn. & R. I ..... S 13819
Perez, wid. Dolly ..... W 19857
Preserved, wid. Ruth, BLWt. 34977–160–55 ..... W 2313
Samuel B ..... S 36069
Sylvanus ..... S 3853
Thomas, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Freelove ..... W 25734
MARTENUS, Goddard ..... S 36062
MARTIN or MARTEN, Amasa, priv. under Col. Wyllys; Windham Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 18494
Amasa, Conn. & N. Y., priv. under Col. Wells; Rensselaer Co., N. Y. in 1832; wid. Sarah; BLWt. 14964–160–55 ..... W 1630
Andrew ..... S 18101
Asa ..... S 13858
Ashbel ..... S 18499
Charles, Conn., Privateer & R. I.; wid. Mary; BLWt. 26175–160–55 ..... W 1778
David ..... S 22382
George ..... S 41794
Isaac ..... S 16186
John ..... S 42910
Joseph, priv. under Col. Hosford; Winfield, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 13863
Joseph, priv. under Col. A. Ward; Windham Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36061
Joseph, priv. under Col. Coe; St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1832; wid. Anna ..... W 17101
Joseph, priv. under Col. Wyllys; died in 1829 in Wyoming Co., N. Y.; widow only pensioned; wid. Lovina ..... W 20241
Joseph, Cont. (Conn.), priv. under Col. Hazen; died in 1834 in Clinton Co., N. Y.; wid. May A. W 27971
(Also known as POLLAND.)
Joseph P., Conn. & Cont., wid. Lucy ..... W 1629
BLWt. 13410–100 was issued April 20, 1797, & BLWt. 209–60–55.
Joshua, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 6255–160–55 ..... W 18464
Luther ..... S 42932
Nathan, wid. Martha ..... W 26239
Nathaniel Ford, wid. Naomi, BLWt. 6028–160–55 ..... W 2142
Reuben, wid. Sally, BLWt. 21838–160–55 ..... W 1906
Samuel ..... S 22383
Stephen, wid. Bethiah ..... W 16337
Thomas ..... S 2730
MARVIN, Abraham, wid. Mary ..... R 6985
(Soldier never applied.)
Benjamin, wid. Urania Pamela, BLWt. 26207–160–55 ..... W 6786
David ..... S 15520
David ..... R 6984
John C., Navy (Conn.), wid. Clarissa, BLWt. 26026–160–55 ..... W 18480
Jonathan ..... S 15601
Joseph ..... S 15516
Matthew ..... BLWt. 1061–100
Nathan, Rebecca Baker, former wid. of ..... W 18558
Ozias, wid. Althea, BLWt. 29054–160–55 ..... W 1885
Samuel, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 6986
MASH. (See MARSH.)
MASON, Ashbel, BLWt. 2251–100 ..... S 42916
Betsey, former wid. of Nathaniel HOVEY.
Elisha, Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 7202–160–55 ..... S 13882
Elnathan, wid. Mary ..... W 15842
Henry, wid. Anna ..... W 17097
Isaac, wid. Sarah ..... W 17084
James ..... S 42919
Jonathan, Conn., Cont., N. H. & Navy; wid. Deborah ..... W 21773
Joseph ..... S 36079
Luther, wid. Hepsibah or Hephsibeth ..... W 9172
Robert ..... R 7000
MASTERS, James, wid. Esther ..... W 23907
MATHER, Eleazer ..... S 2744
Elihu, Polly Grosvenor or Grovenor, former wid. of ..... R 4360
(Soldier was pensioned in Madison Co., Ill., in 1831 for services as priv. under Col. Webb.)
Increase ..... S 31831
John, wid. Hepzibah ..... W 25674
Joseph, priv. & Serg't. under Capt. Bray; Berlin, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 15929
Joseph, wid. Sarah ..... W 29696
(Soldier was priv., Serg't. & Ensign; Darien, Conn., in 1832. Betsey Lockwood, daughter, was pensioned by Special Act of Congress in August, 1888.)
Joseph, Conn. & Navy; priv. under Col. Wolcott; Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 13878
Nathaniel ..... S 13872
Reuben ..... S 29306

MATHER, Samuel, Capt. & Surgeon in Conn. Militia; Lyme, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 33
Samuel, priv. under Capt. Hooker; Hartford, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 13871
Samuel, priv. under Capt. Bell; Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17568
Silvanus or Sylvanus, wid. Caroline ..... W 21774
Stephen, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 16344
Timothy ..... BLWt. 1711-400
MATHEWS. (See MATTHEWS.)
MATHEWSON, Elisha, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 3437
MATSON, John ..... S 18963
MATTESON or MATTISON, David ..... S 40129
Hezekiah, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17090
Roswell, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 9913
(Also given as MALLISON.)
William, BLWt. 3990-160-55 ..... S 9395
MATTHEWS or MATHEWS, Amos V., wid. Delila, BLWt. 75006-160-55 ..... W 9537
Gideon ..... R 7019
James, Conn. Sea service, wid. Desire ..... W 23909
Jesse ..... S 36075
John, Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 321-100 ..... S 36077
Moses ..... S 17558
Thomas ..... S 13857
William ..... S 33031
MAULEY. (See MORLEY.)
MAXAM, Adonijah, wid. Catherine ..... W 5345
Rejected BL.
MAXFIELD, Edward, wid. Mary ..... W 17070
MAXON, Silas ..... S 11028
MAY, Joseph, wid. Rebecca ..... W 21745
Stephen ..... S 40976
Thomas ..... S 40969
MAYHEW, Elisha, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Eunice ..... W 8421
MAYNARD, Christopher, wid. Lucretia; also given MINARD.
Ebenezer ..... S 13874
Jabez ..... S 36072
James ..... S 17567
John ..... S 13829
Lebbeus ori Libbeus ..... S 13821
Zebediah, wid. Anna; also given MINARD.
(See also MINARD and MYNARD.)
MAYO, Isaac, Conn. & Mass., wid. Hannah ..... W 23900
MEACH. (See MEECH.)
MEACHUM or MEACHAM, Elijah, wid. Frances, BLWt. 518-160-55 ..... W 2318
Jeremiah, wid. Chloe (Conn. & Cont.) ..... W 23963
(See also MEECHUM.)
MEAD or MEADE, Abraham, Captain, papers in case of WALL, John.
Andrew, wid. Annah ..... W 25700
Calvin, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 17580
David, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Sarah ..... W 19875
Ebenezer, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 13919
Edward, Serg't.; died in Fairfield Co. Conn., in 1797; wid. Mary ..... W 25694
Edward, Amy Lord, former wid. of ..... R 6450
(Soldier never applied; died 1820.)
Eli ..... R 7073
Enos, wid. Prudence ..... W 19874
Israel ..... S 13907
Jasper ..... R 7076
Jasper, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 9956
Jeremiah ..... S 36119
John, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 19872
Joseph ..... S 11066
Jotham ..... S 22903
Levi, wid. Abigail ..... W 9958
Peter ..... S 15938
Reuben ..... S 16188
Samuel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lois ..... W 17134
Smith ..... S 22904
Thaddeus ..... S 17584
Thomas, wid. Ellen, BLWt. 26458-160-55 ..... W 9952
Uriah, wid. Betty, BLWt. 1775-100 ..... W 1305
Zaccheus, wid. Deborah ..... W 25699
(See also MEEDS.)
MEAKER. (See MEEKER.)
MEARA, MAAR or MAHAR, Patrick ..... BLWt. 269-100
MEDCALF. (See METCALF.)
MEECH or MEACH, Elisha, Conn. & Mass., wid. Desire ..... W 23950
Jacob, Conn., Privateer & R. I ..... S 15524
Thomas ..... BLWt. 1712-100
MEECHUM, Philip ..... S 21372
(See also MEACHUM.)
MEEDS, Cato ..... S 41866
MEEKER or MEAKER, Ephraim, wid. Comfort ..... W 16643
(Also given as MEAKER.)
Ichabod, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 13912
Joseph ..... S 15517
(Also given as MAKER.)
MEGREGORY, MAGREGORY, McGRAGORY or McGREGORY.
Joel, BLWt. 6004-160-55 ..... S 45009
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11027

MEIGS, Abel, wid. Deborah, BLWt. 9406-160-55 ..... W 2410
Abner, Conn. & N. H ..... R 7102
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20255
BLWt. 1383-200, Lieut., was issued Nov. 19, 1789. No papers.
Nathan, wid. Mabel ..... W 17126
Phineas or Phinehas ..... S 42965
Return Jonathan, BLWt. 1376-500, Colonel, was issued May 20, 1791. No. papers.
Simeon ..... BLWt. 44-100
Stephen ..... S 36122
MELONEY, John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Betsey ..... W 6820
(Soldier also served in 1812.)
(Also given as MALONE.)
MELROSS, William, wid. Cynthia ..... R 7111
(Soldier never applied.)
MENTER or MENTOR, Naomi, former wid. of Nathaniel WILLIAMS.
Thomas ..... S 42973
MERCHANT, Gurdon. (See MARCHANT.)
Thomas ..... S 36126
(See also MARCHANT.)
MERICK. (See MERRICK.)
MERIFIELD. (See MERRIFIELD.)
MERRELL. (See MERRILL.)
MERRIAM or MERRIAN, Aaron ..... R 7122
Amasa ..... S 23317
Asaph ..... S 13911
(Also given as MERRIMAN.)
Christopher ..... S 16959
Ephraim ..... S 36121
Ichabod, wid. Desire ..... W 15787
Marshall ..... S 2818
MERRICK or MERICK, Loly, former wid. of Reuben CARRINGTON.
Luther ..... S 31859
MERRIFIELD or MERIFIELD, Ithamar ..... S 29324
MERRIL, MERRILL, MERRILS, MERRELL or MERRELLS.
Aaron, priv. under Col. Swift; Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 42971
Aaron, Conn. & Cont., priv. under Col. Webb; Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36698
Ashbel, Abigail Eaton, former wid. of ..... W 16970
Daniel, Mercy Wilcox, former wid. of ..... W 18451
Ephah ..... R 7134
Ichabod, wid. Sarah ..... W 17130
James, Jane Dunmore, former wid. of ..... W 10769
Jephtha ..... S 11059
Jonathan ..... S 23796
Mead or Medad, BLWt. 665-100 ..... S 42969
Nathaniel ..... S 36115
BLWt. 6141-100, Private, was issued October 7, 1789, to Benjamin Tallmadge. No papers.
Noah ..... S 5759
Noah, wid. Zulina ..... W 23964
Phinehas, wid. Anna, BLWt. 3798-160-55 ..... W 18509
Reuben ..... S 34998
Roger, Conn. & Cont ..... S 23318
Samuel, wid. Artemetia ..... W 20254
Solomon, wid. Jerusha ..... R 7127
Thomas ..... R 7133
William ..... S 11064
MERRIMAN, Asaph. (See MERRIAM.)
Charles, wid. Anna ..... W 18507
Elisha, wid. Chloe ..... R 7135
(Soldier died in 1814 in Wallingford, Conn. Never applied for a pension.)
George, priv. under Col. Sheldon; Clinton Co., N. Y, in 1832 ..... S 13913
George, priv. under Cols. Ward, Douglas & Enos; Wallingford, Conn., in 1832; wid. Catharine. W 17129
Israel ..... S 11067
(Also given as MERRIMON.)
Josiah, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Lydia ..... W 16647
Marcus, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 13921
Moses, wid. Lois ..... W 18508
MERRIMON. (See MERRIMAN.)
MERRITT, Ebenezer, wid. Hannah ..... W 17127
Reuben, wid. Mary ..... R 7139
(Soldier never applied.)
MERRY, Cornelius ..... S 16479
MERWIN, Andrew, wid. Rhoda ..... W 6819
Nathan, wid. Mary ..... W 4282
MESSENGER, Abner ..... S 9022
Lemuel, wid. Abigail ..... W 9957
Reuben ..... S 36118
METCALF or MEDCALF, Dan, wid. Jedidah ..... W 3281
Ebenezer, priv. under Col. Hosford; New London Co. in 1832 ..... S 18125
Ebenezer, wid. Silence ..... W 17128
(Also given as MEDCALF.)
Luke, wid. Nabby, BLWt. 520-160-55 ..... W 25702
Samuel ..... S 16189
MEYERS. (See MYERS.)
MIDDILTOWN. (See MIDDLETOWN.)
MIDDLEBROOK, John, wid. Abigail ..... W 804
Oliver, Navy (Conn.) ..... R 7159
MIDDLETOWN, Peter, BLWt. 31-100 ..... S 36140
(Also given as MIDDILTOWN.)

MIEL, Charles ..... S 28812
MIGATE. (See MYGATT.)
MILEHAM, William ..... S 41878
MILES, Caleb ..... S 40157
Daniel ..... S 16962
Isaac, wid. Martha, BLWt. 26500-160-55 ..... W 19879
(Soldier served under Col. Canfield as substitute for his father, Stephen Miles; Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1832.)
Isaac, died in 1816 in Cortland Co., N. Y.; Serg't. under Col. Swift; never applied for pension; wid. Mary ..... W 9566
Jesse ..... R 7167
John, Cont. service, but Conn. residence ..... S 36128
BLWt. 1402-200, Capt.-Lieut., was issued Oct. 23, 1790. No papers.
Lucinda, former wid. of Darius HICKOK.
Samuel, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ..... S 15526
Simon or Timon, wid. Mercy ..... W 17141
MILLAR. (See MILLER.)
MILLARD, Joseph, wid. Hannah ..... W 25705
Leavitt or Levitt, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 13935
London ..... S 13926
Sarah, former wid. of John WHITE.
MILLER or MILLAR, Abner, wid. Ruth ..... W 20259
Benjamin ..... S 36146
Caleb, Conn. & Cont ..... S 18976
Charles, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36132
BLWt. 1381-200, Lieut., was issued June 3, 1791, to Isaac Bronson, Assignee. No papers.
Daniel ..... R 7181
David B., wid. Adah ..... W 16651
Ebenezer, wid. Sarah ..... W 13006
Edward ..... S 13942
Elizabeth, former wid. of Amasa LADD.
John, Conn. & Privateer, born in 1756 in Lyme, Conn ..... R 7209
John, Cont. service, but Conn. residence of heir in 1830 ..... BLWt. 1621-100
John Christine, wid. Roxalana ..... W 25708
Jonathan, priv. under Col. Wyllys; Detroit, Mich., in 1829 ..... S 20477
Jonathan, priv. under Col. Wyllys; died in Nov., 1811, in Vt.; Anner Bissell, former wid. of Anner's other husband was also a pensioner. (See BISSELL, Ozias, Conn., S 37764.) ..... W 23605
Laura, former wid. of John REDINGTON.
Martha, former wid. of Henry KEELER.
Rebecca, former wid. of Joshua MINOR.
Roswel or Roswell, wid. Betsey G., BLWt. 26613-160-55 ..... W 5375
Sarah, former wid. of William BLAKE.
William ..... S 23324
MILLETT, Andrew Jonathan ..... R 7233
MILLINGTON, Samuel, wid. Christina ..... W 17145
MILLS, Aaron, Conn. & Mass ..... S 13927
Alexander ..... S 36147
Amasa, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36148
Ann, former wid. of Benjamin DYER.
Constantine, wid. Philecta or Philicta ..... W 2151
Elias ..... S 22399
Elijah, wid. Huldah, BLWt. 9205-160-55 ..... W 17147
Gabriel ..... S 36131
George ..... S 43002
Jedediah, wid. Sarah ..... R 7249
John, priv. under Col. Webb; New London Co. in 1818 ..... S 36139
John, priv. under Col. Webb; Tolland Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36158
John, priv. under Col. Webb; Suffolk Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 42978
Joseph ..... S 36151
Ann Beers, wid. of above soldier, was pensioned as former wid. of her first husband, PHILLIPS, Thomas, Conn., W 25233.
Kanah ..... R 7246
Samuel ..... S 28107
Samuel F., BLWt. 26016-160-55 ..... S 13938
Stephen ..... S 16201
MINARD, Amos ..... S 33106
Christopher, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lucretia ..... W 21801
(Also given as MAYNARD.)
William, wid. Susannah, BLWt. 24327-160-55 ..... W 9201
(Also given as MINOR.)
Zebediah, Conn. & Cont., wid. Anne ..... R 7062
(Soldier was pensioned in New London Co., Conn., in 1818 for service under Col. Huntingdon.)
(Also given as MAYNARD.)
(See also MYNARD and MAYNARD.)
MINER or MINOR, Aaron, wid. Hannah ..... R 7256
(Soldier was pensioned from Washington Co., Vt., in 1832 for service under Col. Wooster.)
Amos, wid. Mary ..... W 16346
Anderson, Conn. & Mass ..... S 21884
Charles, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 19906-160-55 ..... W 21808
Christopher ..... S 42991
Clement, Anna Joy, former wid. of ..... W 26682
David, priv. under Col. Crane; Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 11083
David, priv. under Col. Smith; Tolland Co., Conn., in 1832; wid. Lydia ..... W 7463
Ebenezer, wid. Rhoda ..... W 17143
Elihu ..... S 36135
Elnathan ..... S 41871
Ephraim, wid. Thankful, BLWt. 26238-160-55 ..... W 24153
Ichabod, BLWt. 31295-160-55 ..... S 5765

MINER or MINOR, James, priv. under Col. Webb; New York City in 1818 ..... S 23802
James, priv. under Capt. Starkweather; Stonington, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 13932
James, priv. under Col. Silliman; Caledonia Co., Vt., in 1832; wid. Esther ..... W 23977
John ..... S 9414
Jonathan ..... S 36157
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 13934
Joshua, Rebecca Miller, former wid. of ..... W 15081
Philip ..... R 7262
Richardson, wid. Sally, BLWt. 9482-160-55 ..... W 2414
Seth, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36152
Simeon, Conn. & R. I ..... S 14857
Stephen or Steven, wid. Mary ..... W 25710
(Soldier was Gunner, and an Invalid pensioner; died in New London Co. in 1835.)
Stephen, Navy (Conn.), Mariner on ship *Alfred*. Lyme, Conn., in 1818; wid. Lydia received pay due him, but was never pensioned ..... S 36134
Sylvester, BLWt. 652-100 ..... S 42985
Timothy, wid. Mary or Polly ..... BLWt. 34822-160-55
Titus ..... S 36133
William, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 13930
William. (See MINARD.)
MINTER, John ..... S 9027
MINUET, Peter ..... S 36159
MITCHEL or MITCHELL, Daniel, wid. Ruth ..... R 7282
(Soldier never applied.)
David, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 42981
Elisha, Cont. service, but Conn. residence; wid. Mary ..... BLWt. 512-100
George, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 38534-160-55 ..... W 21807
Ichabod ..... S 41007
John Benjamin, wid. Jemima ..... W 15693
Joseph, Conn. Sea service ..... R 7278
Joseph, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 20404
Margaret, former wid. of Samuel ABBEY.
Oliver, wid. Anna ..... W 1632
William ..... S 13928
Zephaniah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36155
MITTS, John. (See SMITH.)
MIX, Amos, wid. Clarinda ..... W 7447
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont., wid. Esther ..... W 19884
Eldad, wid. Mary ..... W 20258
Elisha Corp. under Col. Swift; Northampton, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 42977
Elisha ..... R 285
Elisha, Corp. under Col. Hinman; died in Hartford Co., Conn., in 1818; wid. Amna or Anna. W 21799
Enos ..... S 36141
Jesse, wid. Polly ..... W 20257
John ..... S 13945
BLWt. 1384-200, Lieut., was issued April 26, 1791. No papers.
Josiah ..... S 2824
Levi, wid. Eunice ..... W 19883
Lucy, former wid. of Sharp LIBERTY.
Rufus ..... S 42982
Samuel, wid. Roxina ..... W 23986
Timothy, priv. under Col. Wyllys; Bristol, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17587
Timothy, Continental service but Conn. residence in 1818, when he was pensioned from New Haven, Conn ..... S 36154
BLWt. 1386-200, Lieut., was issued Sept. 24, 1790 (no papers), to Peleg Sanford, assignee.
MIZE, William ..... S 42983
MOFFATT, or MOFFITT, Matthew ..... S 36160
MOGER, Joseph, Hulda Farlow, former wid. of ..... W 25567
MOLTHROP or MOLTRUP. (See MOULTHROP.)
MONGOR, Jonathan, Conn. & Cont ..... S 43018
(See also MUNGER.)
MONRO or MONROE, John, priv. under Capt. Staples; Guilford, Conn. in 1832 ..... S 31865
Joshua, Navy (Conn.) & Privateer ..... S 9980
William ..... S 11112
(In the claim of his brother, Isaac MUNROE, S 43048, this man signs himself William Munroe.)
(See also MUNRO and MUNROE.)
MONROSE or MONTROSE or MANROSE, Elijah, wid. Martha ..... W 25735
MONSON. (See MUNSON.)
MONTAGUE or MONTIGUE, Jotham or Jonathan ..... S 36171
Seth, Conn. & Cont ..... S 33133
MONTGOMERY, Josiah, Conn., Mass. & R. I., wid. Ruth ..... W 15097
MONTROSE. (See MONROSE.)
MOODY, Gideon W ..... S 41014
MOON, Paul ..... S 43028
MOOR, MOORE or MORE, Asa ..... S 23817
Elisha, wid. Hannah ..... W 20263
Grove ..... S 18992
Hiram ..... S 7326
James ..... S 43032
Joel Forbus, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Rosanna ..... W 17164
John ..... S 41011
Joseph ..... S 33118
Margaret, former wid. of Joseph B. CLINTON.
Peter, Conn. & Cont ..... R 20408
(Also given as MORE.)
Philander ..... S 36162
Rodrick, wid. Mary ..... W 9578
Simeon ..... S 40181
William ..... S 22913

MOREDOCK. (See MURDOCK.)
MOREHOUSE or MOORHOUSE, Aaron ..... S 13972
Abraham ..... S 13988
David, wid. Rebecca ..... R 7365
(Soldier was pensioned in 1832, in Sharon, Vt., as priv. and musician under Col. Pease.)
David, priv. under Col. Canfield; Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1832, where he died in 1839; wid. Tryphena ..... W 20265
Gershom, BLWt. 34851–160–55 ..... S 11116
Grummon ..... S 13955
Peter, wid. Phebe ..... W 21812
Samuel, wid. Anner ..... W 25723
(Soldier never pensioned; died in 1830 in Fairfield Co., Conn.; was priv. under Col. St. John.)
Samuel, wid. Mary ..... W 25722
(Soldier never pensioned; died in 1830 in Fairfield Co., Conn.; was priv. under Capt. Nash, Coast Guards.)
Stephen, priv. under Capt. Marvin; Norwalk, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17593
Stephen, priv. under Col. Waterbury, N. Y. in 1832 ..... S 29330
Thaddeus or Thadeus, wid. Anne. BLWt. 7093–160–55 ..... W 5393
Thomas ..... S 17596
William, wid. Ann ..... W 17172
MORELY. (See MORLEY.)
MOREY, Ephraim, Conn. & N. H ..... S 19402
Jerusha, former wid. of Joseph GREEN.
Robert ..... S 17591
Ruth, former wid. of Wait DEMING.
MORGAN, Asahel or Ashel ..... S 9032
Asher ..... S 13974
Daniel ..... S 36163
David ..... S 16976
Ebenezer, Conn. & Cont., wid. Olive ..... W 17178
Ephraim, wid. Elizabeth. BLWt. 8468–160–55 ..... W 2625
James ..... S 20887
Jesse, priv. under Col. Webb; Lorain, Ohio, in 1832 ..... S 5099
Jesse, priv. under Col. Swift; Wayne Co., Penna., in 1832 ..... S 5770
John, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 17588
Jonathan ..... R 7380
Jonathan, wid. Esther ..... R 7375
(Soldier was not pensioned; died in 1828 in Litchfield Co., Conn.)
Joseph, wid. Hannah ..... W 26287
BLWt. 6135–100, Serg't., was issued April 13, 1798. No papers.
Joseph, priv. Col. Grosvenor, Conn. in 1832; died there in 1834; wid. Mabel ..... W 20266
Joshua, wid. Wealthy or Welthy ..... W 16658
Lott, wid. Keziah ..... W 17174
Lucy, former wid. of Jehiel GALPIN.
Nathan, wid. Abigial ..... W 17165
Nicholas, wid. Phebe, BLWt. 6267–160–55 ..... W 10532
Seth, wid. Desire ..... W 17156
Timothy ..... R 7390
William, wid. Lucy ..... S 13970
Wid. was R. 7383.
William A., wid. Sarah, BLWt. 6437–160–55 ..... W 1308
MORISON. (See MORRISON.)
MORLEY, MAULEY or MORELY, Daniel ..... S 40180
Dimick ..... S 13992
Elijah ..... S 36078
(Also given as MAULEY.)
John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 40176
Thomas ..... S 18511
MORRIS or MORRISS, Andrew, Conn. Sea service, wid. Lucretia ..... W 1984
Charles, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26054–160–55 ..... W 9207
David, priv. under Col. Wells; died at Goshen, Conn. in 1833; pension paid his widow Dinah .. S 44542
David, priv. and serg't. under Capt. Hepburn; died in 1810; wid. Mary ..... W 25728
Edmund, Conn. Sea Service ..... S 17590
James, priv. under Col. Enos; Orange Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 16204
James, Rhoda F. Wheeler, former wid. of ..... W 2035
BLWt. 1378-300, Capt., was issued October 7, 1789. No papers.
John, wid. Evia ..... S 13957
Lois, former wid. of Jesse or Jose LYON.
Robert, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 43019
MORRISON or MORISON, James ..... S 13971
Roderick ..... S 16205
William Cont. (Conn.) wid. Margaret, BLWt. 93–60–55 ..... W 1058
MORS or MORSE, Abiel, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 26114–160–55 ..... W 10217
Charles, wid. Anna, BLWt. 26237–160–55 ..... W 23996
Darby. (See MOSS.)
David, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26775–160–55 ..... W 1982
(Also given as MORSS.)
Elihu ..... S 23812
Isaac ..... S 23813
James, priv. under Col. Durkee; Canterbury, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 43039
James, Corp. under Greene; wid. in Providence, R. I., in 1836; wid. Bethiah ..... W 24156
Jedediah ..... R 7440
John, Conn. & N. H., wid. Anna or Anne ..... W 24019
Moses ..... S 18510
Rufus, wid. Rebecca ..... W 20262
(Also given as MORS.)
MORTON, Alexander, wid. Ruth ..... W 24157

MOSES, Ashbel, wid. Esther ..... W 17170
Enam, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Catharine ..... W 20267
Ezekiel, wid. Eunice ..... W 4551
Martin, wid. Lydia ..... W 1633
Seba ..... S 13989
Shubel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17151
MOSHER, Joel ..... S 36167
John ..... S 43024
Stephen ..... S 36168
MOSS, Benoni, wid. Sarah ..... W 25714
Daniel, BLWt. 810–100 ..... S 40174
Darby ..... R 7434
(Also given as MORSE.)
Elizabeth, former wid. of Reuben CARTER.
Isaiah ..... S 43738
John, Conn. & Vt., wid. Mary, BLWt. 38538–160–55 ..... W 25730
Levi, wid. Martha ..... W 17166
Reuben, Esther Tyler, former wid. of, BLWt. 94–100 ..... W 6329
Thomas, wid. Lucy ..... R 7459
(Soldier never applied.)
MOTT, Eunice, former wid. of Henry WILLIAMS.
Lent ..... R 7464
Lyman, wid. Rebecca ..... W 15100
Samuel ..... S 43011
MOTTHROP. (See MOULTHROP.)
MOULTHROP, MOULTHROUP, MOLTRUP, or MOTTHROP.
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36081
Moses, wid. Mary, BLWt. 35837–160–55 ..... W 5383
Reuben, wid. Hannah ..... W 17177
MOULTON, Gurdon ..... S 43010
Salmon ..... S 23810
Stephen, BLWt. 3958–160–55 ..... S 49278
(This soldier's widow, Nancy, was pensioned for service of her former husband, Henry KNEELAND, or KICKELAND, Mass., W 5681.)
William, Conn., Cont. & N. Y ..... S 43026
BLWt. 1380–300, Capt., was issued August 8, 1789 to John Doty, Assignee. No papers.
MOWREY or MOWRY, Reuben B., Conn. & Mass ..... S 2875
MOXLEY, Joseph. (See claim of Prudence, wid. of Benjamin DABOLL, who was first pensioned as the former wid. of Joseph MOXLEY.)
MOYER, George, Conn., Conn. Sea service & Mass. Sea service ..... S 18135
MUDGE, Abraham, wid. Phebe ..... W 15694
MULKINS, Mary, former wid. of Joseph ROBINS.
MULLETT, Lewis. (See MALLETT.)
MUMFORD, Henry, Conn. & Mass ..... S 11125
MUN. (See MUNN.)
MUNGER, Bela, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 43047
Billy, wid. Deborah ..... W 15931
Eber ..... S 15541
Elias ..... S 18996
Jehiel ..... S 31875
Lyman, wid. Eunice ..... W 18544
Timothy, wid. Loraine ..... W 16352
(See also MONGOR.)
MUNN or MUN, Asa ..... S 11123
David, wid. Lois ..... W 17191
Gideon ..... R 7491
MUNRO or MUNROE, Daniel, BLWt. 2424–100.
Isaac ..... S 43048
John, BLWt. 1219–100 ..... S 43055
John, wid. Susannah ..... W 25738
Joseph ..... S 36182
Josiah ..... S 11105
Leonard, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 40188
Willaim ..... S 11112
MUNSELL or MONSELL or MUNSEL, Alpheus, wid. Eunice ..... W 17187
Benjamin ..... R 7497
Calkins ..... S 11124
Hezekiah, wid. Irena ..... W 17184
Levi, wid. Lucretia ..... W 1917
MUNSON, Almond or Almun ..... S 41909
Elisha, wid. Mabel ..... W 17183
Eneas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 34
BLWt. 1387–300, Surgeon's Mate, was issued May 31, 1791. No papers.
Ephraim, wid. Deborah ..... W 26260
Isaac ..... S 40187
Jonathan, wid. Sally, BLWt. 26680–160–55 ..... W 308
Medad ..... S 17601
Moses ..... S 47547
Orange ..... S 43045
BLWt. 6139–100 was issued in 1789. No papers. BLWt. 133–60–55.
Samuel, Conn. & Penna., wid. Martha ..... W 19902
Stephen, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 13749
Theophilus, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 185–300.
(Also given as MONSON.)
Thomas E ..... S 36181
William, "Hazen's Reg't. of Conn. Quota." BLWt. 1564–300, Capt., was issued Feb. 27, 1797. No papers.
Wait ..... S 13995
Wilmot, Conn. & Privateer ..... R 701

MURDOCK or MOREDOCK, Daniel, wid. Lurana ..... W 18541
Elisha ..... R 7506
(Also given as MOREDOCK.)
Jonathan, wid. Lucretia ..... W 20269
MURRAY, MURREY, or MURRY, Amasa ..... S 36184
Benjamin, wid. Lucretia ..... W 24021
Hannah, former wid. of Abel CLARK.
Ichabod ..... S 43049
Jasper ..... S 1400
John ..... S 41022
Solomon ..... S 43058
Stephen ..... S 23329
MYERS or MEYERS, Henry, Conn. & N. Y. ..... R 7538
Josiah, Conn. & N. Y., Lydia Granger, former wid. of ..... W 17032
MYGATT or MIGATE, Elisha, BLWt. 265-100 ..... S 36185
Jonathan, Conn. & Cont., wid. Prudence ..... W 17194
(Also given MIGATE.)
Zebulon, Bathsheba Hubbard, former wid. of ..... W 18078
MYNARD, Lemuel ..... S 43060
(See also MAYNARD and MINARD.)

N.

NAILS, John, wid. Sally ..... W 20274
NASH, Daniel ..... S 11130
Joel ..... S 9983
Jonathan, wid. Eunice ..... W 10778
Joseph ..... S 29344
Noah, wid. Ann, BLWt. 34976-160-55 ..... W 26568
Peter (colored), wid. Lydia ..... R 7558
(Soldier never applied.)
Silas, Hannah Tyre, former wid. of, BLWt. 28545-160-55 ..... W 608
NEAL, William ..... S 4599
NEARING, Henry, wid. Jane ..... W 6839
John ..... S 43071
Joseph, wid. Julia, BLWt. 26205-160-55 ..... W 6840
NEDSON, James ..... S 36188
NEEDAR, Toney, Conn. & Cont., wid. Phillis, BLWt. 19813-160-55 ..... W 7073
(Also given as Anthony EDER.)
NEFF, Oliver ..... R 7573
NEGRO, Caesar, or SHELTON, Caesar or Cezer.
NEGRO, Caesar, or CLARK, Caesar, Negro.
NEGRO, Cato, or KENT, Cato.
NEGUS or NIGUS, John, Conn. Sea service, Desire Baldwin, former wid. of ..... W 17228
NELSON, John, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Amy ..... W 24340
NETTLETON, Benajah ..... R 7601
Caleb, wid. Lois ..... W 2659
John ..... S 14020
Josiah ..... S 36187
Nathan ..... S 11133
William, wid. Zillah ..... W 17399
NEVINS, David, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14010
NEWBERRY or NEWBURY, Amasa ..... S 11131
Jeremiah ..... S 43072
Stedman ..... S 14021
NEWCOMB, Azariah ..... R 7614
Bethuel, wid. Mabel ..... W 26572
Eleazer ..... S 36186
Luther, Conn., Mass. & Privateer ..... S 18527
Thomas, Conn. & Navy, wid. Sylvia, BLWt. 8388-160-55 ..... R 7615
(Both soldier and widow were rejected as six months' service was not proven.)
NEWELL, Daniel, wid. Nancy ..... W 24328
Ebenezer ..... S 43066
Lydia, former wid. of Ezekiel WILLIAMS.
Mark ..... S 36190
Nathaniel ..... S 14011
Norman, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 40199
Riverius or Reverius, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 34859-160-55 ..... W 805
Robert, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lydia, BLWT. 34915-160-55 ..... W 19917
Seth ..... R 7618
Theodore, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 14671-160-55 ..... W 5417
NEWHALL, Joshua, Conn., Cont. & Navy ..... S 36189
NEWMAN, Abraham, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Lucinda ..... W 24332
Jonathan, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 44507-160-55 ..... W 5418
Rufus, wid. Polly ..... W 1461
Zadoc ..... S 15544
NEWTON, Asahel, wid. Versalle or Versally ..... W 15696
David ..... R 7633
Elias, wid. Alice ..... W 4298
Israel, BLWt. 1963-160-55 ..... S 19002
James ..... S 22919
Joel ..... S 23336
John ..... S 17602
NICHOL or NICHOLS or NICHOLLS, Daniel, priv. under Col. Waterbury; Kingston, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 11141
Daniel, priv. under Col. Elmore; Stamford, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36191
Daniel ..... R 76413
Daniel ..... R 76453
Daniel, pensioned as Daniel 1st in New Milford, Conn., in 1818 for service under Col. Webb; died there 1819; wid. Esther ..... W 17402
Ebenezer, wid. Martha ..... W 2231

NICHOL or NICHOLS or NICHOLLS, Eli, 58 in 1818 at Windsor, N. Y. ..... S 14024
Eli, priv. under Col. Swift; died in 1845, aged 84 yrs., in Trumbull, Conn.; his daughter, Mrs. Sally Smith, obtained a pension from 1832 to date of his death ..... S 43076
Ely, Conn. & Cont ..... S 22418
Enos ..... S 14025
Ephraim ..... S 23340
James ..... R 7645
James, Conn., Navy & R. I ..... S 40206
Jesse ..... S 11142
John, priv. under Capt. Miles; Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 23338
John, priv. under Capt. Hoyt; Stamford, Conn., in 1832; wid. Mary ..... W 2685
Jonathan ..... S 39829
Joseph, wid. Nancy ..... R 7655
(Soldier never applied.)
Mandfield, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 41032
Noah, wid. Abigail, Conn., Cont. & N. H ..... W 21847
Philip, wid. Abiah ..... W 17403
Reuben, Abiah Lewis, former wid. of ..... W 21566
Robert ..... S 40209
Samuel, wid. Sibbel ..... W 5419
Silvanus ..... S 14027
Stiles, wid. Phebe ..... W 2656
William ..... S 17607
NICHOLSON, Francis, Rachel Weston, former wid. of ..... W 6454
NICKERSON, Jonathan ..... S 28824
NIGUS. (See NEGUS.)
NILES, Dan ..... S 21397
Elisha, wid. Naomi ..... W 26577
Jehiel ..... S 43074
Nathaniel ..... S 36193
Robert, Conn. Sea service & Privateer ..... S 36194
William ..... S 19006
NOBLE, Abigail, former wid. of Timothy HIBBARD.
Elijah ..... S 36198
Gideon, Lucy Hollister, former wid. of, BLWt. 38532-160-55 ..... W 24445
Goodman, wid. Sarah ..... R 7681
(Soldier was pensioned in 1818 at Cairo, N. Y., for service under Col. Swift; dropped on account of property; pensioned again in 1832 at Cairo.)
Lyman, Conn. & Boat service on Lake Champlain, Elizabeth Whiting, former wid. of ..... W 22613
Nathan ..... S 43092
William ..... S 43093
NOBLES, Azer ..... S 4620
Roswell, wid. Anna ..... R 7682
(Soldier was pensioned in 1832 at Simsbury, Conn., for service under Col. Ward.)
NOONEY, James, wid. Sarah ..... R 7687
(Neither soldier nor widow applied.)
NORMAN, John, Conn., Conn. Sea service & R. I ..... S 30006
NORRIS, Henry, Navy (Conn.), wid. Desire ..... W 17407
John, wid. Ruth ..... R 7705
(Soldier was pensioned in 1832 at Ashtabula, Ohio, where he died in 1840, for service under Capt. Hatch.)
Samuel, Conn. Sea service & Mass., wid. Lucy ..... W 13772
Thomas, Conn. Sea service, wid. Sarah ..... W 3445
NORTH, Abi, former wid. of Justus FRANCIS.
Abijah, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sarah, BLWt. 28632-160-55 ..... W 2232
Levi, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14041
Seth ..... S 36197
Simeon ..... S 23342
NORTHAM or NORTHUM, Asa, Conn. & Mass ..... S 5834
(Given as NORTHUM.)
John ..... S 14040
Jonathan, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14030
Samuel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14034
NORTHROP or NORTHRUP, Amos ..... S 22424
Andrew, wid. Clarissa ..... W 17410
Elijah ..... S 36199
Gideon ..... S 22922
Heth, wid. Ann, BLWt. 26723-160-55 ..... W 17408
Isaac ..... S 36196
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 23826
Joshua, Phoebe Blackman, former wid. of ..... W 10419
Lemuel ..... S 18530
Lucy, former wid. of Dan HATCH.
Stephen, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Rhoda ..... R 7715
(Soldier was pensioned in 1832 in Madison Co., N. Y., for service as Serg't. and Q. M. Serg't. under Col. Waterbury.)
Willson ..... S 43082
NORTHWAY, George ..... S 15548
Ozias, wid. Sarah ..... W 2419
NORTON, Abel, wid. Lucy ..... W 17404
(Soldier died in 1803 at Guilford, Conn.; served under Col. Swift.)
Abel, Conn. & N. Y., priv. under Col. Webb; Greene Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14042
Abraham ..... S 46429
Ambrose, wid. Bethiah ..... W 16356
Benjamin, wid. Elsey ..... W 2234
(Soldier was pensioned in N. Y. in 1818.)
BLWt. 1581-200, Lieut., was issued October 16, 1789, to Theodosius Fowler, Assignee. No papers.
Benjamin, priv. serg't. and Ensign; died in 1812; never pensioned; wid. Azubah ..... W 4299
Charles ..... S 28825

NORTON, David, wid. Lois ..... W 16663
(Soldier died in 1829 in Oneida Co., N. Y., was never pensioned.)
David, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 14036
Eber ..... R 7717
Elias ..... S 4624
Elijah, wid. Rebecca ..... W 20278
Elnathan, wid. Ruth ..... W 19926
Elon ..... S 43090
Giles, BLWt. 28524-160-55 ..... S 29352
Isaac ..... R 7719
Jabez ..... S 36195
Jared, wid. Sarah ..... W 26585
John, wid. Lucretia ..... W 15134
Jonathan ..... S 14028
Joseph ..... S 11146
Levi ..... R 7722
Nathan, wid. Experience ..... W 17405
Noah W ..... S 17608
Oliver, wid. Martha ..... R 7724
(Soldier was pensioned in Oneida Co., N Y., in 1832 for service under Capt. Bradley, Col. Strong.)
Oliver, wid. Susanna ..... R 7726
(Soldier was pensioned in 1832 in Washington Co., N. Y., for service under Capt. Skinner, Col. Stowers.)
Ozias, priv. under Col. Mott; New Haven Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 16990
Ozias, priv. under Col. Baldwin; Portage Co., Ohio, in 1832 ..... S 17609
Samuel, wid. Phebe ..... W 26582
Seba, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Margaret ..... W 19927
Selah, wid. Anne or Anna ..... W 17409
William ..... S 43083
Zadock or Zadok, Conn. & Vt., wid. Anna ..... W 19928
NOTT, Abraham, wid. Abigail ..... W 10821
(Also given as KNOTT.)
Epaphras, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14035
NOYES, John, BLWt. 1580-400, Surgeon, was issued May 29, 1789, to John Noyes. No papers.
NUGEN, John, BLWt. 2242-100; and S-.
NUGENT or NUGEON, John, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 26586
NYE, Daniel ..... S 21903
David ..... S 18532
Elijah ..... R 7748
Jonathan, wid. Deodama ..... W 17412
Solomon, wid. Mary, BLWt. 26345-160-55 ..... W 9607
(NOTE.—Mary received Bounty land also on account of the services of her former husband, Samuel WOODS, Mass. S 41367.)

O.

OAKLEY, Gilbert, wid. Eleanor ..... W 26590
John, wid. Catharine ..... W 19934
Miles ..... S 18533
O'CAIN, Anthony F., or FRANCOIS, Anthony ..... R 7765
Name also appears as Anthony FRANSWOI, FRANSEWAY or FRANSUAY.
ODELL, Isaac, wid. Grizel ..... W 21863
Nathan ..... S 17610
William ..... S 14048
OGDEN, David, wid. Sally ..... W 17414
Edmond, Conn. & Navy, wid. Sibal ..... R 7777
(Soldier never applied and died in 1799; widow's claim rejected for insufficient proof of service.)
Joseph ..... S 38277
Sturges or Sturgess ..... S 14049
OLCOTT, Isaac ..... S 31890
Jared ..... S 47577
Jonathan ..... S 16996
OLDS, Aaron ..... S 41035
Daniel, wid. Lois ..... W 4557
Ebenezer, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 43099
Hannah, former wid. of Thomas STEPHENSON.
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 43102
OLMSTEAD or OLMSTED, Ashbel ..... S 23346
Benjamin, wid. Content ..... W 20280
Daniel, wid. Rosanna ..... W 19936
(Also given as OLLMSTED.)
Ebenezer, wid. Esther ..... W 9611
Francis, Conn. & Cont ..... S 40224
Gamaliel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 30918-160-55 ..... W 5435
Gloriana, former wid. of Aarom Keeler.
Isaac, wid. Sarah ..... W 26595
James, BLWt. 1608-200, Lieut., was issued Sept. 1, 1790, to Theodosius Fowler, Assignee. No papers.
James, wid. Mary ..... R 7779
(Soldier died in 1811; neither he nor wid. applied for pension, but son Henry.)
James, priv. under Col. Swift; Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 5857
John ..... R 7803
John Bates, wid. Theodosha or Adosha ..... R 7801
(Neither soldier nor wid. applied.)
Joseph ..... S 11157
Matthew or Mathew ..... S 14054
Nehemiah ..... S 43739
Oliver, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mercy ..... W 26594
Roger ..... S 5858
Timothy ..... S 43740

OLNEY, Peter, wid. Tabitha ..... W 21864
ORCUTT, John ..... S 15949
Solomon, Conn. & Cont ..... S 41037
Stephen, wid. Mary, BLWt. 8450-160-55 ..... W 26598
William ..... S 4632
ORMS, Jonathan, wid., Lura or Laura, BLWt. 18200-160-55 ..... W 5632
ORMSBEE, ORMSBE or ORMSBEY, or ORMSBY.
Ebenezer, Conn. & R. I wid. Experience, BLWt. 7076-160-55 ..... W 21873
Elijah ..... S 14060
Stephen ..... S 45039
ORR, Alexander, Conn. & Mass ..... S 34456
ORSBORN. (See OSBORN.)
ORTON, Azariah ..... S 11161
Darius ..... S 14055
Eliada ..... S 41933
Lemuel, Cont. (Conn.) wid. Sibbel ..... W 4753
ORVIS, David ..... S 14057
Roger ..... S 43751
Samuel, wid. Caroline ..... W 25359
OSBON, OSBORN, OSBORNE, or ORSBORN.
Abel, wid. Annah ..... W 20285
Abijah ..... R 7821
Abraham, Conn., N. Y. & Privateer ..... S 14061
Ebenezer ..... S 15550
Edward, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20282
Eli ..... S 43743
Eliada, wid. Abigail ..... W 1639
Ethan, BLWt. 34953-160-55 ..... S 4635
Ezekiel, wid. Lucretia, BLWt. 5205-160-55 ..... W 26600
Ezra, wid. Abigail ..... W 15147
Isaac, Conn. & Mass., wid. Edna., BLWt. 28579-160-55 ..... W 26602
(Given as ORSBORN.)
Jacob ..... S 29355
Jeremiah, priv. under Col. Denison; Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 31594
Jeremiah, Continental service but Conn. residence & Agency in 1818; Serg't. under Col. Lamb; Weston, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 38278
John ..... S 33408
(Also given OSBON.)
Pensioned as John 1st in Lanesboro, Mass., in 1818 for service under Col. Webb.
John, priv. under Col. Waterbury; Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832 and died there in 1843; wid. Jerusha ..... W 21875
John, Serg't., Ensign, and Lieut., Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832 and died there in 1833; wid. Rhoda ..... W 21877
Joseph ..... S 23348
Joshua, wid. Diana ..... W 4559
Josiah, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 4638
Levi ..... S 14065
Naboth, Conn. & Mass., wid. Susanna ..... W 21878
Nathan, teamster under Capt. Loomis, Greene Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 11164
Nathan, priv. under Col. Gould; Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 23347
Nathaniel, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 16862
(Soldier never applied.)
Samuel, priv. under Col. Evans; Adams Co., Penna., in 1832 ..... S 7284
Samuel, priv. under Col. Willet; Greene Co., N. Y., in 1832; BLWt. 28611-160-55; wid. Elizabeth ..... W 6862
Widow later married Moses L. PENDELL, after whose death pension was renewed.
Shadrach, Conn. & Cont., wid. Aletta or Alletta ..... W 21879
Stephen, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Apame, BLWt. 18380-160-55 ..... W 9216
Thomas, wid. Lovisa ..... W 17415
White, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14066
William, Sarah H. Taylor, former, wid. of ..... R 10431
(Neither soldier nor wid. applied. Sarah's other husband was pensioned on account of disability contracted in service in 1812. See case of TAYLOR, William B., S 6202.)
Zebedee ..... S 30012
OSGOOD or OZGOOD, Jeremiah, BLWt. 18014-160-55 ..... S 7283
Josiah ..... S 19415
OTIS, Barnabas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 9612
Edward ..... S 32425
James, Navy service; Conn. Agency and residence ..... S 38276
John T ..... S 16998
Joseph ..... S 27276
(In American State Papers, Vol. 9, p. 153, Joseph Otis, private, in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment, afterwards transferred to Webb's reg't.; enlisted 1777 for the war. Wounded by musket ball Feb., 1781, at Morrisiana; res. Branford, Conn.)
Richard, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 45043
OVAITT, William, wid. Sarah ..... W 24376
(See also OVIATT.)
OVERTON, Seth, Conn. & Privateer ..... R 7839
Thomas ..... S 36201
OVIATT or OVIT, or OVIUTT, Ebenezer, wid. Eunice ..... W 21885
Job ..... S 38275
(Given as OVIT.)
Nathan ..... S 14068
(Also given as OVIUTT.)
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mindwell or Murdwell ..... W 10846
(See also OVAITT.)
OWEN, Alvin or Alven ..... S 43733
Alvan ..... R 7840
Daniel, wid. Lydia ..... W 18478
Eleazer or Elezer ..... S 30628

OWEN, Elijah, Berkshire Co. Mass., in 1832; son of Lieut. Elijah (W 13787) ..... S 30013
Elijah, Lieut. of Guard at Newgate prison in 1776; wid. Lydia ..... W 13787
Frederick ..... S 43762
Gideon, wid. Nancy ..... W 20288
John, wid. Lydia ..... W 10221
(Also given OWENS.)
Samuel, Conn., Cont., Mass. & Vt. ..... S 11168
Thaddeus, Conn. & Cont. wid. Abigail ..... R 1687
(Soldier never applied.)

P.

OZGOOD. (See OSGOOD.)
PACKARD, Asahel, wid. Priscilla, BLWt. 26228-160-55 ..... W 1312
Nehemiah ..... S 43787
PACKER, Eldredge, wid. Sabrina ..... W 21888
John, Groton, Conn., in 1818, as John 2d; 65 in 1820, and had wife, named Esther ..... S 38291
John, wid. Hannah, b. 1735, d. 1835, New London Co., Conn.; Groton, Conn., in 1832 ..... W 26284
PAGE or PAIGE, Ann, former wid. of Thomas DOUGAL.
Edmund, wid. Sarah ..... R 7873
(Soldier never pensioned.)
Elias ..... S 23356
Gad, wid. Abigail ..... W 17418
Jared ..... R 7871½
John ..... S 41936
Joseph, Conn., Conn. Sea service and Navy ..... R 7866
Luther ..... S 46329
Luther, wid. Rachel ..... R 7872
(Soldier never pensioned.)
Phinehas, wid. Jeruah ..... W 18725
Timothy ..... S 11186
Titus ..... S 23836
PAINE or PAYNE, Edward ..... S 3625
Eleazer, wid. Aurel ..... R 8021
Eli ..... S 14093
Isaac ..... S 36208
Thomas, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 7876
(Soldier never pensioned.)
(See also PAYN and PAYNE.)
PAINTER, Deliverance ..... S 15567
Elisha ..... BLWt. 1603-400
Thomas, Conn. Sea service & Privateer ..... S 18536
PALMER, Aaron, wid. Mary ..... R 7895
(Soldier never pensioned.)
Abraham ..... S 43768
Benjamin, Branford, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17616
Benjamin, Voluntown, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 31895
Benjamin, wid. Sarah ..... R 7907
(Neither soldier nor widow, but daughter, Sally Jakway, of Ashtabula Co., Ohio, applied in 1851.)
Chilion, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Lydia ..... W 2629
Chilleab, wid. Mary, BLWt. 11162-160-55 ..... W10865
Daniel, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 7298
David, wid. Anne ..... W 18709
Edward, wid. Delia ..... W 18695
Elijah, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, widow Polly, BLWt. 33533-160-55 ..... R 7885
Elisha, wid. Eunice, BLWt. 36561-160-55 ..... W 26287
Ephraim, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 8940
George, Chittenden Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 16221
George, wid. Hannah, teamster, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1832, d. 1835 ..... W 17419
George, Conn. & Privateer ..... R 7887
Henry, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 14102
Humphrey, wid. Eunice, BLWt. 24151-160-55 ..... W 4756
Isaac, wid. Hannah ..... W 21909
James, Conn., Navy & Privateer, widow Pamela ..... W 19969
Jared, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 164-60-55 ..... S 23358
Jesse, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Abigail ..... W 18707
Joel ..... S 38979
John, Chittenden Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 11189
John, Greene Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 43807
Jonah ..... S 41049
Joseph, wid. Eunice, BLWt. 6274-160-55 ..... W 13793
Lazarus, wid. Rachel ..... W 19952
Levi, wid. Sarah ..... W 16368
Louisa, former wid. of Silas HOLMES.
Marshall, Eunice Fox, former wid. of ..... W 17918
Milo ..... R 7897
Nathan ..... S 43767
Nathan ..... R 20422
Nehemiah, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Anna S., BLWt. 29012-160-55 ..... W 9227
Ozias or Osias, Conn. & Mass ..... S 7294
Param or Parrum ..... S 36204
Reuben ..... S 14091
Samuel, Montville, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 14108
Samuel, N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 43769
Samuel, wid. Thankful ..... W 17420
Soldier was pensioned in Stonington, Conn., in 1832, as private and serg't.
Seth, wid. Deborah ..... W 21911
Smith ..... S 36205
Stephen, Hannah Davis, former wid. of ..... R 2721
(Soldier never pensioned.)

PALMEK, Thomas, Hartford Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36202
Thomas or Thomas Kinne, wid. Margaret ..... W 27925
(Soldier died 1827, Grafton, Vt.)
Thomas, Conn., Cont. & N. Y ..... S 16217
Soldier pensioned in Madison Co., N. Y., in 1832 as priv., corp. & serg't.
Tryphena, former wid. of William McQUEEN.
William ..... R 7911
Wyatt ..... S 23357
PALMES, Andrew, Conn. & Navy, wid. Sarah ..... W 21887
Samuel ..... S 36206
PALMETER, PALMETTER, PALMITER or PALMITTER.
Jesse, Conn. & Cont ..... S 43775
John, wid. Anna or Anne ..... W 5474
Jonathan, Conn. & R. I ..... S 11180
Paul, Conn. & N. J ..... S 17624
Phinehas, Conn. & R. I ..... S 5870
William, Conn. & R. I ..... S 43765
PANGBURN, Adonijah ..... S 38290
Zillah, former wid. of Asa PARKER.
PARDEE, Abijah, wid. Rosanna ..... W 21905
Chandler ..... S 20905
Charles ..... S 14087
Daniel ..... S 17615
Eli ..... S 23365
James, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 7918
(Soldier never pensioned.)
Joseph, wid. Sarah ..... R 7921
(Soldier was pensioned in New Haven Co., Conn., in 1832.)
Lemuel ..... S 43800
Nathaniel ..... S 43795
Thomas, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Susanna, BLWt. 26739–160–55 ..... W 3293
PARISH or PARRISH, Eliphas, Jerusha Cory, former wid. of, BLWt. 10313–160–55 ..... W 1563
Jeremiah ..... S 11215
Nehemiah, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 12128
Oliver ..... S 9451
Roswell, wid. Eunice, BLWt. 9428–160–55 ..... W 1918
PARK or PARKE, Amaziah, wid. Sabra or Sabry or Sabrey ..... W 2688
Daniel ..... S 7296
(Also given as PARKE.)
Ebenezer ..... S 14109
Ezra, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Anna ..... W 16362
Isaac, wid. Mary ..... W 21895
(Also given PARKE.)
John ..... S 43789
(Given as PARKE.)
John, BLWt. 7–100 was issued Aug. 29, 1866, for services as private.
Jonas, Cont. & Conn. Sea service, wid. Rachel ..... W 19966
Thomas ..... R 7932
PARKER. Abel, wid. Lydia, BLWt. 15165–160–55 ..... W 18706
Abraham, Rosamon Ingersoll, former wid. of ..... W 5002
Amos, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 43766
Amos, wid. Polly, Serg't. Hampshire Co., Mass., in 1832 ..... W 26848
Asa ..... S 23354
Asaph ..... S 7300
Ashael ..... R 7935
Benjamin ..... R 7937
Benjamin, wid. Lorinda ..... W 16360
Edward ..... S 14103
Elijah, Conn. & Cont ..... R 7943
Elisha, Hampden Co., Mass., in 1832 ..... S 5145
Elisha, Boston, Mass., in 1832 ..... S 31288
Elisha, Conn., Cont. & N. C ..... S 11354
Pensioned from Morgan Co., Ala., in 1845.
Gamaliel, Martha Hall, former wid. of ..... W 17038
Isaac, wid. Anna ..... W 16365
Soldier was Serg't. and died in 1813; wid. was pensioned from Chataqua Co., N. Y., in 1838.
Isaac, wid. Esther ..... W 19967
Soldier died in 1821; widow resided in Windsor Co., Vt., in 1838.
Isaac, wid. Susannah ..... R 7954
Soldier was never pensioned.
James, priv. & corp., Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14106
James, Windsor Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 21409
John, Saybrook, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 38982
John, BLWt. 112–100; Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 43792
John, Conn. & Mass., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 18722
Soldier died in Tolland, Conn., in 1832.
John, Conn., R. I. & Vt., Corp. Rupert, Vt., in 1832 ..... S 14105
Jonathan ..... S 41039
Joseph, wid. Hannah ..... W 18704
Soldier died in 1823 in Georgia, Vt.
Joseph, Conn., Cont. & N. H., Windsor Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 14107
Joseph, Conn. & Va., wid. Hannah ..... R 7952
Soldier never pensioned.
Jotham, wid. Sarah ..... W 19957
Levi, Wallingford, Conn. in 1832 ..... S 14083
Levi, wid. Eunice, BLWt. 34858–160–55 ..... W 4754
Soldier died in Orange Co., Vt., in 1835.
Nathan, wid. Eunice, BLWt. 1661–100, BLWt. 146–60–55 ..... W 24879

PARKER, Phineas ..... S 9984
Samuel, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1832 ..... S 18541
Samuel, Conn. & Mass., Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 11190
Stephen ..... S 17625
Timothy ..... BLWt. 259–100
William, wid. Ruth ..... W 19954
Wyman, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mercy or Marcy ..... W 15793
PARKES. (See PARKS.)
PARKHURST, Abraham, Conn. & Cont ..... S 34465
Azel ..... S 21916
David, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Susannah, BLWt. 155–60–55 ..... W 24878
Pierce, Conn., Conn. Sea service & Cont ..... S 15554
Solomon ..... S 34463
PARKS or PARKES, Aaron ..... S 43809
David ..... S 43804
Ebenezer, wid. Janette, BLWt. 16111–160–55 ..... W 2425
(Also given PARKES.)
Frederick ..... BLWt. 755–100
Robert, wid. Martha ..... W 18710
Rufus, wid. Lucy ..... W 26288
PARMALE, PARMALEE, PARMALIE, PARMELE, PARMELEE, PARMELY or PARMLEE.
Bani, wid. Charity, BLWt. 31565–160–55 ..... W 6852
Charles, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11184
Constant, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 6021–160–55 ..... W 5473
Giles ..... S 14097
Hiel ..... S 14088
James, Hartford Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 15950
James, wid. Lydia, BLWt. 30701–160–55 ..... W 5481
Soldier was in Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1818.
Jeremiah ..... S 41048
Joel, wid. Sarah ..... W 15172
(Also given PARMELL.)
Luther, Cont. (Conn.) ..... BLWt. 337–100
Phinehas, wid. Rachel ..... W 18718
Thomas ..... S 28142
PARROTT, Esther, former wid. of Jonathan WAKELEY.
John ..... S 38284
Mastin ..... S 18537
PARSONS, Abraham ..... S 14110
Bartholomew ..... S 33429
Daniel ..... S 11208
David (private) ..... BLWt. 232–100
David, BLWt. 1667–300, Capt., was issued Nov. 5, 1795. No papers.
Eli, wid. Huldah ..... W 3111
Jabez ..... S 3644
Jesse ..... S 38282
John, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 31900
John, wid. Sarah ..... W 18698
Soldier was in Addison Co., Vt., in 1832.
John, Conn., Cont. & Mass., Chataqua Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 11185
Joseph ..... S 11207
Mercy, former wid. of Ezra FOOT. (Also given as PARSON.)
Osborn, BLWt. 1089–100 ..... S 40243
Samuel, New York in 1818 ..... S 35024
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), New Haven County, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 15552
Samuel H., BLWt. 1665–1100, Major Gen., was issued August 23, 1790. No papers.
Solomon ..... S 4646
William ..... S 14090
(See also PEARSON.)
PARTRIDGE or PATRIDGE, Asa, wid. Anna ..... W 16053
James, wid. Amy ..... W 16668
Samuel, wid. Anna ..... W 15164
Stephen, wid. Sarah ..... W 17423
PASCO, Jonathan ..... S 5140
PATCH, William ..... S 11196
PATCHEN or PATCHIN, Azor, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 1378–100, BLWt. 37–60–55 ..... W 6854
Daniel ..... S 14089
Ebenezer, wid. Sarah ..... W 16672
Elijah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36207
Freegift, Conn. & N. Y., wid Molly ..... W 21910
Isaac, wid. Rebekah ..... W 17425
Jacob ..... S 38986
Josiah, Eunice Keator, former wid. of ..... W 21510
William ..... R 7993
Wolcott, Betsey Bennett, former wid. of BLWt. 278–60–55.
NOTE.—This woman's other husband was also a pensioner. (See Bennet or Bennett, Benjamin, Conn. S 38529.)
PATRICK, Abel ..... R 7995
Jacob, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 24992–160–55 ..... W 19960
James, Conn. & R. I., wid. Temperance ..... R 7998
Soldier was pensioned in 1818 while living at Scipio, N. Y.
Ralph ..... S 2883
PATRIDGE. (See PARTRIDGE.)
PATTEN, Asa ..... S 19743
John, BLWt. 7294–160–55 ..... S 19745
Thomas, wid. Mary ..... W 13795
William, Conn. & Cont., wid. Abigail ..... W 26293
(See also PATTON.)

PATTENGELL, Jacob ..... S 43780
(See also PETTINGALE and PETTINGILL.)
PATTERSON, Ansel, wid. Polly, BLWt. 10015-160-55 ..... W 6855
Sherman, wid. Huldah ..... W 19959
William, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Lois ..... W 18691
PATTISON, Sunderland, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 43786
PATTON, Christopher, Conn. & Mass. ..... S 8662
(See also PATTEN.)
PAUL, James, wid. Zeruah ..... W 26835
Kiles, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 82541-160-55 ..... W 572
PAULK, Ammi ..... S 11199
Ephraim, wid. Eunice ..... W 18727
PAYN or PAYNE, Edward ..... S 3625
Eleazer, wid. Aurel ..... R 8021
Rufus, Chenange Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 28841
Rufus, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36203
Solomon, wid. Mary ..... W 2160
Stephen, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ..... S 41040
William ..... S 11198
(See also PAINE.)
PEAGAN, Joseph ..... S 33459
PEARCE, John ..... S 43826
(See also PEARSE, PEIRCE and PIERCE.)
PEARL, Frederick ..... S 36215
Timothy, wid. Lois ..... W 26292
PEARSE, Richard, Navy (Conn.), wid. Candace ..... W 4308
(See also PEARCE, PEIRCE and PIERCE.)
PEARSON, Jesse, wid. Lydia ..... W 16677
Peter ..... S 17635
William E., wid. Hannah, BLWt. 31562-160-55 ..... W 3592
(Given also PIERSON and PARSONS.)
(See also PEIRSON and PIERSON.)
PEARSONS, Joseph Jabez, wid. Hannah ..... R 26148
(Soldier never pensioned.)
(Given also as PARSONS.)
PEASE, Abner ..... S 30022
Charles, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 10869
David, wid. Jerusha ..... W 19979
Ebenezer ..... S 41054
Edward, wid. Abigail ..... W 17431
Soldier died in 1817, Hartford, Co., Conn.
Edward, wid. Rhoda ..... R 8049
Soldier was pensioned while living in Chelsea, Vt., in 1832.
Ephraim ..... R 8045
Gideon, wid. Prudence ..... R 8048
Soldier never pensioned.
Isaac ..... S 18545
James ..... S 14124
Joel ..... S 40252
Joel, Conn. & Mass. ..... R 8046
John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 18544
Joseph ..... S 41065
Joseph, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 8044
Soldier never pensioned.
Moses ..... S 11225
Peter, wid. Desire ..... R 8043
Soldier was pensioned in 1818 from Hadley, Mass.
Phineas ..... S 17630
Robert, wid. Anna ..... W 17432
Samuel, wid. Lydia ..... W 10873
Soldier pensioned in 1832 from Luzerne Co., Penna., where he died in 1846.
Samuel, wid. Sarah ..... W 17430
Soldier died in 1828 at Tolland, Conn.
Silas, Conn. & Cont., wid. Rhoba ..... W 6859
Simeon ..... S 14151
Stone, wid. Mary ..... W 26308
PEASELY or PEASLEY, Mary, former wid. of Martin TUBBS.
PECK, Aaron, wid. Hannah ..... W 21956
Abel, wid. Diadama, BLWt. 24436-160-55 ..... W 2846
Abijah, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26993-160-55 ..... W 6856
Soldier pensioned in 1832 from New Haven Co., Conn.
Abijah, Conn. & N. Y., Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14153
Abner, Conn. & Mass. ..... S 30650
Asahel, wid. Anna or Anne ..... W 21957
Azel ..... S 11222
Benjamin, wid. Mary, BLWt. 31557-160-55 ..... W 3035
Soldier pensioned in 1832 from Danbury, Conn.
Benjamin, wid. Mary ..... W 16370
Soldier died in Greene Co., N. Y., in 1820.
Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 15571
Musician, Windham Co., Conn., in 1818; dropped on account of property; restored to rolls in 1852 from Providence, R. I.
Bezaleel ..... S 14152
Calvin, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 31593-160-55 ..... W 1068
Dan ..... S 4644
Daniel ..... S 11228
David, died 1834, Fairfield Co., Conn., pension paid wid. Althea ..... S 14128
David, wid. Isabel ..... R 8061
Soldier never pensioned.

PECK, David, Sandlake, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14156
David, Sodus, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 43813
Ebenezer ..... S 38300
Eliphalet, wid. Abigail ..... W 21946
Elisha, wid. Hulda ..... R 8054
Soldier never pensioned.
Elisha, wid. Lucretia ..... W 15183
Gad, wid. Mary, BLWt. 26885-160-55 ..... W 8286
George, wid. Ann ..... W 19977
Hiel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Hannah ..... W 3294
BLWt. 1687-200, Lieut., was issued Sept. 15, 1790, to Harry Williams. No papers.
Isaac ..... R 8059
Isaac, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 26212-160-55 ..... W 9220
Jacob, Conn. & Cont., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 26869
Jathleel, wid. Olive ..... W 26873
Jedediah or Jedidiah, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14114
Jedediah, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Tabitha ..... W 16674
Artificer, died in 1821, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Jesse, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 31312-160-55 ..... W 1922
Jesse, Continental service but Conn. residence in 1818; Lieut., dropped in 1820 on account of property ..... S 36213
John, Brookfield, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 14158
John, wid. Mary, BLWt. 300-60-55 ..... W 26301
Soldier pensioned in 1818 from Litchfield Co., Conn.
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lois, priv. and Lieut., died in 1825 in Conn ..... W 21930
Joseph, Hampden Co., Mass., in 1832 ..... S 29373
Joseph, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sarah ..... W 21939
Soldier pensioned from New London Co., Conn., in 1818, and Lyme, Conn., in 1832.
Josiah, wid. Helen ..... W 17428
Judson, wid. Mary ..... W 17429
Lysias, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Phebe ..... W 26299
Moses ..... S 14159
Reuben, Cornwall, Vt., in 1832 ..... S 22432
Reuben, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 43812
Samuel ..... S 17012
Simon, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 7304
Stephen ..... S 36214
Thomas ..... S 23841
Ward, wid. Dorcas ..... W 26310
William, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 26875
Soldier was pensioned as Serg't. in Bethel, N. Y., in 1818 & 1832; died there in 1837.
William, wid. Mary ..... R 8066
Soldier pensioned as priv. in Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1832.
(See also PEEK and PIKE.)
PECKHAM, Benjamin, wid. Lucy ..... W 21931
PEEK, Isaac ..... R 8060
(Also given as PECK.)
Samuel ..... S 41964
PEET, Elijah, wid. Anna ..... W 18734
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sally ..... W 17427
Lemuel ..... S 36218
Thaddeus ..... S 22434
PEIRCE, John, Penna. in 1832 ..... S 3691
(Also given as PIERCE.)
Samuel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Hannah ..... W 26901
Addison Co., Vt., in 1818, where he died in March, 1832.
(See also PEARCE, PEARSE, and PIERCE.)
PEIRSON, Amos, wid. Sarah ..... W 4765
(See also PEARSON and PIERSON.)
PELLON, Edward ..... S 36216
PELTON, Banjamin, wid. Hannah ..... W 9921
Daniel ..... S 43827
David ..... S 33468
Freeman, wid. Prudence ..... R 8083
Soldier never pensioned.
John ..... S 28842
Joseph, Conn., N. J. & Privateer, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 11229
Joseph, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 34904-160-55 ..... W 26303
Soldier was pensioned from Lyme, N. H., in 1832. Abigail also applied for BL on account of her first husband, John Ayres or Ayers, Conn. BLRej.
Moses, Dorothy Phillips, former wid. of ..... W 17441
PEMBER, Eli, wid. Clarissa, BLWt. 11417-160-55 ..... W 2335
PEMBLETON, Jabez, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 26971-160-55 ..... W 2557
PENDELL, Elizabeth, former wid. of Samuel OSBORN.
PENDLETON, Daniel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... BLWt. 2152-300
David ..... S 20910
PENFIELD, Abel ..... R 8089
Daniel ..... R 8090
James, wid. Mary ..... W 26298
Jesse, Dorinda Shepard, former wid. of ..... R 9477
Soldier never pensioned.
Jesse, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 43834
Nathaniel ..... S 23369
Peter, wid. Hannah ..... W 16679
Phineas ..... S 15558
Samuel ..... S 5895
Simeon ..... S 18155
PENHALLOW, Richard, Conn. & Cont., wid. Huldah ..... W 18737
(Also given HOLLOW, Richard P.)

PENNOYER, William ..... S 17631
Served also in 1812.
PENOYER, Samuel ..... S 15573
PENTLAND, Thomas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 43840
PERCY, Joseph ..... R 17029
PERIGO or PERRIGO, Ebenezer, wid. Mary ..... W 17435
William ..... S 43818
PERKINS, Aaron, BLWt. 277-100 ..... S 41053
Abraham, Serg't.; pensioned in New London Co., Conn., in 1818; dropped on account of property in 1820; Cert. No. 3536.
Charles, Cont. (Conn.) ..... BLWt. 340-100
Daniel, Orange Co., Vt., in 1832 ..... S 19026
Daniel, Fairfield, Vt., in 1818 ..... S 41063
Ebenezer ..... S 36219
Elias ..... S 14149
Elisha ..... S 29379
Francis, wid. Saloma, BLWt. 6438-160-55 ..... W 6865
Isaac ..... S 33448
Israel, wid. Lydia ..... W 18748
Jason ..... S 43816
Leonard ..... S 23366
Reuben ..... S 14157
Samuel ..... S 9454
William ..... S 14126
PERMELE or PERMELEE. (See PARMELEE.)
PERRIGO. (See PERIGO.)
PERRIT, Peter, BLWt. 1677-300, Capt., was issued January 8, 1790. No papers.
PERRY, Abijah ..... S 40259
Almon, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 18740
Arthur ..... S 14154
Ebenezer, Dorcas Taylor, former wid. of (see papers in case of her first husband, Levi FARNAM or FARNHAM) ..... W 16572
Eli ..... S 14113
Freeman, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 14121
Hannah, former wid. of Nathaniel PETTINGALE.
Ichabod or Jeremiah, Conn. & Navy, wid. Rebecca, BLWt. 31558-160-55 ..... W 17433
John ..... S 17628
Jonathan, wid. Hannah ..... W 26295
Joseph, wid. Mary ..... W 17434
Nathaniel, wid. Eunice ..... W 26864
Ozias, Conn. & Cont ..... S 43832
Reuben, wid. Sally, BLWt. 54873-160-55 ..... W 2663
Samuel, wid. Alice, Willington, Conn., in 1818, where he died in 1831 ..... W 15189
Samuel, wid. Tabitha, BLWt. 15438-160-55 ..... W 26859
Soldier never pensioned, died in 1821; widow lived in Maine in 1836.
Sylvanus ..... S 36212
BLWt. 1670-200, Lieut., was issued June 30, 1789. No papers.
Thomas, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 14162
PETERS, Absalom ..... S 14129
Galloway, wid. Nancy ..... W 18736
BLWt. 6284-100, private, was issued June 14, 1790. No papers.
Joseph ..... S 11231
Joseph P., wid. Lydia, BLWt. 38541-160-55 ..... W 2338
Nathan, Conn., Cont. & Mass., wid. Lois ..... W 21937
Peter ..... S 36210
Samuel, wid. Hannah ..... W 17437
PETTEBONE or PETTIBONE, Daniel, wid. Eunice, BLWt. 39492-160-55 ..... W 26306
Elijah ..... S 43837
John, Susannah Pinney, former wid. of ..... R 8262
Soldier never pensioned. This woman's former husband, Jonathan Pinney, Conn., also served in the Revolution. (See papers within.)
Stephen ..... BL-
PETTINGALE, Nathaniel, Conn., Mass. & N. H., Hannah Perry, former wid. of ..... W 21933
Soldier also served in French and Indian War.
PETTINGILL, John, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 26017-160-55 ..... W 10877
(See also PATTENGELL.)
PETTIS, Joseph ..... S 14164
PEYATT. (See PIATT.)
PHELPS, Aaron, Ruth Lewis, former wid. of ..... W 20438
Abel, Elizabeth Williams, former wid. of ..... W 2630
Abijah ..... S 4648
Alexander ..... S 11240
Invalid pensioner, and Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1832.
Alexander ..... S 22933
Grafton Co., N. H., in 1832; transferred to Albany, N. Y., Agency.
Amos ..... S 18160
Asahel, wid. Margaret, BLWt. 13718-160-55 ..... W 6866
Soldier served in Conn. & Cont. Line.
Austin, wid. Deborah ..... W 17439
Beriah ..... S 23843
Bissell, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 3822-160-55 ..... W 175
Cornelius, wid. Philena, BLWt. 11284-160-55 ..... W 5536
Daniel ..... S 14143
Darius, wid. Mary ..... R 8174
Soldier never pensioned.
David, Serg't., Enfield, Conn., in 1818 and 1832; died Nov. 3, 1834 ..... S 11239
David, Lieut. and Capt., died before 1832, Simsbury, Conn. (See papers of his son David, S 14141.)
David, died Simsbury, Conn., in 1835 ..... S 14141
David, Vermont in 1818 ..... S 41069

PHELPS, Eli, wid. Rachel, Conn. & N. Y. service, BLWt. 27592-160-55 ..... W 26314
Elijah, wid. Mary ..... W 15846
Soldier died in Hartford, Conn., in 1823.
Elijah, wid. Zeruiah, corp. Conn. Line in 1818; died in 1831 in Middlesex Co., Conn. ..... W 26313
Elisha, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 14135
Erastus ..... S 14142
Giles ..... S 9987
Homer, wid. Adah, BLWt. 31564-160-55 ..... W 18754
Ira ..... S 8952
James, no definite service given, but Conn. residence ..... R 8171
Jared, wid. Rowena ..... W 3113
Joel, wid. Susannah, priv. dragoons; Warren Co., N. Y., in 1832, where he died in 1836 ..... W 18756
Joel, Conn., Cont. & Mass., serg't; Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1818; transferred to Michigan ..... S 35028
John, private of infantry; Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 14137
John, wid. Catherine, Serg't and Lieut.; died in 1812 in Albany Co., N. Y ..... W 19986
John, wid. Sarah, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832, where he died in 1837; priv. cavalry ..... W 17447
Jonathan, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Charity, BLWt. 26604-160-55 ..... W 9594
Joseph ..... S 15575
Joshua, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 21970
Judah, wid. Abigail ..... W 17448
Lancelot. (See PHILLIPS.)
Mary, former wid. of Richard AUSTIN.
Norman ..... S 29384
Obadiah, Cont. service, artificer; died in 1799; Arminda Hebard or Hibbard, former wid. of .. W 4985
NOTE.—Arminda's last husband was also a pensioner. (See HIBBARD, William, Conn., S 13400.)
Oliver, St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1832 ..... S 15574
Oliver, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 22932
Oliver, wid. Phebe ..... W 5540
Soldier was in Hartford Co., Conn., in 1832.
Reuben, wid. Mary ..... W 15214
Roger ..... S 14144
Samuel, New London Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36224
Samuel, Conn. & Privateer, Serg't & Seaman; Madison Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 5919
Seth, BLWt. 1674-300, Capt., was issued July 5, 1796. No papers.
Silas, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary, BLWt. 284-60-55 ..... W 26883
Timothy, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 26317
William ..... R 8178
PHILBROOK, Thomas, Conn., Mass. & Navy, wid. Abigail ..... W 21964
PHILIPS. (See PHILLIPS.)
PHILLEY. (See FILLEY.)
PHILIPS, PHILLIP or PHILLIPS.
Asa, wid. Lois, BLWt. 38568-160-55 ..... W 9229
Ayer ..... R 8185
Dorothy, former wid. of Moses PELTON.
Elisha ..... S 21423
Esquire ..... S 14145
Gideon ..... S 14138
James, wid. Martha Sarah ..... W 17443
Jeruel, wid. Prudence ..... W 17440
Job, Athens Co., Ohio, in 1832 ..... S 16225
Job, wid. Mary, Plainfield, Conn., in 1832 and died there in Dec., 1832 ..... W 17442
John ..... S 43846
Lancelot, wid. Jerusha ..... W 16372
(Given as PHILIPS and PHELPS.)
Michael ..... S 36222
Philip, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 5532
Samuel, wid. Lydia ..... W 21965
Soldier died in 1815 in Litchfield Co., Conn.
Samuel, wid. Millea, BLWt. 11068-160-55 ..... W 5534
Soldier pensioned in 1818 in Litchfield Co., Conn., and died in 1862 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
Samuel H., Commissary Department (Conn.) ..... S 17018
Thomas, Ann Beers, former wid. of, BLWt. 26391-160-55 ..... W 25233
NOTE.—Ann's second and third husbands were also pensioners. (See MILLS, Joseph, Conn., S 36151, and BEERS, Samuel, Conn. & Mass., S 17267.)
PHILO or FILLOW, Adams ..... R 8216
Azor ..... S 22931
PHINNEY, Asa ..... S 14136
John, BLWt. 808-100 ..... S 41066
(Also given as FINNEY.)
Joseph, wid. Mary ..... W 16988
PHIPPENE, PHIPPNE or PIFFANY, Nehemiah ..... S 14179
PHIPPS, Daniel Goffe, Conn., Conn. Sea service & Privateer ..... S 15860
Jason ..... S 14131
PIATT, Lewis, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 8220
(Also given as PEYATT.)
PICKET or PICKETT, Phinehas ..... S 23373
Samuel ..... S 30031
PICKSLEY. (See PIXLEY.)
PIDGE, Otis, wid. Jemima ..... R 8229
Soldier never pensioned.
PIER, Solomon ..... S 43856
PIERCE, Benjamin ..... R 8232
Daniel ..... S 36229
(Also given PEARSE.)
Job, Conn., Cont. & R. I ..... S 14173
Joseph ..... R 8239
Samuel, wid. Dorcas ..... W 5157
(Also given PEARCE and PEIRCE.)
William, wid. Catharine ..... W 15847
(See also PEIRCE, PEARCE and PEARSE.)

PIERPOINT, Thomas ..... S 32444
PIERPONT, Eveline, wid. Rhoda ..... W 17998
John ..... S 36227
PIERSON, Nathan ..... R 8248
(See also PEARSON and PEIRSON.)
PIFFANY. (See PHIPPENE.)
PIKE, Abraham. (See PYKE.)
Barnabas, wid. Hannah ..... W 26904
(Also given PECK.)
James, wid., Sarah ..... W 4764
John, wid. Betsey, BLWt. 18024–160–55 ..... W 26318
Jonathan ..... S 40264
Willard, Conn. & Cont., wid. Molly ..... W 18759
PILGRIM, Thomas ..... S 36231
PINNEO, Joseph, wid. Azuba, BLWt. 26763–160–55 ..... W 21978
PINNEY, Butler ..... R 8095
Isaac, Serg't. Hartford Co., Conn., in 1832; died there in 1833 ..... S 14169
Isaac, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary, Serg't. Royalton, Vt., in 1818; died there in 1842 ..... W 26971
Jonathan, wid. Martha ..... W 4760
Jonathan, wid. Susannah ..... R —
(See case of Susannah's other husband, PETTIBONE, John, R. 8262.)
Lemuel ..... S 17020
Nathaniel ..... S 36228
Philaster ..... S 43857
PINTO, Solomon, Clarissa Hall, former wid. of ..... W 11263
BLWt. 1673–150, Ensign, was issued June 3, 1795. No papers. Also BLWt. 1–10–55.
PITCHER, Abner ..... S 43858
PITKIN, John ..... S 14165
Stephen ..... S 3675
PITTS, Richard, Conn. & Md., wid. Sarah ..... W 17452
PIXLEY or PICKSLEY, Elijah ..... S 40265
PLANT, Eli, BLWt. 26111–160–55 ..... S 14180
Ethel ..... S 43870
PLATT, Daniel ..... S 23374
Ebenezer, wid. Anna, BLWt. 34528–160–55 ..... W 26323
(Also given as PRATT.)
Gideon ..... S 17026
Isaac, Cont. service but Conn. residence ..... S 36232
Jabez, wid., Jillin ..... W 17462
James, wid. Olive ..... W 10903
John, Litchfield, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36233
John, wid. Sarah ..... W 5563
Soldier died in Delaware Co., Ohio; not pensioned.
Joseph, wid. Lydia ..... W 17459
Died in 1792 in Fairfield Co., Conn.
Joseph, wid. Mary, Fairfield Co. in 1832; died there in 1844 ..... W 9231
Nathan, wid. Charlotte, BLWt. 90012–160–55 ..... R 8282
Olive, former wid. of Eliphalet SMITH.
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Abigail ..... W 21980
Truman ..... S 18549
PLATTS, Dan ..... S 39018
PLUMB, Hannah, former wid. of Ichabod Talmadge.
Isaac, wid, Catharine, BLWt. 28583–160–55 ..... W 6871
Joseph, Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 31910
Joseph ..... R 8286
Nathaniel, wid. Anna, BLWt. 2255–100 ..... W 19994
Samuel ..... R 8287
PLUMBS, Daniel ..... S 38308
George, wid. Eunice ..... W 26909
PLUMLEY, Ebenezer, wid. Dorothy ..... R 8289
Soldier was pensioned from N. Y. in 1818 and 1832.
POLK. (See FAULK.)
POLLEY or POLLY, Daniel ..... S 40285
John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Phebe, BLWt. 3133–160–55 ..... W 10912
Jonathan, wid. Mehitable or Mehetable, BLWt. 34903–160–55 ..... W 6872
POLLOCK, Elijah ..... S 40286
Mingo, wid. Molly ..... W 17469
POMEROY or POMROY, Amos ..... S 14215
Dan, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 44251
Daniel ..... S 3721
(Also given as POMERY.)
Elisha, Conn. & Mass., wid. Lucy, BLWt. 36552–160–55 ..... W 26335
Medad ..... S 22940
(Also given as POMROY.)
Nathaniel, wid. Martha ..... W 17482
(Given as POMROY.)
Phoebus ..... R 8310
Ralph, BLWt. 100–200 ..... S 36237
POND, Barnabas, wid. Phebe P., BLWt. 31559–160–55 ..... W 5573
Bartholomew ..... S 23847
Beriah, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Silvia or Silva ..... W 18777
Charles, wid. Catherine, Conn. & Sea service ..... W 22005
Dan ..... S 14218
Elias ..... S 36239
Timothy, wid. Merina ..... W 16374
POOL or POOLE, Chester, Conn. & Vt., wid. Bridget, BLWt. 14532–160–55 ..... W 5569
David, Navy service but paid at Conn. Agency ..... S 20923
John, wid. Abigail ..... W 26332
John, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 8317
Soldier never pensioned.

POOL or POOLE, Samuel, Serg't. in 1818 in New Haven Co., Conn ..... S 36234
Samuel, wid. Ruth ..... W 17466
Died in 1827 in Windsor Co., Vt.
Thomas, Cont. service but Conn. residence, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 26922
POOLER or POOLLER, George, Conn. & Mass ..... S 14198
POOR, Jonathan, Conn. & Cont ..... S 38313
POPE, Ezra, wid. Mary ..... R 8329
Soldier was pensioned in 1832 from Richland Co., Ohio.
PORTER, Abel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 14207
Abijah, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26327-160-55 ..... W 1070
Alexander, wid. Zerviah ..... W 15261
Amos ..... S 44254
Benjamin ..... S 23376
Clara, former wid. of Isaac RAYMOND or REYMOND.
Daniel ..... S 36240
David, Weston, Conn., in 1832; transferred to N. Y. ..... S 14216
David, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26136-160-55 ..... W 13821
Soldier was pensioned from Greene Co., N. Y., in 1832
Eldad ..... S 44246
Eleazer ..... S 44258
Elijah, drummer, in Farmington, Conn., in 1818 and 1832 ..... S 14219
Elijah, Musician; Mass. in 1818, transferred to Ohio ..... S 40276
Elijah, Anna Harrington or Herrington, former wid. of ..... R 8337
Soldier never pensioned.
Ephraim ..... S 28846
Ezekiel ..... S 14199
Ezra ..... S 35568
Isaac ..... S 14188
Isaac ..... R 8342
John ..... R 8344
John, wid. Esther, BLWTt. 38839-160-55 ..... R 8346
John, wid. Lucy ..... W 26336
Soldier died in 1813, Fairfield Co., Conn.
John, Conn. & Cont., Grafton Co., N. H., in 1832 ..... S 14195
John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... R 17154
John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Lydia ..... W 8526
Artificer; Washington Co., N. Y., in 1818.
John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mary ..... W 21988
Artificer; died in 1806 in Hartford Co., Conn.
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 35572
Martin ..... S 14213
Moses ..... S 35029
Moses, wid. Sarah ..... R 8354
Soldier never pensioned.
Nathaniel ..... S 44243
Samuel, Corp. Berlin, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 14208
Samuel, Drummer; Coventry, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14191
Simeon, wid. Sarah ..... W 17468
Thomas ..... S 17640
Truman ..... S 14220
Truman ..... R 8355
William, Conn. & N. Y ..... BLWt. 1519-100
William, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 3978-160-55 ..... W 5557
Soldier was in Lyme, N. H., in 1832.
POST, Ebenezer ..... S 36741
Ezra ..... S 14187
George, wid. Esther ..... W 17464
Jediah or Jedediah, wid. Isabella or Isobel ..... R 8362
Soldier pensioned in 1832 from N. J.
Jimmy ..... S 14206
Patience, former wid. of Peter LEWIS.
Simeon ..... S 22447
Stephen ..... S 31916
POTER. (See POTTER.)
POTTAGE, Jabez ..... S 36241
POTTER, Alice or Allice, former wid. of Alvan GOODELL or Alvin GOODALL.
Benjamin, wid. Rachel ..... W 26326
Borden ..... S. 3710
Caleb, Conn., Mass. & Vt ..... S 19037
Daniel, wid. Martha, BLWt. 64-60-55 ..... W 2332
David, Conn. & R. I., Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14189
David, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 19780-160-55 ..... W 2242
Artificer; Stratford, Conn., in 1832.
David, wid. Rebecca ..... R 8379
Soldier was pensioned in 1818 from Chenango Co., N. Y.
Ebenezer, Conn., Mass. & N. H ..... S 11255
Edward ..... S 14209
Ezra, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 35575
Israel ..... BLWt. 1703-200
Joel, wid. Thankful ..... W 26325
John ..... S 14203
Lemuel, wid. Lydia ..... W 17472
Levi, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11262
Medad ..... S 35564
Milton ..... S 21426
(Also given POTER.)
Moses ..... S 35569
Robert ..... S 40269
Sheldon, wid. Mary, BLWt. 45-100 ..... W 18775

POTTER, Stephen, BLWt. 1668-300, Capt., was issued April 11, 1792. No papers.
Thaddeus ... S 23846
Timothy, wid. Martha ... W 17479
POTTS, Benjamin ... S 44247
POTWINE, George ... S 14204
POWEL, Felix, Conn. & Cont ... S 44260
POWELL, Peter, wid. Eunice ... R 8395
POWERS, Aaron ... S 40282
James ... S 35570
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Anna, BLWt. 14763-160-55 ... W 26337
Nathan, wid. Sarah ... W 17476
Timothy, wid. Elizabeth ... W 17473
PRATT, Abijah, wid. Mary ... W 17483
Asa, Susanna Starkey, former wid. of, BLWt. 14955-160-55 ... W 11563
Augustus ... S 14233
Benjamin, Conn. & Mass., wid. Sarah ... R 8433
Soldier never pensioned.
Cary ... S 11265
Ebenezer. (See PLATT.)
Edmund, Conn. & Navy, wid. Sybil ... R 8436
Soldier pensioned in 1832 in Niagara Co., N. Y.; later transferred to Michigan.
Edward ... S 5950
Elias ... S 29392
Isaiah ... S 33506
James ... S 44262
Jasper or Jesper ... S 35581
Jonathan, Conn. & Cont ... S 14221
Lemuel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary, BLWt. 61095-160-55 ... W 5577
Olive, former wid. of Caleb FOWLER.
Paul, Conn. & Mass ... S 9990
Peabody, wid. Sarah ... W 26936
Phineas, Conn. & Cont ... S 40303
Russell ... R 8429
Samuel, Conn. & Privateer ... R 8432
William, Granby, Conn., in 1832 as priv. and Serg't ... S 17029
William, Zuba or Zuby Byington, former wid. of ... R 1570
Soldier never pensioned.
Zadoc or Zadock, Conn. & Cont ... S 44263
Zimri, Conn. & Vt ... S 19043
PRENTICE, PRENTIS, or PRENTISS, Elisha ... S 15563
Jesse, wid. Elizabeth ... W 26608
Jonathan ... R 8443
Nathaniel, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Margaret, BLWt. 31566-160-55 ... W 6750
Samuel, wid. Lucretia ... R 8444
Soldier never pensioned.
Samuel ... S 5949
Thomas ... S 21931
William, Zephrah Kenyon, former wid. of ... W 26709
PRESBREY, John, Conn. Sea service, Mass. and R. I ... S 18555
PRESTON, Calvin, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 26884-160-55 ... W 2690
Daniel, New London Co., Conn., in 1818 ... S 35586
Daniel, wid. Esther, BLWt. 6106-160-55 ... W 5581
Soldier was pensioned in 1832 in Otsego Co., N. Y.
David ... S 40291
Hovey ... S 35578
Joseph ... S 36244
Noah, wid. Aner or Anor ... W 20001
Shubael ... S 14230
Zephaniah, wid. Mary ... BLWt. 73547-160-55
PRICE, David, wid. Susannah ... W 17493
Eleazer, wid. Hannah ... R 8466
Soldier never pensioned.
Elijah, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Beulah ... R 8462
Jonathan, wid. Jemima ... W 17497
Paul ... S 35579
Richard ... S 36243
Rufus, wid. Ruth ... W 16685
PRICHARD or PRITCHARD, Benjamin ... S 40302
BLWt. 6280-100 was issued May 17, 1790. No papers.
Jared ... S 8796
Nathaniel, wid. Comfort ... W 5582
(See also PRITCHARD.)
PRIDE, Absalom, Conn. & Cont ... S 14232
Jonathan, wid. Anna ... W 15940
Reuben ... S 44276
BLWt. 1671-200, Lieut., was issued Nov. 6, 1789, to Reuben Pride or Price. No papers.
PRIER. (See PRIOR.)
PRIEST, John, Cont. (Conn.), Lucy Cook, former wid. of, BLWt. 1227-100 ... W 16539
PRIMUS, Job, Keturah Smith, former wid. of, BLWt. 61201-160-55 ... W 10256
(Also given as LATHROP.)
PRINCE, Edward H ... S 14224
Philip ... S 35580
Timothy ... S 41079
PRINDLE, Abijah ... S 35588
Joel ... S 35585
Peter ... S 31978
Samuel ... S 15577
Samuel ... R 8488
Zalmon, wid. Polly ... W 24920

PRIOR, Abner, wid. Abigail ..... W 4311
BLWt. 1666-400, Major, was issued May 20, 1791. No papers.
Azariah, wid. Alice ..... W 17496
Jesse ..... S 44275
Roswell, wid. Phebe ..... W 17495
Simeon ..... S 4652
William, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Elizabeth ..... W 18783
(Also given PRIER.)
PRITCHARD, George, wid. Abigail ..... W 2342
James ..... S 23852
(See also PRICHARD.)
PROUT, Oliver ..... S 14234
William, wid. Naomi ..... W 22012
PROUTY, John Warner ..... S 8983
PROVEOST. (See PROVOST.)
PROVORSE. (See PROVOST.)
PROVOST, Daniel ..... S 20296
Samuel, wid. Anna, BLWt. 40696-160-55 ..... W 26339
(Also given as PROVEOST.)
Thomas, Conn., N. Y. & Privateer ..... S 17028
(Also given as PROVORSE.)
PUFFER, Daniel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 43875
Simeon, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Fanny ..... W 20007
PULFORD, Elisha ..... S 41088
Joseph, wid. Phebe ..... W 22018
PULLMAN, John, Conn. Sea service & R. I., wid. Esther ..... R 8520
Soldier never pensioned.
PURDY, Daniel, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 9460
PUTNAM, Aaron, wid. Sally ..... W 16146
Daniel, wid. Catharine, Conn. & Cont ..... W 17503
Israel, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 1664-1100, Major General, was issued Dec. 13, 1790. No papers.
Reuben ..... S 43876
PYKE, Abraham ..... S 5168
(See also PIKE.)

Q

QUACKINBUSH, Abraham ..... R 20426
QUI. (See QUY.)
QUIMBY, John ..... S 11273
QUINLEY, Thomas ..... S 35592
QUINTARD, Evert, wid. Hannah ..... W 20009
Isaac, BLWt. 18011-160-55 ..... S 17033
James ..... S 36248
QUY, Libbeus or Lebbeus ..... S 36249
(Also given as QUI.)

R

RAINEY, Stephen, wid. Esther, BLWt. 1374-450; & BLWt. 9057-160-55 ..... W 3040
RALPH, Jonathan ..... S 36251
RAMSDELL, Ezra ..... S 35595
RANDAL, RANDALL, RANDEL or RANDELL.
Amos, wid. Jemima ..... W 24725
Charles ..... S 4754
Elijah, wid. Judith ..... W 24727
Jedediah, wid. Martha ..... W 20010
John, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 14245
Jonas, Conn. & R. I ..... S 11279
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 22453
Reuben, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 35608
Shubel or Shubal, wid. Sarah ..... W 22035
(Given as RANDEL or RANDELL.)
Timothy, wid. Eunice, BLWt. 40697-160-55 ..... W 26350
RANEY, RANNEY or RANNY.
Amos, Conn. & Conn. Sea service.
George, wid. Lucy ..... W 16384
BLWt. 6377-100, private, was issued July 14, 1789. No papers.
(Also given as RANNY.)
Seth, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 11278
Solomon ..... S 43903
Stephen, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 1518-100 ..... W 22036
William ..... R 8593
William, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15607
RANSOM, Abner, Conn. Sea service & Cont. (Conn.) ..... R 8596
Amos ..... S 15608
Asahel ..... S 14244
David ..... S 35597
Pensioned in 1818 at New London Co.
David, Conn. & Mass., wid. Anna ..... W 20013
Elijah ..... S 35594
BLWt. 1798-200, Lieut., was issued Feb. 23, 1799. No papers.
Ezekiel, Conn. & Mass., wid. Lucinda ..... W 5663
George Palmer, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 2694
Israel, wid. Lois, BLWt. 80031-160-55 ..... W 9616
James ..... S 15610
Joseph, Azubah Blish, former wid. of, BLWt. 47614-160-55 ..... W 25255
Soldier died in 1795 in Middlesex Co., Conn.
Joseph, Conn. & Cont., Akron Co., Ohio in 1832 ..... S 18559
Samuel, killed in service July 3, 1778; BLWt. 408-300 was issued to his heirs.
Samuel. (Alive in 1808.)
RASAR. (See RAZAR.)

RASH, Jacob, Conn. & Cont., wid. Chloe ..... W 5667
RATHBONE, RATHBUN, or RATHBURN.
Asa, wid. Ruth ..... W 17508
(Given as RATHBURN.)
Benjamin ..... S 19438
Ezra ..... S 40314
Jonathan, wid. Hannah ..... W 11103
Moses, wid. Olive ..... W 22040
Thomas, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 3115
RAWDON, Ezra, wid. Sarah ..... W 4772
RAWLS, Aaron, wid. Hannah ..... R 8608
Soldier never pensioned.
RAXFORD, Denison. (See REXFORD.)
Joseph. (See RIXFORD.)
RAY, Caleb, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15604
Daniel ..... S 43891
Gideon, wid. Zipporah ..... W 17514
John P ..... S 31921
Timothy ..... S 14250
Warwick ..... S 35602
RAYMOND, Daniel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 35601
David, Hartford Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17037
David, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 35606
Ebur ..... S 36250
George, Conn. & Navy, wid. Ann ..... W 11111
Isaac, Clara Porter, former wid. of ..... W 26334
(Also given as REYMOND.)
James ..... S 35598
Joshua, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17512
Lemuel ..... S 43890
Miriam, former wid. of Benjamin DIMMICK.
Moses ..... S 20928
Napthali ..... S 21436
Nathaniel, wid. Dinah, BLWt. 36628–160–55 ..... W 26356
Nathaniel Lynde, Conn., Navy & Privateer, wid. Louisa ..... W 26351
Newcomb, wid. Lorinda, BLWt. 19804–160–55 ..... W 26360
Stephen, wid. Mary ..... W 17513
William ..... S 35596
Zacheus, wid. Sarah ..... W 3719
Zadock or Zadok ..... S 16233
RAYNSFORD, Joseph ..... S 40317
RAZAR or RASAR, Elisha, Conn. & Privateer ..... R 8625
READ, Amos ..... S 14261
(Also given as REED.)
Bailey ..... S 23865
Elisha ..... S 11286
Zalmon, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 8458–160–55 ..... W 178
(See also REED.)
REDFIELD, Ambrose ..... S 45100
Constant ..... S 17042
Levi ..... S 14276
Martin ..... S 17650
Nathan ..... S 31923
Peleg ..... S 9464
Roswell ..... S 17647
Samuel ..... R 8640½
REDINGTON, John, Laura Miller, former wid. of, BLWt. 100371–160–55 ..... W 10498
REDWAY, Comfort, wid. Roxana ..... R 8646
Soldier was pensioned in 1818 from Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Joel ..... S 30057
Preserved, wid. Azubah ..... W 18796
REED or REID, Benjamin, Hartland, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 35612
Benjamin ..... R 8651
Daniel ..... R 8653
Indefinite service claimed, but Conn. residence.
Diodama, former wid. of Benjamin ROWLAND.
Ebenezer, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14275
Ebenezer, wid. Polly, BLWt. 8185–160–55 ..... W 18795
(Also given as REID.)
Soldier died in 1827 in N. Y., was priv. & Serg't; wid. lived in Vt. in 1836.
Eli, wid. Meliscent or Melison ..... W 27235
Enoch, BLWt. 1794–300, Capt. was issued May 29, 1789. No papers.
Ithel ..... S 16235
John ..... R 8663
Joseph ..... S 36253
Justus, wid. Lydia, BLWt. 34847–160–55 ..... W 814
Kitchel ..... S 28851
Richard ..... S 43908
Samuel, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 11285
Stephan or Stephen ..... S 43916
Tallcot ..... R 8677
(See also READ.)
REEVE or REEVES, Daniel, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 8842
Luther, wid. Anna ..... W 4570
Puryer, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 28852
REID. (See REED.)
REMINGTON, Abijah, wid. Silence ..... BLWt. 24601–160–55
John ..... S 21944
Josiah, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 8700
Simeon ..... S 22948

RENELS or RENNELLS, Benjamin ..... S 40327
RESSEGUE, RESSEQUE or RESSEQUIE.
Abraham, Ellen Delanoy, former wid. of ..... W 24054
Alexander, wid. Ruamy, BLWt. 26507-160-55 ..... W 1483
John, Conn. & N. Y. ..... S 14268
REW, Ephraim ..... S 22946
Memucan, wid. Hannah ..... W 26363
REXFORD or RAXFORD, Benjamin, wid. Mary Jane, BLWt. 34529-160-55 ..... W 5684
Denison ..... R 8843
(Also given as RAXFORD and ROXFORD.)
Isaac ..... S 41093
Joseph, wid. Anna ..... W 5708
(Also given as RIXFORD.)
REYMOND. (See RAYMOND.)
REYNOLDS, Albrow ..... S 15963
Charles, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Hannah ..... W 17528
David ..... S 15964
Pensioned as David 3d in 1832 in Washington, Conn.
David, Plainfield, Conn., in 1832; moved to R. I. ..... S 21939
David, wid. Margaret ..... W 17523
Soldier in Windham Co., Conn., in 1832; died in 1836.
David, wid. Rebecca ..... W 24738
Soldier in Washington Co., Me., in 1827; died in 1832.
Eliphalet ..... S 37326
Gamaliel, wid. Mary ..... W 24729
Jacob ..... S 7378
James, wid. Mary ..... W 22057
Jeremiah, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14256
Jeremiah, Bedford, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 23385
John, Broome Co., N. Y., in 1818; Pittsburgh in 1832 ..... S 4762
John, Conn. & Privateer, BLWt. 26540-160-55; Susquehanna Co., Penna. in 1832 ..... S 22459
Jonathan, wid. Mary ..... W 16692
Died in 1809, York, N. Y.
Jonathan, Cont. (Conn.), Vt. in 1818 ..... S 41972
(See also RENNELLS.)
Justus ..... S 40319
Matthew ..... R 8714
Simeon, Mass. in 1818; transferred to Penna ..... S 41094
Simeon, Philadelphia, Penna., in 1832 ..... S 41095
REYNOLS or REYNOLDS, Solomon, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17517
(See also RENNELS.)
RHINEVAULT. (See RINEVAULT.)
RICE, Abigail, former wid. of Lemuel CARRINGTON.
Abiram, wid. Lucy. (Also given as ROYCE.)
Charles ..... S 14292
Chauncey, Northampton Co., Penna., in 1832 ..... S 5990
Chauncey, Conn. & Mass., Meriden, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 15616
Daniel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Jemima ..... W 22086
Elijah ..... S 36263
(Also given ROYCE.)
Isaac ..... S 4087
Jacob ..... S 11298
John ..... S 11301
Moses, wid. Nancy, BLWt. 40687-160-55 ..... W 11153
Nehemiah, BLWt. 1791-300, Capt., was issued June 18, 1790, to Nehemiah Rice. No papers.
Samuel, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 35631
Wait ..... S 35620
William, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 14313
RICH, Amos ..... S 43936
Lemuel ..... S 5994
Nathaniel, BLWt. 103-100.
Samuel, BLWt. 6404-100 ..... S 35626
Thaddeus ..... S 14307
RICHARD, Silas ..... S 43921
RICHARDS, Amos ..... S 43925
Edmond, wid. Ruth ..... W 17539
(Also given Edmund.)
Gershom, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 22069
Hezekiah, wid. Jerusha ..... R 8760
Isaac ..... S 27383
Israel ..... S 8759
Jacob, wid. Mary ..... W 2346
Jesse, wid. Clarissa ..... R 8758
Soldier pensioned in 1832 from New Canaan, Conn.
Luther ..... R 8761
Mark ..... S 23389
Nathaniel, Navy service but Conn. residence ..... S 35624
Peter ..... S 35625
Samuel, Vt. in 1818 ..... S 41985
Samuel, Conn. & Cont., Lieut. in Hartford Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 17652
William, Conn. & Cont ..... S 35623
BLWt. 1796-300, Capt., was issued Jan. 28, 1790. No papers.
RICHARDSON, Asa or Fidelio ..... S 41097
David, wid. Sarah ..... W 5711
Fidelio. (See Asa.)
Gershom ..... S 16237
Jesse ..... S 4775
John, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 23871
John, wid. Judith, BLWt. 88525-160-55.
Rufus, wid. Ruth ..... W 18816

RICHARDSON, Russel or Rossel ..... S 43932
Samuel, wid. Susannah ..... W 17533
Sanford, wid. Roxy ..... W 17531
Stanton, Conn. & Vt., wid. Anna ..... R 8764
Stephen, wid. Hannah ..... W 26386
William, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11291
RICHMOND, Abner, Conn. & Mass., wid. Eunice ..... W 17534
Vail or Viall, Conn. & Navy, wid. Clarissa, BLWt. 38544-160-55 ..... W 1935
RIDER, Daniel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 5705
Jeremiah ..... S 14296
RIGGS, James ..... R 17439
Laban, Conn. & Cont., wid. Dorcas ..... W 4780
Moses ..... S 35629
RILEY, John, BLWt. 1792-300, Capt., was issued April 22, 1796. No papers.
John, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1832; Lieut ..... S 14304
Joseph ..... S 4105
Roger, wid. Sarah ..... W 22084
RINDGE or RING. (See RINGE.)
RINEVAULT, William, wid. Mary ..... R 8830
(Also given as RHINEVAULT.)
(Soldier was pensioned in 1818 in Conn. and transferred to N. Y.)
RINGE, RINDGE or RING, Thomas, wid. Anna, BLWt. 3522-160-55 ..... W 26187
RIPLEY, Abraham ..... S 33565
Charles, Conn. & N. H ..... S 43931
Epaphras, Conn. & Vt ..... R 8833
Hezekiah or Hezekiel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11305
Jabez, wid. Mary ..... R 8836
Soldier never pensioned.
Jeremiah, wid. Mary ..... R 8835
Soldier never pensioned.
John A., Conn. & Privateer ..... R 8834
Nehemiah, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 15196-160-55 ..... W 1489
Pirum, Conn., Conn. Sea service & Navy & N. Y ..... S 23388
RISDON, John ..... S 18569
RISING, Ben ..... S 9086
Josiah, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Huldah ..... W 18818
RISLEY, Allen ..... S 21449
Asa ..... S 12226
Asahel or Asahael, Cont. (Conn.).
BLWt. 6410-100, private, was issued in 1790.
David, wid. Cynthia ..... W 24768
Eli, wid. Mindwell ..... W 10236
Elijah ..... S 23391
Levi ..... S 35619
Moses, Conn. & Mass ..... R 8839
Richard ..... S 23390
Samuel, wid. Stacy O., BLWt. 27587-160-55 ..... W 26369
Stephen ..... S 43930
(Also given RISLY.)
William ..... S 14305
RIX, Nathan, Conn. & R. I ..... S 14306
ROACH, Thomas, BLWt. 26121-160-55 ..... S 14373
ROATH. (See ROTH.)
ROBARTS. (See ROBERTS.)
ROBBARTS. (See ROBERTS.)
ROBBINS, Brintnal, wid. Mary, BLWt. 26760-160-55 ..... W 7150
Daniel, wid. Ruth, Conn., Conn. Sea service & N. Y., BLWt. 8184-160-55 ..... W 18826
(Also given as ROBINS.)
Ebenezer, wid. Zeruah, BLWt. 27588-160-55 ..... W 9636
Ephraim ..... S 17052
Frederick, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 47767-160-55 ..... W 26426
John, Cont. & Conn. Sea service, wid. Alice ..... W 17558
Joshua ..... R 8856
Josiah ..... S 35633
Lorin or Lorrin, Conn., Cont. & R. I ..... S 14372
Samuel, Conn. & R. I ..... S 14374
Silas, wid. Hannah ..... W 17565
(See also ROBINS.)
ROBERTS, ROBARTS or ROBBARTS.
Amos ..... S 6024
Ashbel ..... S 18580
Benjamin. (See SIMMONS.)
Clark, wid. Sarah ..... W 17550
Daniel, Hartford Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 31942
Daniel, wid. Asenath ..... W 16391
Soldier died in 1827, Genesee Co., N. Y.
David, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36256
Elijah, Montgomery Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14314
Elijah, Middletown, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 14377
Elisha, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 43939
Freelove, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 41995
(Also given as ROBBARTS.)
Gideon, wid. Jerusha ..... W 2006
(Also given as ROBARTS.)
Isaac, wid. Sally ..... W 26399
Canaan, N. Y., in 1818; d. in 1836, BLWt. 29026-160-55.
Isaac, Conn. & Mass., wid. Sarah ..... W 10243
Washington Co., Vt., in 1832; died in 1835.
James ..... S 28862

ROBERTS, ROBARTS, or ROBBARTS—Continued.
John, Hartford Co., Conn., in 1832 ... S 31939
John. Served also in French and Indian War; applied in 1809 for pension.
John, Berlin, Conn., in 1832 ... S 11329
John, Conn. & Cont ... S 36259
Invalid pensioner & 1818 from Litchfield Co., Conn.
Judah ... S 15622
Lucretia, former wid. of Jeduthan ABBE.
Luke, wid. Catharine or Catherine, BLWt. 41-60-55 ... W 4326
(Also given ROBARTS.)
Nathan ... S 43969
Nathaniel, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 14346
Noah ... S 43974
Pearly, wid. Submit ... W 22127
Rufus ... S 44232
Samuel ... S 43961
Stephen, wid. Rebecca ... W 2860
Timothy ... S 14337
William, West Springfield, Mass., in 1818; corporal ... S 33611
William, wid. Abigail ... W 20033
Soldier died in 1797 in Hartford Co., Conn.
William, Conn., Mass. & Vt., wid. Margaret, Trumbull Co., Conn., in 1832 ... W 4784
Ziba, Mary Chase, former wid. of ... W 22759
ROBERTSON, Daniel, wid. Esther ... W 16704
Ephraim, wid. Priscilla ... W 17547
Peter ... BLWt. 1795-300
(Also given as ROBINSON.)
Seth, wid. Hannah ... W 17553
Simeon. (See ROBINSON.)
ROBIN or ROBINS, Brintnall. (See ROBBINS.)
Daniel. (See ROBBINS.)
Joseph, Conn. & Cont., wid. Elizabeth ... W 17567
Joseph, Mary Mulkins, former wid. of ... W 17181
Lorin or Lorrin. (See ROBBINS.)
Samuel, Conn., Cont. & R. I., wid. Zeruviah ... W 17566
(See also ROBBINS.)
ROBINSON, Abel ... S 44235
Amasa, wid. Marcia, BLWt. 1966-160-55 ... W 9268
Andrew, wid. Bethiahor Bethia, BLWt. 26912-160-55 ... W 2348
Asher, wid. Sarah ... W 22121
Benjamin, wid. Ruth ... R 8915
Soldier never pensioned.
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont ... S 43980
Chandler ... S 22957
Charles, wid. Chloe D ... W 26409
Daniel, Conn. & Cont ... S 11316
Eber, wid. Lucinda, BLWt. 10257-160-55 ... W 5745
Eleazer, wid. Mary, BLWt. 851-100 ... W 24793
Elias, wid. Amy or Amie ... R 8893
Soldier received BLWt. 1799-200, Lieut., April 6, 1796. No papers.
Elias, wid. Betsey, BLWt. 31578-160-55 ... W 11163
Soldier pensioned in 1818 & 1832 in New London Co., Conn.
Ephraim ... S 22474
James, Conn., Md., N. J. & Penna ... S 7432
Jared, BLWT. 1785-200 ... S 43982
Jason, BLWt. 6003-160-55 ... R 8904
John, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1819 ... S 43979
John, wid. Esther ... W 24791
Soldier died in Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1818.
John, wid. Lucy ... W 26407
Soldier in Branford, Conn., in 1832.
John, wid. Sarah ... W 17573
Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832 where he died in 1834.
Jonathan ... S 18182
Joseph, wid. Abbey ... W 17555
Joshua, wid. Chloe, BLWt. 13020-160-55 ... W 2440
Levi, BLWt. 1291-100 ... S 33595
Moses, Conn. & R. I., wid. Hannah ... R 8897
Nathaniel, wid. Susanna ... W 16706
Noah, Conn. & N. Y ... S 23884
Peter, BLWt. 1795-300, Capt., was issued Sept. 14, 1789. No papers.
Reuben, Tolland Co., Conn., in 1818 ... S 36269
Reuben, wid. Rosannah ... W 7152
Soldier was in Killingly, Conn., in 1832; BLWt. 7217-160-55.
Reuben, Conn., Mass. & Vt., Windsor Co., Vt., in 1832 ... S 16238
Reuben, Stonington, Conn., in 1832 ... S 29421
Richard ... S 22473
Robert ... R 8914
Simeon ... S 43949
(Also given as ROBERTSON.)
Susan, former wid. of Alva WEST.
William ... S 14315
Ziba ... S 14332
Zophar, wid. Charity ... W 17564
ROCKWELL, Amasa, Conn. & Mass., wid. Prudence, BLWt. 12702-160-55 ... W 1086
Clapp ... S 17660
Grove ... S 36268
Jabez, wid. Betsey B., BLWt. 26759-160-55 ... W 3722
Soldier pensioned in 1832 in Pike Co., Penna., as private & fifer.
Jabez, wid. Deborah ... W 22122
Soldier died in 1818 in Grand Isle, Vt.

ROCKWELL, John, N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 44237
John, wid. Abigail ..... W 18838
Soldier died in 1823 in Mass.
Joseph, wid. Esther, BLWt. 31583-160-55 ..... W 11155
Noadiah ..... S 18181
Oswald, wid. Sarah ..... W 17562
Samuel, Sharon, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 23375
Samuel, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14356
Silas ..... S 28856
William, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Sarah ..... R 8923
Soldier pensioned in 1828 in Fairfield, Conn.
RODGERS or ROGERS, Abel ..... S 14322
Abijah, wid. Lydia ..... W 11160
Bela, wid. Rebecca ..... W 18823
Bixbee ..... S 40357
Chester, Eunice Boynton, former wid. of ..... W 20744
Daniel ..... S 11336
David ..... S 36274
Ebenezer, Norwich, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 31941
Ebenezer, wid. Ruth ..... W 17571
Northfield, Conn., in 1832; died there in 1833.
Howard, wid. Hannah ..... W 22118
(Soldier was Captain.)
Edward, Conn. Sea service, Medina Co., in 1832 ..... S 4795
Elisha, wid. Anna, BLWt. 6426-160-55 ..... W 22116
Elnathan ..... S 14376
Ephraim, wid. Martha ..... W 17561
Ethan ..... S 4139
Gideon, wid. Lucy ..... W 27479
Gurdon ..... S 31940
Heman, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 316-60-55 ..... W 815
Hezekiah ..... BLWt. 1793-300
Capt. was issued July 21, 1789, to Hezekiah Rogers. No. papers.
Isaac, wid. Mary ..... W 11168
Israel ..... S 14383
Jabez, wid. Sarah ..... R 8959
Soldier never pensioned.
Jedekiah, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sarah ..... W 17570
BLWt. 1802-300, Capt. of Col. Sheldon's Regiment of Cavalry, was issued October 2, 1789.
No papers.
Jeduthan, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 8940
Soldier was pensioned in Windsor Co., Vt., in 1832.
John, Conn. & Privateer, Broome Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14380
Jonah ..... R 8948
Joseph (N. Y. in 1818) ..... S 43978
BLWt. 1801-150, Ensign, was issued July 21, 1789. No papers.
Joseph, Claremont, N. H., in 1832 ..... S 45858
Josiah, Serg't. in Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36272
Josiah (Clarkson, N. Y., in 1832), Alice Rogers Hewett, former wid. of (wid. pensioned from O. in 1848) ..... W 10099
BLWt. 92107-160-55.
Josiah, or Josias, wid. Ruth ..... W 3605
Soldier in Luzerne Co., Penna., in 1832; died there in 1841.
Josiah, Conn. & N. H., wid. Hannah ..... R 8943
Soldier never pensioned.
Leonard ..... S 31937
Levi, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 26618-160-55 ..... W 8292
Nathaniel ..... S 23877
Noadiah, wid. Rebecca, BLWt. 26942-160-55 ..... W 2641
Oliver, Navy (Conn.) ..... S 36275
Perley, wid. Esther ..... W 57303
Peter, Bernardstown, Mass., in 1818 ..... S 33582
Peter, wid. Nancy ..... W 5731
Monroe Co., Ill., in 1834, where he died in 1849.
Richard ..... S 4784
Samuel, Wayne Co., Pa., in 1832 ..... S 22482
Samuel, Conn., Privateer & Vt. ..... R 8954
Soldier never pensioned; wid. Mehitable.
Simeon, wid. Mary ..... W 27807
Steven or Stephen, Abigail Byrne, former wid. of, BLWt. 2185-160-55 ..... W 25319
Thankful, former wid. of Elihu AVERY.
Thomas (given also as RODGERS) ..... S 36270
Thomas, Rutland, Vt., in 1832 ..... S 22480
Thomas, Conn., Navy, Privateer & R. I., New London Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 14343
Timothy, Hannah Markham, former wid. of ..... W 25677
Zephaniah, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 3192
ROLF, Henry, wid. Patty ..... W 104
ROLLO, Zachariah, BLWt. 1448-100 ..... S 36267
ROLO, Joseph, wid. Polly, BLWt. 31577-160-55 ..... W 26405
ROLOO, Daniel ..... S 4315
(Also given as ROLO and ROOLO.)
ROOD or ROODE, Briggs ..... R 8979
(Given as ROODE.)
David, wid. Lucretia ..... R 8981
(Soldier never pensioned.)
Jeremiah ..... S 44231
John ..... S 20940
Joseph ..... R 8980
Roger ..... R 8982

ROOD or ROODE, Rozzel ..... S 23403
Simeon ..... S 43964
(See also RUDE.)
ROOLO. (See ROLOO.)
ROOT, Amos ..... S 14317
Billa, wid. Polly ..... R 8991
Soldier was pensioned in 1832 in Allegany Co., N. Y.
Daniel ..... S 11321
Eleazer, wid. Lucinda ..... R 8987
Elijah, Farmington, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 14386
Elijah, Conn. & Mass., Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 23399
Erastus, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 9207-160-55 ..... W 1650
Ezekiel N., Cynthia Cowles, former wid. of ..... W 4927
Israel, Conn. & Mass ..... S 15627
Joel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 33589
John, wid. Polly ..... W 26404
Joseph, Albion, N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14324
Joseph, wid. Mary ..... W 4323
Soldier died in 1816.
Joshua ..... S 11314
Josiah, Cont. (Conn.) & Sea serv ..... S 14328
Lydia, former wid. of Joseph WATERS.
Moses, wid. Esther ..... W 24809
Nathan ..... S 47751
Nathaniel, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14368
Nathaniel, Coventry, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 18574
Nathaniel, Canaan, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36277
Nathaniel H ..... S 18573
Salmon or Solomon, wid. Bulah ..... W 1084
Samuel, wid. Dinah ..... W 24779
Seth ..... S 36273
Solomon. (See SALMON.)
Thomas ..... S 43984
ROOTS, Daniel, wid. Lucy ..... W 22008
ROSE, John, Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 1584-150 ..... S 43967
John, BLWt. 1804-400, Surgeon, was issued Feb. 24, 1797. No papers.
Jonathan, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 12565-160-55 ..... W 26395
Levi, wid. Mary ..... W 22114
Peleg, wid. Mary ..... W 22120
Peter, Conn. & Cont., Esther Edmonds or Edmunds, former wid. of ..... R 3244
Soldier never pensioned.
Prosper ..... S 35
Samuel ..... R 9011
William ..... S 11324
Winthrop ..... S 43968
ROSETTER. (See ROSSITER.)
ROSS, Perin ..... BL
ROSSETER, ROSSETTER, ROSSITER or ROSETTER.
Benjamin ..... S 23595
Bryan, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 435-100 ..... W 24782
(Given as ROSSETTER.)
Noah, Conn. & Mass., wid. Amanda, BLWt. 26230-160-55 ..... W 7156
Timothy, New Haven Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17062
Timothy, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 1604-100; N. Y. in 1818 ..... S 44233
(Given as ROSSETER.)
ROTH or ROATH, Daniel, wid. Hannah ..... W 17559
Silas ..... S 36260
(Given as ROATH.)
ROUNDY, Uriah, wid. Lucretia ..... R 9034
Soldier never pensioned.
ROWE, David ..... S 42214
Ezra, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15970
Isaiah, wid. Mary ..... R 9043
Soldier never pensioned.
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14358
ROWEL, Philander. (See ROWLEY.)
ROWLAND, Benjamin, Conn. & Cont., Diodama Reed, former wid. of ..... W 24741
Daniel ..... S 36271
David ..... S 14379
Hezekiah, wid. Grace ..... W 4328
Jack ..... S 17058
(Also given FREEMAN.)
Jesse ..... S 36264
Luke, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 9271
Sherman ..... S 36262
ROWLANDSON or ROWLINSON, Joseph ..... S 42218
Rubn, wid. Eunice ..... W 9272
ROWLEY, Abijah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 32493
Eli Smith ..... S 11312
Joseph L., Conn., Conn. Sea service & N. Y ..... S 7408
Philander ..... S 14327
(Given also as ROWEL.)
Seth, Conn., Cont. & N. Y., wid. Innocent, BLWt. 5110-160-55 ..... W 24777
Silas ..... S 14326
Thomas, wid. Mary ..... W 15277
ROWLINSON. (See ROWLANDSON.)
ROYCE, Aaron ..... S 45126
Abiram. (See RICE.)
Asa ..... S 31936
Elijah, Woodstock, Vt., in 1818 and 1832 ..... S 23397

ROYCE, Elijah, New Haven Co. in 1818. (Also given as RICE.)
Isaac, wid. Abigail ..... R 9056
Soldier never pensioned.
Samuel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 12256
ROZELL, Jeremiah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 42219
BLWt. 6391-100, Private, was issued March 1, 1797. No papers.
RUDD, Andrew, Conn. & Cont ..... S 30077
Daniel, Conn. & Navy, wid. Abigail, BLWt. 7209-160-55 ..... W 22137
William, wid. Eunice ..... W 22138
RUDE, Ezekiel, wid. Phebe ..... W 26417
Isaac ..... S 17066
(See also ROODE & ROOD.)
RUGGLES, Benjamin A., wid. Betty ..... W 26418
Bostwick, wid. Lucy ..... W 17576
Joseph ..... S 14392
RUICK, Owen ..... S 36034
RULAND, Thomas W., Mary Deforest, former wid. of, BLWt. 12834-160-55 ..... W 2663
RUMSAY or RUMSEY, David ..... S 42225
Jeremiah, wid. Asenath ..... W 3461
John ..... S 41970
William ..... S 41970
RUNDEL, RUNDELL or RUNDLE, Henry ..... R 9073
John, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 2170-100 ..... W 11194
(Also given RUNDLE.)
Joseph ..... R 8582
Phinehas ..... S 18191
Reuben, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 9298
RUSCO or RUSCOE, David ..... S 41115
RUSS, Asa ..... R 9093
Epaphras ..... S 42224
Jonathan ..... S 42210
RUSSEL or RUSSELL, Abigail, former wid. of James McDONALD.
Asher or Ashur, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 1195-100 ..... S 40368
Cornelius, BLWt. 248-200 ..... S 41112
David, Burlington, Vt., in 1832 ..... S 15972
David, wid. Eunice ..... W 26419
New Haven Co., Conn., in 1832; where he died in 1836.
Ebenezer ..... S 14387
Eleazer ..... S 42223
Elmore, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 14391
Gideon ..... S 7434
Ichabod, wid. Hannah ..... R 9101
Soldier never pensioned.
John, Warwick, R. I., in 1818 ..... S 39836
John, wid. Lovice ..... W 17578
Soldier died in 1826 in Tolland Co., Conn.
Jonathan ..... S 10000
Josiah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 42226
Riverius or Riverus, Conn. & Cont., wid. Charity; both sold. & wid. Rej ..... R 9105
Timothy, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 9100
Soldier pensioned in Chatham Co., Conn., in 1832.
William, Chloe Folker, former wid. of ..... W 7313
Soldier pensioned in Cornwall, Conn., in 1818 as drummer.
William, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 42221
RUST, Abel ..... S 42231
RUSTIN, William ..... S 36278
RUTTY, Jonah, wid. Mary ..... R 9116
Soldier never pensioned.
RYAN, Jeremiah, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary ..... R 9122
Soldier pensioned while living in Conn. in 1824, and N. Y. in 1832.
RYON, John ..... S 40377
BLWt. 6364-100, private, was issued Sept. 8, 1790. No papers.

S.

SABEN or SABIN, Billings ..... S 42247
Eldad ..... S 14395
Elihu, wid. Hannah (Conn. & Cont.) ..... W 17769
Hezekiah, wid. Sarah ..... W 13870
Israel ..... S 11340
(Given as SABEN.)
Jonathan ..... S 31950
Nathaniel, wid. Deborah ..... W 26428
Timothy ..... R 9133
SACKET or SACKETT, Benjamin, wid. Mercy, BLWt. 31317-160-55 ..... W 1940
Buel or Buell ..... S 14396
Daniel, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Martha ..... W 17770
Samuel, Conn. & Penna ..... S 4811
Skeen or Skeene Douglass, wid. Lorrilla, BLWt. 18019-160-55 ..... W 4619
(Given also as DOUGLASS, Skeen.)
William, wid. Parthena, BLWt. 11282-160-55 ..... W 26956
SAFFORD, David ..... R 9137
Gideon ..... R 6081
Rufus, wid. Mary ..... R 9138
(Soldier never pensioned.)
SAGE, Abraham, wid. Candace ..... W 24887
Daniel, Conn., Mass. & N. Y ..... S 17069
Epaphras, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 26430
Harlehigh, wid. Lucinda, BLWt. 35724-160-55 ..... W 5972
NOTE.—Lucinda's first husband, William PRATT, also served in the Revolution.

SAGE, Nathaniel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 33624
Stephen ..... S 30080
Zadoc ..... R 9142
ST. GEORGE, George, Conn. & Ga ..... S 39090
ST. JOHN, Adonijah, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36802
David, wid. Mary, BLWt. 38542-160-55 ..... W 25104
Enoch, wid. Maria, BLWt. 9076-160-55 ..... W 11566
Jesse, Wilton, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36804
Jesse, Williamsburgh, N. Y., in 1828 ..... S 42418
John, wid. Hannah ..... W 19125
Matthias ..... S 18200
Samuel ..... R 9147
SALMON, Asahel ..... S 36292
Gershom ..... S 14411
SALTONSTALL, Gurdon Flanders, Conn. & Navy ..... R 9159
SAMPSON or SAMSON, Zephaniah, Conn. & Cont., wid. Tamar ..... R 9164
Soldier was pensioned in 1818, as resident of Windham Co., Conn.
SANDERS, Thomas ..... S 17661
William ..... S 41128
(See also SAUNDERS.)
SANDERSON, Reuben ..... S 45142
BLWT. 1961-200, Lieut., was issued April 19, 1791, to Asa Worthington, Assignee. No papers.
Silvanus or Sylvanus, Conn. & Mass., wid. Charlotte ..... W 24882
SANDFORD, SANDIFORD or SANFORD, Archibald ..... S 14412
(Given also as SANDFORD.)
Daniel W., Conn. & Conn. Sea Service ..... S 29435
(Given as SANDIFORD.)
David, wid. Abiah ..... W 22151
David, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 45718-160-55 ..... R 9195
Soldier never pensioned; widow could not prove six months' service.
Ebenezer, wid. Mary ..... W 11382
Elihu, wid. Nancy ..... W 5974
Elisha, wid. Rhoda ..... W 17772
Ezekiel ..... S 43103
Holsey, wid. Miriam, BLWt. 31714-160-55 ..... W 586
Jairus ..... S 15207
James, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 43104
James, Conn. & Cont., Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 14410
Jesse, wid. Eleanor ..... W 17774
Jonathan ..... S 46068
Joseph ..... S 29434
Kingsbury, Cont. (Conn.) & Privateer ..... S 14398
Liffe, wid. Huldah ..... W 17773
Moses, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 9196
Both soldier and widow were rejected.
Samuel, BLWt. 1947-300, Capt., was issued Oct. 30, 1789. No papers.
Samuel ..... S 4810
BLWt. 26242-160-55; Portage Co., Ohio, in 1832.
Samuel, wid. Ruhamah ..... W 19313
Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832; died there in 1834; widow in Chemung Co., N. Y., in 1836.
Strong ..... S 36289
Zacheus or Zaccheus, or Zacheous, wid. Eunice ..... W 22154
SANGER, Daniel ..... S 30081
Pearley ..... R 9199
SAP. (See LAP.)
SARDAM, Henry, wid. Sylvia ..... W 17775
SARGEANT, Jacob, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15208
Sarah, former wid. of Elijah CARPENTER.
(See also SERGEANT.)
SATTERLEE or SATTERLEY or SATTERLY.
Elisha, wid. Cynthia ..... W 2967
James, wid. Desire, BLWt. 405-100 ..... W 4508
John, Conn. & R. I., wid. Hannah ..... W 18996
Samuel, Conn. Sea service ..... R 9212
SAUNDERS, Cuff, former widow, Phillis Tatton ..... W 18103
(Also given as WELLS, Cuff.)
Peter ..... S 36288
Robert, Navy (Conn.) ..... S 36286
Samuel ..... S 36287
(See also SANDERS.)
SAVAGE, Abijah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36281
BLWt. 1954-300, Capt., was issued Jan. 28, 1790. No papers.
Gideon, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sarah ..... W 16064
John ..... S 11337
Luther ..... R 9225
Selah ..... S 17071
Seth, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15211
Solomon, wid. Lydia ..... R 9227
Neither soldier nor widow applied.
Thomas, Conn. & Vt ..... S 14402
SAVY, Stephen, Conn. & Cont., N. H. & Vt ..... R 17664
SAWYER, Asa ..... S 36283
Asahel ..... S 15210
Azariah, wid. Esther ..... W 26429
Conant ..... S 41129
Cornelius, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 18023-160-55 ..... W 8704
Ephraim ..... S 36284

SAWYER, John, Ridgeway, N. Y., in 1818 & 1832 ..... S 9472
John, BLWt. 1771–100, private, Continental service; died 1804 at sea; heirs resided in Conn. in 1830.
Samuel, wid. Mary ..... R 9236
Soldier was invalid pensioner.
William ..... S 13709
SAXTON, John ..... S 42252
Zephaniah, Conn., Green Mt. Boys & Vt ..... S 14405
SCARBOROUGH, Elisha, wid. Prudence ..... W 26962
John ..... S 17079
SCARRITT, James, wid. Eliza, BLWt. 19913–160–55 ..... W 1942
Nathan ..... S 45144
SCHELLENGER, SCHELLENEX or SCHELLENX, Abraham, wid. Jane ..... W 16724
(See also SKELLENGER.)
SCHOFIELD or SCHOLFIELD, Jesse ..... S 31349
(See also SCOFIELD.)
SCHOOLCRAFT, Samuel, wid. Mary, BLWt. 1108–100 ..... W 5999
SCHOVIL, Jacob, Conn. & Green Mt. Boys ..... S 36294
(See also SCOVILL.)
SCOFIELD, Asahel ..... S 23891
Elisha, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Abigail, BLWt. 15425–160–55 ..... W 11399
Else, former wid. of Samuel COMSTOCK.
Enos, wid. Amy ..... W 17786
Poundridge, N. Y., in 1818; died there in 1830; widow in Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1837.
Enos, Conn. & N. Y., Chataqua Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 15219
Ezra, wid. Milly ..... W 1896
Gershom, wid. Lydia ..... W 22166
Gideon, Abigail Garret, former wid. of ..... R 3922
Soldier never pensioned.
Hart, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17665
Israel, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 6052
Jacob, wid. Abigail ..... W 17779
Jared ..... S 16242
Josiah Weed ..... S 17662
Neazer ..... S 23892
Reuben ..... S 11355
Seely or Selah ..... S 10004
Stephen ..... S 42266
Sylvanus, wid. Sarah ..... W 17781
William ..... S 28871
(See also SCHOFIELD.)
SCOTT, Amasa ..... S 42258
Caleb ..... S 42267
Daniel, wid. Esther, BLWt. 3762–160–55 ..... W 9511
Eleazer ..... S 27450
Elisha ..... R 9293
Ethiel ..... S 41132
Franklin Co., Vt., in 1832; served in 8th. reg't. Conn. Line.
Ethiel ..... ELWt. 46–100
3d reg't. Conn. Line; Addison Co., Vt., in 1800.
Ezekiel ..... S 15220
John ..... S 42254
Joseph, Tolland Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 15644
Joseph, Glastonbury, Conn., in 1818 ..... S 36295
Justus ..... R 9305
Lucy, former wid. of John FENTON.
Moses, wid. Eunice ..... W 15313
Soldier died in 1817; wid. resident of Franklin Co., Mass., in 1837.
Moses, wid. Matilda ..... W 2176
BLWt. 6475–100, private, was issued Aug. 3, 1790. No papers.
Soldier was in Waterford, N. Y., in 1818; died 1853.
Oliver, Indiana Co., Penna., in 1818; died in Ohio in 1845 ..... S 41143
Oliver, wid. Ruth ..... W 19327
Soldier died in 1830 in Tolland Co., Conn.
Stephen ..... S 23895
Thomas, wid. Ruth ..... W 17780
Uri ..... S 15217
William, wid. Susannah ..... R 17700
Soldier was pensioned in 1830 while resident of Fairfield Co., Conn.
SCOVEL, SCOVELL, SCOVIL, SCOVILL, or SCOVILLE.
Abijah, wid. Rebecca ..... W 2628
Abijah, Conn. & Mass ..... R 9319
Amasa, Cont. (Conn.) ..... R 9322
Amasa ..... S 18592
Pensioned in Trumbull Co., Ohio, in 1832 as private and musician.
Benjamin, wid. Eunice ..... R 9320
Soldier was pensioned in Galway, N. Y., in 1818.
Ebenezer ..... S 42259
John ..... S 14420
Jonah, wid. Sarah ..... R 9318
Soldier was Invalid pensioner; wounded in 1777.
Joseph ..... S 23412
Matthew, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ..... S 14414
Michael ..... R 9321
Michael ..... S 30691
Moses, wid. Rachel ..... W 4796
Samuel, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1818: Broome Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 11360
Samuel, wid. Lydia ..... W 16714
Pensioned as Samuel, Jr., and sergeant in N. Y. in 1818.

SCOVEL, SCOVELL, SCOVIL, SCOVILL, or SCOVILLE—Continued.
Solomon ..... S 15214
Stephen, N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 42265
Timothy, wid. Chloe ..... W 19006
Westol or Westole ..... S 23897
(See also SCHOVIL.)
SCRANTOM or SCRANTON, Abraham, Durham, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 49288
Abraham, wid. Lucy ..... W 17787
Soldier was pensioned as private & Sergeant in 1832, at Guilford, Conn.
John, Conn. & Sea Service ..... S 17664
Thomas ..... S 15222
Timothy, wid. Sally, BLWt. 56-60-55 ..... W 8707
Torey or Torry ..... S 15230
SCRIBNER, Ezra, wid. Nancy, BLWt. 40686-160-55 ..... W 26433
Jared ..... R 9324
Jonathan, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 15215
Levi, wid. Esther ..... W 26961
SCRIPTER or SCRIPTURE, John ..... S 42264
SCRIVEN, James, Conn. & R. I ..... S 14417
SEAGER, Darius ..... S 13713
SEALEY or SEALY, George, wid. Lois ..... W 19339
(See also SEELY & SEELYE.)
SEAMAN, Andrew ..... S 28872
SEAMAN, S., James, Conn. & R. I ..... S 15229
SEARS, David, Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17539
David, Conn., Sea service & Mass., widow Martha ..... W 17795
Soldier was pensioned in Windham Co., Conn., in 1832 as private & serg't.; died 1841.
Hannah. (See Obadiah.)
Isaac, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Grace ..... W 16401
Obadiah ..... S 43121
Hannah Sears, widow of above soldier, was pensioned as former widow of Elias WILCOX, Cont. (Conn.), W 17792.
Willard ..... S 17667
SEDGEWICK or SEDGWICK, Asher or Ashur, wid. Temperance, Conn. & Cont. service ..... W 15026
Ebenezer, wid. Martha ..... W 17799
John, wid. Sally ..... W 2007
Samuel ..... S 43120
Timothy, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 38547-160-55 ..... W 26440
William ..... S 36298
SEELEY, SEELY or SEELYE, or SELEY.
Abraham ..... S 2944
Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sarah ..... W 2358
Pensioned as Benjamin 2d in Salem, N. Y., in 1818; died in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., in 1842.
Benjamin, wid. Sarah ..... W 3463
Soldier was pensioned as private in Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1818; moved to Tioga Co., Penna., where he died in 1828.
David ..... R 9363
Denton ..... S 17081
Ebenezer, wid. Betsey, BLWt. 7077-160-55 ..... W 6013
Soldier was in Weston, Conn., in 1832.
Ebenezer ..... S 13734
Pensioned in 1832 as fifer, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
Ebenezer, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mabel ..... W 3308
Soldier pensioned in Tioga Co., Penna., in 1818 as private in Sheldon's Dragoons; died there in 1837.
Isaac ..... S 11369
John, wid. Abigail ..... W 22173
Soldier pensioned in Goshen, Conn., in 1818, where he died in 1833.
John, Betsey Campbell, former wid. of ..... W 4419
Soldier died in 1813; widow in Tioga Co., Penna., when pensioned.
Joseph ..... S 36296
Seth, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 43109
(See also SEALEY.)
SEGER, Elijah ..... S 21962
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15228
SELBY, David Melville, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 61196-160-55 ..... W 10249
SELDEN, Benjamin ..... R 9371
Elijah ..... S 36297
Ezra, Conn. & Cont ..... BLWt. 687-300
SELEY. (See SEELY.)
SELKRIG, Jeremiah ..... S 29443
SELLACK, SELLECK or SELLICK, Henry ..... S 41149
James, wid. Chloe. BLWt. 26231-160-55; BLWt. 57783-160-55 ..... W 2256
Soldier was in Vermont in 1832; died in 1851 in Silver Creek, Mich.
James, wid. Phebe ..... W 19331
Soldier died in 1803 in Saratoga Co., N. Y.
(Also given as SILLICK.)
Jesse ..... R 9379
Joseph, wid. Phebe ..... W 17796
Peter, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15226
Stephen, wid. Ann ..... W 7170
(See also SILLICK.)
SERGEANT, Isaac, Elizabeth Taylor, former wid. of ..... R 10414½
Soldier was never pensioned. Widow was pensioned as widow of her other husband, Josiah TAYLOR, Conn., W 824.
(See also SARGEANT.)
SESSIONS, Abijah, wid. Hannah ..... W 26434
Robert, wid. Anna ..... W 24925

SEWARD, Jedediah, wid. Susan ..... W 1943
Job, wid. Lois ..... W 16716
Nathan, wid. Martha ..... W 9283
Silas ..... S 43118
Stephen, Sarah Lewis, former wid. of ..... R 6329
Soldier never pensioned.
Timothy, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 43111
Timothy, widow Rebecca, BLWt. 38558-160-55 ..... W 11416
Soldier was in Guilford, Conn., in 1832; and died there in 1849.
SEXTON, Elijah, wid. Thankful, BLWt. 26879-160-55 ..... W 2444
Ezra ..... S 3879
SEYMOUR, Anne, former wid. of Kingsbury TILLEY.
Asa ..... S 6072
Granville, Mass., in 1832. (Given as Mass. service in report of 1834.)
Asa, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17798
Soldier died in 1810 in Hartford, Conn.
Eli ..... R 9403
George, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mabel ..... W 17800
Henry ..... R 9404
James, wid. Hannah ..... W 11415
Soldier died in 1814; was priv. & Corp.; widow died in 1837.
James, wid. Rebecca ..... W 22172
Soldier pensioned at Norwalk, Conn., as Quartermaster Serg't. in 1832.
John, wid. Sally, BLWt. 26124-160-55 ..... W 24923
Joseph ..... S 43116
Nathaniel ..... S 15225
Noah, wid. Miriam ..... W 22171
Samuel, private of Cavalry, in N. Y. City, and died there in 1834 ..... S 28873
Samuel, wid. Rebecca ..... W 17797
Pensioned as private & serg't. died in Litchfield, Conn., in 1837.
Seth, wid. Sally, BLWt. 36536-160-55 ..... W 26438
Stephen ..... S 43107
(Also given as SEYMOR.)
Stephen ..... R 9406
Thomas Young, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Susan ..... W 19008
William ..... S 20951
Invalid pensioner; living in 1824, when pension was changed to "18."
William, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Sarah ..... W 19012
Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Zachariah, Conn. & Cont., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 26441
Zadock ..... S 29440
SHAILER, Hezekiah, Conn., Cont. & Navy ..... S 17675
(See also SHAYLOR.)
SHALLIESS or SHALLEISS, Francis, wid. Anna ..... W 24943
SHANDLER, Robert. (See CHANDLER.)
SHARP or SHARPE, Caleb, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 11380
Daniel, wid. Jemima ..... W 26465
Isaac, Conn., Cont. & Green Mt. Boys, wid. Amey ..... W 19358
Reuben, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14450
SHATTOCK or SHATTUCK, David ..... S 36308
William ..... S 17670
SHAW, Benjamin ..... S 36305
Ichabod, Conn. & N. Y. ..... S 40398
Richard, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 22986
Richard, Conn. & Cont ..... S 40402
Addison Co., Vt., in 1818; transferred to Ohio in 1836.
William ..... S 42284
SHAY, Timothy, wid. Hannah ..... R 9447
Soldier pensioned in 1828 in Westchester Co., N. Y.
SHAYLOR, Joseph, BLWt. 1960-200, Lieut. was issued Sept. 16, 1791. No papers.
(See also SHAILER.)
SHEFFIELD, Joseph ..... S 42272
Samuel, Navy (Conn.) & R. I ..... S 39842
SHELDON, Caleb ..... S 19087
Ebenezer, wid. Love ..... R 9466
Soldier never pensioned
Elisha, BLWt. 1936-500, Colonel, was issued Dec. 12, 17—(no papers) to Theodosius Fowler, assignee.
Ephraim ..... S 14442
James, wid. Abigail ..... W 22184
Moses, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 15639
Remembrance wid. Phoebe ..... W 24955
Roger, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 22189
Samuel ..... BLWt. 36654-160-55
SHELLENX. (See SCHELLENGER.)
SHELLEY or SHELLY, Abraham, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Hannah ..... W 26463
Ebenezer ..... S 11391
Medad ..... R 9469
Samuel, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1828; living in 1832 ..... S 42271
Samuel, New London Co., Conn., in 1818; BLWt. 1287 ..... S 36306
SHELP, William ..... S 17672
SHELTON, Caesar or Cezer ..... S 19764
(Given also as NEGRO, Caesar.)
SHEPARD, SHEPEARD, SHEPHARD, SHEPHERD, SHEPPARD or SHEPPERD.
Amos ..... S 33647
Pensioned as corporal in Conn. in 1818; transferred to Mass.
Amos, wid. Laminta, Chatham, Conn., in 1832 ..... W 22193
Asa ..... S 14435
Daniel ..... S 17671

SHEPARD, SHEPEARD, SHEPHARD, SHEPHERD, SHEPPARD, or SHEPPERD—Con.
Dorinda, former wid. of Jesse PENFIELD.
Edward Sears ... R 9481
Henry ... S 14448
James, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 33646
Jesse ... S 36307
(Given as SHEPPERD.)
John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sarah, BLWt. 74-60-55 ... W 11452
Jonathan ... S 41154
(Given as SHEPPARD.)
Joseph, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 33659
Phineas, Conn. & Cont ... S 3895
Samuel, Canterbury, Conn., in 1832 ... S 17674
Samuel, wid. Sabra ... W 19351
Soldier was pensioned in Orange Co., Vt., in 1832.
Stephen ... S 30700
Thomas ... S 36311
(Given as SHEPHERD.)
Whitman ... S 17087
(Given as SHEPHARD.)
William ... S 22505
SHERMAN, Benjamin, wid. Lydia ... W 17806
Elijah, wid. Betty ... R 9494
Soldier not pensioned.
Enoch, wid. Catharine ... W 15321
Isaac, Conn., Cont. & Mass ... S 33662
BLWT. 1938-500, Colonel, was issued Aug. 7, 1789, to Richard Platt, Assignee. No papers.
John, wid. Nancy ... W 8721
BLWt. 1962-200, Lieut, as issued March 7, 1792 to Jonas Prentice, Assignee. No papers.
Nathaniel ... S 14456
SHERWIN, Ahemaaz or Ahimaas, Conn. & Mass ... S 40424
SHERWOOD, Abel, wid. Mary ... W 26458
Asa, wid. Molly ... W 26468
Daniel, wid. Polly ... W 17812
Eliphalet, wid. Abigail ... W 22187
Jane, former wid. of David BURR.
Jedediah or Jeddidiah ... S 41156
Jonathan ... R 9503
Lemuel ... BLWt. 1739-100
Nehemiah, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1832 ... S 11374
Nehemiah, Ridgefield, Conn., in 1818 ... S 36309
Nehemiah ... S 40426
Venango Co., Penna., in 1820; suspended later for lack of identity with soldier.
Reuben ... S 14455
Seth ... S 14431
Seymour or Seymore, Conn. & Navy ... S 42289
Thomas, Conn., Cont. & N. Y ... S 15637
Zachariah, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 467-100 ... S 36313
SHETHAR, John, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 11385
SHIPMAN, Benoni ... S 36310
BLWt. 1955-200, Capt. Lieut., was issued June 28, 1790. No papers.
George, wid. Mary ... W 24946
James ... S 33645
John, wid. Mercy or Marcy ... W 17808
Samuel, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 9523-160-55 ... W 2670
Silas, wid. Sarah ... W 17807
SHIPPEY, William, Conn., N. Y. & Penna ... S 1103
SHIRLIFF or SHIRTLIFF, John ... S 21966
Noah, Conn. & N. Y ... S 7478
SHOLES, Carey Wheeler ... S 36314
Jabez or Jabish ... S 11378
Miner ... S 14457
SHOPP, Peter ... BLWt. 1210-100
SHORT, Samuel, wid. Mary, BLWt. 35731-160-55 ... W 26454
Seth ... S 17673
Siloam ... S 11384
SHUMWAY, John, Conn. & Cont ... S 41157
BLWt. 1946-300, Capt., was issued Dec. 19, 1799, to Israel Harris, Assignee. No papers.
SIBLEY, Ezra, wid. Ann or Anna ... W 15337
Moses ... S 29456
SIKES, David, wid. Nancy, BLWt. 24442-160-55 ... W 11425
Gideon, wid. Mercy, BLWt. 26482-160-55 ... W 6066
Jacob, wid. Sarah ... W 6217
(Also given as SYKES.)
John, Conn. & Vt., wid. Lucy, BLWt. 26020-160-55 ... W 19133
(Also given as SYKES.)
(See also SYKES.)
SILL, Andrew, Conn. & Cont ... S 10014
David F., BLWt. 1940-450, Lieut. Colonel, was issued Jan. 28, 1790. No papers.
Elisha N., wid. Chloe ... W 6057
Isaac, Sarah Brockway, former wid. of ... W 17358
Jabez ... 9570
Richard, BLWt. 1950-300, Capt., was issued Dec. 15, 1790, to Eliza Sill & others. No papers.
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 36344
SILLICK, Benjamin ... BLWt. 436-100
(See also SELLECK.)

SILLIMAN, Issac, wid. Mary, BLWt. 35722-160-55 ..... W 19033
James, wid. Huldah ..... W 17818
Samuel, Conn. & Navy, wid. Roxillana, BLWt. 27687-160-55 ..... W 1266
SIMMONS, Benjamin, wid. Patty ..... W 24974
(Also given as BLACK or ROBERTS.)
Benoni, Conn., Cont., Navy & R. I., widow Nancy, BLWt. 18376-160-55 ..... W 13899
Chapman, Conn. Sea service, widow Elizabeth ..... W 19362
John, wid. Rachel ..... W 24965
Peleg, wid. Amy, BLWt. 26549-160-55 ..... W 11428
Samuel, Jay, Maine, in 1818, as corporal ..... S 37394
Samuel, wid. Sarah ..... W 24967
Grafton Co., N. H., in 1818; died in 1841. BLWt. 341-60-55, BLWt. 2155-100.
Stephen ..... S 32521
(See also SIMONDS & SIMONS & SYMONDS.)
SIMON, Cummy ..... S 36315
SIMONDS or SIMONS, Aaron, wid. Mehitable ..... W 17816
Andrew ..... S 42300
Arad, Conn., Conn. Sea service & Cont., wid. Bridget ..... W 15339
Asa, Conn. & Mass ..... S 7519
Eli ..... S 33668
Elijah, Greenwich, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 15647
Elijah, wid. Lucy ..... W 17813
Soldier died in 1831; widow in 1837, in Windham Co., Conn.
Isaac ..... R 9583
Isham, Conn. & Cont., wid. Deborah, BLWt. 5102-160-55 ..... W 1898
Jeduthan, wid. Mary, BLWt. 56917-160-55 ..... R 9582
Soldier rejected; did not serve six months.
John, wid. Ann ..... W 16406
Soldier served as serg't.; died in Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1814.
John, Navy ..... S 15203
Enlisted on frigate *Confederacy* in 1779, in Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1820.
Joseph, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1818 ..... S 42305
Joseph, wid. Prudence ..... W 17814
(Also given as SYMONS.)
Soldier pensioned in Hartford Co., Conn., in 1818; died in 1830.
Joseph, Conn., Cont. & Mass., Chemung Co., N. Y., in 1832 ..... S 14460
Joshua, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 24960
Lycus, wid. Julia ..... R 9584
Soldier pensioned in 1818 in New London Co., Conn.
Nathan ..... S 17094
Paul G ..... R 9585
Sarah, former wid. of David VIBBARD or VIBBIRD.
Thomas, Rebecca BARBER, former wid. of ..... W 20679
William, wid. Beulah ..... W 17817
(Also given as SEMONS.)
(See also SYMONDS.)
SIMPSON, John, BLWt. 1942-400, Surgeon, was issued Sept. 2, 1789. No papers.
SINNOTT, Partick, wid. Mary ..... W 4585
SIP, Jesse, Navy (Conn.) ..... S 36316
SIZER, Anthony, wid. Lucretia ..... W 24550
Daniel ..... S 36317
Jonathan ..... S 14459
Lemuel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 22215
William, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 33672
SKEEL or SKEELE, Amos, wid. Lucy ..... W 6070
Phebe, former wid. of Robert HUBBARD.
SKEELS, Simeon, Cont. (Conn.), Asenath Amedon, former wid. of ..... W 20605
SKELLENGER, Daniel ..... S 4844
(See also SCHELLENGER.)
SKIFF, Stephen, wid. Abah ..... W 19039
SKINER or SKINNER, Adonijah, wid. Abigail ..... R 9631
NOTE.—Adonijah was son of Capt. John Skinner, and John's commission is on file in the Department.
SKINNER, Ashbel, wid. Rhoda ..... W 17819
Benjamin, Conn. & Vt., wid. Sarah ..... W 17820
Beriah ..... S 42306
Daniel, Conn. & N. H., wid. Hannah ..... W 24976
David, wid. Ruth, BLWt. 6422-160-55 ..... W 2448
(Given as SKINER.)
Elisha, wid. Achsa ..... W 17822
Ira, wid. Hepsibah ..... R 9633
Their son Riley B. Skinner, of Trumbull Co., Ohio, applied for pension in 1855.
Isaac, wid. Lucy ..... W 24975a
Soldier in Windsor Co., Vt., in 1820; died there in 1843.
Isaac, wid. Mabel ..... W 22220
Soldier died in Hartford Co., Conn., in 1816; widow living there in 1836.
Israel, wid. Lovisa ..... W 17821
John ..... S 42310
Pensioned as Lieut. in Ballston, N. Y., in 1818.
John, Catharine Emerson, former wid. of, BLWt. 7097-160-55 ..... W 24120
Soldier served as artificer and died in 1801; widow living in Cortland, N. Y., in 1836.
John, wid. Cleopatra ..... W 24980
Soldier pensioned in 1832 in Hartford Co., Conn., where he died in 1833.
Jonathan, wid. Judith ..... W 22222
Luther, wid. Sarah ..... W 22219
Washington Co., N. Y., in 1818; died there in 1827; widow in Franklin Co., Vt., in 1842
Luther, wid. Temperance ..... W 24978
Soldier pensioned in Windsor Co., Vt., in 1832; died there in 1838.

SKINNER, Richard ..... S 14471
Samuel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 22221
Stephen ..... S 31965
Thomas, BLWt. 1943-400, Surgeon, was issued Dec. 3, 1789 to Daniel Watrous, Assignee. No. papers.
Thomas ..... S 42307
Timothy, BLWt 946-100
Uriah ..... S 22991
Zenas ..... S 14468
SLADE, Abner, Conn. & Cont ..... S 16248
Jacob ..... R 9644
William, BLWt. 15418: 160-55 ..... S 23921
SLASON, Jonathan ..... S 22513
Nathanial, wid. Hannah ..... W 24982
(Soldier died May 1, 1835.)
SLASSON, Deliverance ..... S 29461
SLATE, Thomas ..... R 17896
SLATER, Amos, wid. Rachel ..... R 9651
Neither soldier nor widow applied; daughter, Martha Spies, of Livingston Co., N. Y., in 1850 was rejected.
James, wid. Esther ..... W 17825
SLAUSON, Ezra ..... S 17701
(See also SLAWSON.)
SLAUTER, Ephraim, wid. Ruth ..... W 6079
SLAWSON, Eleazer, Conn. & N Y ..... S 23420
Nathan, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 8017-160-55 ..... W 22226
Soldier died in Oct., 1844.
(See also SLAUSON.)
SLEAD, John ..... S 36331
SMALLIN or SMALLING, Jacob, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Mary ..... R 9671
Soldier was pensioned from Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., in 1832.
SMITH, Aaron ..... S 20966
Invalid pensioner; died 1824, Haddam, Conn., aged 87 yrs.
Aaron ..... R 20435
Was of N. Y. City in 1830 and Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1831.
Aaron, Conn. & Cont ..... S 42346
(Also given as Aron.)
Enlisted from Washington, Conn.; was in Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1818, aged 63 years.
Abel, wid. Sarah ..... W 11479
Soldier born in Brookfield, Litchfield Co., Conn., May 20, 1757; enlisted there, and died there Apr. 27, 1849.
Abel, Conn., Cont. & Mass ..... S 43156
Soldier born Oct. 18, 1750; enlisted from Mass. and resided in 1818 in Windham, N. Y.
Abel, Conn. & R. I ..... S 43154
In N. Y. City in 1820, aged 56 yrs.
Abijah, wid. Judith ..... R 9783
Soldier never pensioned.
Abisha, Conn. & Cont ..... S 18226
Abner ..... S 18232
Abraham ..... S 18225
Allen ..... S 43161
Enlisted from New Haven Co., Conn., was in Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1820, aged 63 yrs.
Allen, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 17686
Born East Haven, Conn., 1750; died 1834, Branford, New Haven Co., Conn.
Amos ..... S 22518
Born Lyme, Conn., & enlisted there; in 1832 was in Greensboro, Vt., aged 75 yrs.
Amos ..... R 9685
Amos, wid. Lydia ..... W 24989
Soldier born New London Co., Conn., May 8, 1757; enlisted there, and died Mch. 17, 1836, at Schoharie, N. Y.
Andrew ..... S 17097
Anthony, wid. Esther ..... W 17844
Asa, Conn. & Cont ..... S 32528
Asaph, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36323
Asher, wid. Sarah ..... W 17834
Austin ..... S 23426
Azariah, wid. Alathea ..... W 17843
Benjamin ..... S 14530
Born Dec. 31, 1761, at Canterbury, Conn.; enlisted there and was living there in 1832.
Benjamin ..... S 17099
Born Apr. 20, 1747, in Fairfield Co., Conn.; enlisted there and was living there in 1833.
Benjamin, wid. Amelia ..... R 9684
Soldier died in Windham Co., Conn., in 1834, not pensioned.
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont ..... S 41175
Enlisted from Pomfret, Conn., in 1818; was in Bethel, Vt., aged 64 yrs.
Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.), widow Lydia ..... R 9792
Soldier was born in East Haven, Conn., and died in 1794; never pensioned. Lydia was 84 in 1838, at East Haven, Conn.
Bill, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 14528
Born New London Co., Conn., Feb., 1753; enlisted from Middletown, Conn., & New Lebanon, N. Y.; in 1832 was in Rome, N. Y.
(See also SMITH, William.)
Caleb, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, wid. Sarah ..... W 17837
Calvin, wid. Anna ..... R 9688
Soldier never pensioned; died in Hampshire Co., Mass., in 1832.
Charles ..... S 15983
Cuff ..... S 36321
Dan, wid. Betsey ..... W 5174
Soldier enlisted at Sharon, Conn., & in 1818 was in Rutland, Vt., aged 60 yrs.; died Feb. 15, 1833; widow died Sept. 23, 1845.

SMITH, Daniel ... S 17681
Born East Haven, Conn., Sept. 23, 1762; enlisted there & in 1832 was in New Haven, Conn.
Daniel ... S 36319
In 1820 was in Preston, Conn., aged 74 yrs.
Daniel, wid. Mary, BLWt. 26754–160–55 ... W 19070
Resided Stamford, Conn., & died in North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1831.
Daniel, Conn. & Cont ... S 45154
In 1818 was in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., aged 62 yrs.
Daniel, Conn. & R. I ... S 11416
Born Stonington, Conn., Oct. 7, 1753; & in 1832 was in Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y
David, BLWt. 1941–400, Major, was issued Sept. 16, 1789. No papers.
David ... S 17683
Born Feb. 16, 1763, at Stamford, Conn.; lived there until after 1832.
David ... S 31968
Born Mch. 26, 1764, Vernon, Conn.; there in 1832.
David ... S 40468
In 1818 was in Washington Co., Ohio, aged 72 yrs.
David ... R 21792
In 1829 was in Wayne Co., Ohio, aged 75 yrs. & had a wife, Mary.
David, wid. Hannah ... W 6123
Soldier enlisted from Derby, Conn., & in 1832 was in Auburn, Geauga Co., Ohio, aged 69 yrs.; died there Nov. 19, 1852.
David, wid. Lois ... W 25016
Soldier born in Fairfield Co., Conn., June 16, 1757, & enlisted there; died May 31, 1835, at Patakill, Ulster Co., N. Y.
David, wid. Mary ... R 9797
Soldier born in 1758, Canterbury, Conn.; enlisted there, & in 1832, when pensioned, was in Braintree, Vt.; died Mch. 23, 1840; widow died Oct. 23, 1843.
David, wid. Mary ... R 9798
Soldier born Nov. 20, 1756, at Milford, Conn., & enlisted there & lived there when pensioned in 1832; died Nov. 7, 1841; widow died Dec. 7, 1843.
Dow ... S 14519
Ebenezer ... S 17108
Born July 27, 1762, at Stamford, Conn., living there in 1832.
Ebenezer, wid. Elizabeth ... R 9722
Soldier born Ridgefield, Conn., Oct. 3, 1761, & enlisted there; in 1832, when pensioned, in Elmira, N. Y., died Apr., 1844.
Ebenezer, Conn. & Cont. & N. Y ... S 42343
In 1818 in Onondaga Co., N. Y., & in 1820 in Cortland Co., N. Y., aged 66 yrs.
Ebenezer, Conn. & Cont., wid. Naomi ... W 11471
Fairfield Co., Conn., where he died Aug. 14, 1832.
Edmund ... S 20964
Eli, wid. Deborah ... W 17833
Soldier died May 29, 1824, Litchfield Co., Conn.
Eli, Phebe Gouge, former wid. of ... W 19520
Soldier was born Oct. 8, 1760; enlisted from Brookfield, Conn., & died in Bridgeport, Conn., July 17, 1819.
Elijah ... R 9717
Died Scipio, N. Y., in 1848, aged 88 yrs.
Elijah, wid. Betsy, BLWt. 33755–160–55 ... W 17835
Soldier was born Sept., 1763, in Norwich, Conn., & in 1832 was in Lebanon, Conn.; died Mch. 24, 1848.
Elijah, wid. Prudence ... W 17829
Soldier was pensioned in 1818, at Granby, Conn., aged 61 yrs., and died there Nov. 21, 1824.
Elijah, Conn. & Mass., wid. Hannah ... R 9740
Soldier died Oct. 2, 1824, in Sempronius, N. Y., not pensioned; widow applied in 1844 & said soldier enlisted in 1775 from Stafford, Conn., & in 1778 from South Brimfield, Mass.
Elijah, Conn. & N. Y ... S 14493
In 1832 in Saratoga Co., N. Y., aged 74 yrs.
Eliphalet, Olive Platt, former wid. of, BLWt. 26996–160–55 ... W 2241
Soldier was born Feb. 25, 1761, at Fairfield Co., Conn.; in 1832 was in Norwalk, Conn., & died Apr. 26, 1836.
Eliphalet, Conn., Cont. & Green Mt. Boys ... S 40457
Was pensioned from Bedford Co., Penna., in 1820, aged 69 yrs., and died Dec. 31, 1839.
Elkanah ... S 36320
Elnathan, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mary ... W 24984
BLWt. 6518–100, Serg't., was issued April 7, 1790. No papers.
Enoch, Conn. & Conn., Sea service, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 28542–160–55 ... W 17842
Soldier born Dec. 29, 1759; d. 1824, N. Y. City.
Enoch ... S 17106
Born 1753, Chatham, Conn.; died there Mch. 19, 1833, leaving no widow.
Enos ... R 9729
Ephraim ... S 23423
Born Aug. 28, 1759, Cheshire, Conn., & enlisted there; in 1832 was in Mendon, N. Y.
Ephraim, wid. Deborah ... R 9711
Soldier was born Sept. 5, 1762, in Lyme, Conn., & enlisted there; in 1833, when pensioned, was in LeRay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., & died Aug. 21, 1837.
Ethan, wid. Hannah ... W 17845
Ezekiel ... S 18599
Ezra, BLWt. 1959–200, Lieut., was issued Dec. 18, 1789, to Joshua Henshaw, Assignee. No papers.
Ezra, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 42319
Enlisted in Conn., & in 1820 was in Stamford, Conn., aged 67 yrs.
Francis, Conn. & N. H ... R 9733
Frederic or Frederick ... S 23428
Born in 1762 in Norwich, Conn., & in 1832 was in Colchester, Conn.
Frederick ... S 19470
Born Jan. 10, 1765, at Middletown, Conn., & enlisted there; in 1834 was in Manchester, Vt.

SMITH, Frederick, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 11410
Born Mch. 1, 1760, Haddam, Conn., & enlisted there; pensioned in 1832 in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
Gabriel ..... S 16251
Gideon, Conn., N. H. & Vt ..... S 11409
Gregory, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Hannah ..... W 16408
Heman ..... S 23427
Henry, wid. Huldah ..... R 18007
Soldier never pensioned. Was married in Fairfield Co., Conn., & died Jan. 9, 1828. Children resided in Conn. & N. Y.
Henry, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 43155
Born in 1758; enlisted from Middletown, Conn., in 1818; was in Lee, Mass., & in 1820 in Tioga Co., N. Y.
Ira ..... S 11417
Born in 1763, East Haven, Conn., & enlisted there; in 1832 was in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., and died in 1837.
Ira, wid. Chloe ..... R 9704
Born Sept. 7, 1757, in Wallingford, Conn., & enlisted there; in 1832 it was called Prospect; died April 22, 1835.
Isaac ..... S 14517
In 1818 was at Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., aged 56 years., and in 1820 at New Canaan, Conn.
Isaac ..... S 34516
In 1820 was in West Boylston, Mass., aged 65 yrs.
Isaac ..... S 42340
Born in 1758; in 1818 was in Chittenden Co., Vt., & in 1831 in Penna., & in 1834 in N. Y. state.
Isaac, wid. Mary, BLWt. 75106-160-55 ..... W 11485
Soldier was 63 yrs. in 1820 at Greenwich, Conn., where he died July, 1829.
Isaac, wid. Sarah ..... R 9853
Soldier never applied for pension; died Oct. 6, 1828.
Isaac, Conn. & N. Y., Abigail Finch, former wid. of ..... W 3537
Soldier died Feb. 15, 1805, at Stamford, Conn.
Isaac Sheldon, Conn. & Mass ..... R 9745
Isaiah, Conn. & Cont., wid. Nancy or Ann ..... W 17826
Israel ..... S 16531
Born in 1759, Lyme, Conn.; enlisted there & in 1832 was in Dempster, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Israel, wid. Eleanor, BLWt. 69-60-55 ..... W 502
In 1818 soldier was in Cazenovia, N. Y., aged 54 yrs., & died Dec. 6, 1836, in Chataqua Co., N. Y.
Israel, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 14534
Born Sept. 22, 1754, at Gloucester, R. I.; enlisted there & at Thompson, Conn.; in 1833 was in Brookfield, Mass.
Ithamar, Conn. & Cont., wid. Deborah ..... W 19068
Jabez ..... S 14506
Jacob, Conn. & Cont., wid. Hannah, BLWt. 26335-160-55 ..... W 22240
Soldier enlisted from Stamford, Conn., where he was born, & died in N. Y. City Sept., 1811.
Jacob, Conn. Sea service, Cont. & Mass. ..... S 34503
Born in Dedham, Mass., in 1752; in 1818 in Orrington, Maine, & died May 11, 1834.
Jairus, wid. Sarah ..... W 25032
James ..... S 11426
Born 1762 at Old Haddam, Conn.; enlisted there; in 1832 at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.
James, wid. Marcy, BLWt. 28582-160-45 ..... W 19372
Soldier was born July 18, 1765, & died in Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1827.
James, wid. Phebe ..... W 27567
Soldier was born in 1762 in New London Co., Conn.; enlisted there; in 1834 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., & died Jan. 16, 1836.
James, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 42349
Enlisted from Lyme, Conn., in 1820 in Kent, Putnam Co., N. Y., aged 62 yrs.; had wife, Mary.
James, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Ruth Ann ..... W 26488
Soldier was born in 1757, White Plains, N. Y.; enlisted in Wyoming Co., Penna., & in 1832 was in Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
James, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sarah H., BLWt. 26502-160-55 ..... W 11482
Soldier enlisted from Southington, Conn., where he died Mch. 3, 1819.
James A ..... R 9750
Born Mch. 16, 1763, in Groton, Conn., & in 1840 was in West Stockbridge, Mass.
Jedediah, wid. Esther, BLWt. 125-60-55 ..... W 22233
Jeffery ..... S 16250
Jehiel, wid. Rachel ..... W 22246
Jeremiah ..... S–
Born Dec. 24, 1746, at West Haven, Conn.; enlisted there & in 1832 & died July 19, 1835, there (then called Orange).
Jeremiah, wid. Anna ..... W 26481
Soldier born June 30, 1762, at Norwalk, Conn.; enlisted there; in 1832 at Nevisink, Sullivan Co., N. Y., & died there July 25, 1851.
Jeremiah, wid. Temperance ..... W 22268
Soldier born July 29, 1758; in 1818 at East Haddam, Conn., & died there Dec. 20, 1837.
Jesse ..... S 36768
In 1820, aged 63 yrs., was at Woodbridge, Conn.; died Aug. 15, 1831.
Jesse ..... R–
Born, lived, & died in Stamford, Conn.; died in 1801, 1802, or 1803.
Jesse, wid. Susanna ..... R 9861
Pensioned as Jesse 2nd in 1819, Great Barrington, Mass., aged 62 yrs.; enlisted at Stratford, Conn.; died May 24, 1841, Mexico, N. Y., where widow died in 1846. Neither soldier nor widow rejected, but children.
Job, wid. Esther ..... W 17831
Joel ..... BLWt. 198-150
In 1802 was resident of Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.

SMITH, Joel, wid. Sarah ..... W 19066
Soldier was born Nov. 10, 1756, at Redding, Conn.; enlisted there; in 1832 was at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he died May 19, 1837.
John ..... S 29468
Born June 11, 1757, at Springfield, Mass.; enlisted at Suffield, Conn., & in 1832 was at Granville, Hampden Co., Mass.; died Sept. 3, 1835.
John ..... S 34493
Enlisted from East Haddam, Conn.; in 1818 at Middlefield, Hampshire Co., Mass.
John ..... S 42352
Born 1742; enlisted at Stamford, Conn.; in 1818 at Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., & in 1820 had wife, Tamer.
John, wid. Anne ..... W 17830
Born in 1744; died Aug. 5, 1827, at New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn.
John, wid. Betsey ..... W 22244
Born 1741; enlisted at Conn., & died in 1835 at Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y.
John, wid. Lydia ..... W 3724
Born Apr. 27, 1760; Montville, Conn.; enlisted there and died in 1852 at Montville.
John, wid. Mary, BLWt. 26722-160-55 ..... W 26965
Born June 14, 1756, at New Haven, Conn.; enlisted at North Haven; in 1832 at the latter place & died there Nov. 3, 1847.
John, Nancy Ann Wilbur, former wid. of ..... R 11510
Invalid pensioner, who died in 1813 at New Lisbon, N. Y.
John, Conn. Sea service, wid. Tabitha ..... W 13915
Soldier was born in 1750 and died at sea Sept. 20, 1783; widow at Providence, R. I., in 1836.
John, BLWt. 1990-200, Lieut., in Col. Lamb's reg't. Artillery was issued May 18, 1790, to Isaac Guion, Assignee. No paper.
John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 14497
Born Mch. 19, 1756, at Farmington, Conn., where he enlisted; in 1818 was at Bristol, Conn., with wife, Chloe.
John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36772
In 1820 was at Haddam, Conn., aged 64 years, with wife, Anna; died May, 1834, at Haddam.
BLWt. 13776-100, private in Artillery Artificers, was issued Dec. 6, 1799. No papers.
John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36774
Enlisted from Stratford, Conn., where he was living in 1818, when pensioned.
(Also given SMITTS & MITTS.)
Jonathan ..... R 9776
Born Groton, Conn., in 1746; in 1833, at Geneva, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
Jonathan, wid. Polly or Molly, BLWt. 7436-160-55 ..... W 19373
Soldier enlisted at Ashford, Conn., & died May 2, 1824.
Jonathan, wid. Rebecca, BLWt. 6107-160-55 ..... W 24990
Enlisted from Haddam, Conn., where he died Aug. 16, 1812.
Jonathan, Conn. & Navy ..... S 34497
Enlisted in New Haven Co., Conn.; in 1818 at Sheffield, Mass.
Jonathan, Jr., wid. Rebecca ..... R 9835
Soldier never applied; widow claimed that he performed sea service, applying while a resident of Rock Co., Wis.; in Feb., 1850; in May, 1850, she had died.
Joseph ..... S 14 11
Born in 1756 in New London Co., Conn.; enlisted there & was pensioned there in 1832.
Joseph, Elizabeth Chapman, former wid. of ..... R 1865
Soldier was born, Hebron, Conn., 1760; in 1821 was in Ontario Co., N. Y.
Joseph, wid. Eunice ..... W 6121
Soldier enlisted from Derby, Conn., & in 1820 lived there, aged 65 yrs.; died there Apr. 28, 1834.
Joseph, wid. Rebecca ..... W 17827
Soldier born, lived & died at Stamford, Conn.; died Aug. 6, 1828.
Joshua ..... S 42329
Josiah ..... S 14533
Born Dec. 20, 1747, Windham Co., Conn.; enlisted there & pensioned in 1832 there.
Josiah ..... S 42330
Born & enlisted in New London Co., Conn.; in 1833 at Tamworth, N. H., aged 83 yrs.; died Mch., 1838.
Josiah ..... S 47992
In 1787 at Cheshire, Conn., aged 28 yrs., living there in 1824; in 1830 in Geauga Co., Ohio; died Nov. 7, 1833.
Josiah, wid. Sarah ..... W 25023
Soldier born July 12, 1750; in 1788 at Poundridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., & died Nov. 29, 1830, at Stamford, Conn.
Josiah, Conn. & Privateer, wid. Anna ..... W 25012
Born Aug. 3, 1759, & enlisted in New London Co., Conn., & in 1818 was in Philipstown, Putnam Co., N. Y.; died Jan. 8, 1842, in Richmond Co., N. Y.
Josiah, Continental service ..... S 36759
In 1818 in Berlin, Conn., aged 62 years.
Keturah, former wid. of Job PRIMUS or LATHROP.
Laban, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 14525
Lemuel ..... S 14502
Lewis, wid. Ann, Conn. & Navy Service ..... W 19509
Lucy, former wid. of William FRENCH.
Lue or Lewee ..... S 36722
Luther, wid. Ruth ..... W 26486
Martin ..... S 18598
Matthew or Mathew ..... S 31379
Born May 12, 1753, at East Haddam, Conn., & enlisted there; in 1832 at Middlefield, Hampshire Co., Mass.
Matthew, wid. Susan ..... R 9860
Soldier died at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov., 1815. Never pensioned.
Matthew, Conn. & Vt., wid. Emma, BLWt. 27585-160-55 ..... W 2010
Soldier was born Jan. 13, 1760, at Pomfret, Conn., where he enlisted; his third enlistment was at Hartland, Vt., & in 1832 he was at Chaplin, Conn., where he died Dec. 25, 1841.

SMITH, Michael, wid. Mary ..... W 17846
Miner, wid. Submit, BLWt. 3612-160-55 ..... W 25010
Nathan ..... S 17680
Born Feb., 1735, at Lyme, Conn.; enlisted at Montville, Conn., & in 1832 was at Hebron, Conn.
Nathan, wid. Rachel ..... W 26477
Soldier was born at Holden, Mass., & lived there in 1818, aged 55 yrs.; died there Aug. 23, 1824; enlisted "in Susquehanna River in N. Y."
Nathaniel ..... S 36764
In 1820, aged 59 yrs., was at Lyme, Conn., with wife, Lucinda.
Nathaniel, wid. Lucy ..... W 17832
Born Aug. 11, 1761, at Canterbury, Conn., & died there July 21, 1835.
Nathaniel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36761
In 1820, aged 66 yrs., was in Litchfield Co., Conn.
Noah, wid. Hannah ..... R 9819
Both soldier & widow rejected.
Oliver ..... S 21980
Peter ..... S 36767
Philemon, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 14503
Phineas, Conn. & Vt ..... S 19471
Grand Isle, Vt., in 1832.
Phinehas, wid. Abiah ..... W 26487
Soldier died in 1812 at Fairfield Co., Conn.
Phinehas, wid. Deborah Ann ..... W 11480
Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832; died in 1839.
Ralph, wid. Anne ..... W 17841
New Milford, Conn., in 1818; died there in 1825.
Ralph, wid. Hannah ..... W 15945
Died in 1807 in Albany Co., N. Y.
Ralph, wid. Mary ..... W 819
Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1832.
Richard ..... S 14520
Robert, Conn. & Cont ..... BLWt. 1267-100
Robert, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 11421
Meriden, Conn., in 1832.
Roger ..... S 14529
Roswell ..... S 17684
Samuel ..... S 31971
Private, corporal & Serg't.; in 1832 was in Savannah, Ga.
Samuel, wid. Anna ..... W 22265
New Haven Co., Conn., in 1832.
Samuel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14494
Southington, Conn., in 1832.
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 17107
Norwalk, Conn., in 1832.
Samuel B ..... S 17104
Sarah, former wid. of Robert STOGDILL.
Seth ..... S 14507
Sherman, wid. Amarillas ..... W 25005
Silas ..... S 18597
Simon ..... S 11411
Sparrow, wid. Eunice ..... W 26489
Stephen ..... S 17100
Haddam, Conn., in 1832.
Stephen, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ..... S 14523
Branford, Conn., in 1832.
Stephen, Conn. & Cont ..... S 42337
Butternuts, N. Y., in 1818.
Sylvanus ..... S 40469
Sylvester, wid. Hannah ..... W 24983
Theophilus M ..... S 14532
Thomas, wid. Thankful ..... W 26474
Timothy ..... S 42314
Pensioned as Timothy 3rd. in 1829, at Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.
Timothy ..... S 41164
Tinmouth, Vt., in 1818.
Wells, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 17848
William, BLWt. 1956-200, Lieut., was issued Aug. 5, 1789. No papers.
William, wid. Esther ..... W 25018
Captain; died in 1816 in Windham Co., Conn.
William, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14508
Bozrah, Conn., aged 67 yrs., in 1823.
William, wid. Hannah ..... W 17839
Born in North Kingston, R. I., in 1758; Voluntown, Conn., when he died July 4, 1839. (See also Bill SMITH.)
Zachariah ..... S 41177
Zebina, wid. Martha ..... W 19047
SMITTS, John. (See SMITH.)
SNELL, Joseph ..... S 36776
SNOW, Abraham, wid. Lavina, BLWt. 26727-160-55 ..... W 504
Amaziah, wid. Sarah ..... R 9916
Soldier not pensioned.
Ezra, wid. Lavina ..... W 25036
Isaac, Conn. Sea service & Mass ..... S 19098
Ivory, Conn. & Mass ..... S 11434
John ..... R 9913
Jonathan ..... S 16256
Tolland Co., Conn., in 1832.
Jonathan, wid. Mercy ..... W 25038
Norwich, Vt., in 1818; died in 1833.

SNOW, Joseph ..... S 14536
Levi ..... S 17688
Nathan, Conn. & Mass ..... S 21495
Nathaniel, wid. Mehitable ..... R 9915
Soldier pensioned from Chatham, Mass., in 1818, & Barnstable, Mass., in 1829.
Robert, wid. Anna, BLWt. 2180-160-55 ..... W 25041
Shubeal, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 45717-160-55 ..... W 26492
Silas ..... S 14544
Thomas, wid. Lucy ..... W 17849
SOLLACE, Eliza Whitney, former wid. of David WHITNEY.
SOLLEY, Thomas, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Eunice ..... W 17853
SOPER, Jesse, Conn. & N. Y. ..... R 9935
Prince, Conn., Cont. & Green Mt. Boys, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 25044
Timothy ..... S 17691
SOUTHMAYD, Daniel ..... S 14547
SOUTHWARD, Andrew ..... S 36778
SOUTHWELL, Asahel, wid. Hannah ..... W 3363
SOUTHWORTH, Elijah ..... S 10022
Isaac ..... S 22525
(Also given as SUTHARD.)
Joseph, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 33693
Lemuel ..... S 41180
Samuel Wells, wid. Marcy ..... W 15802
William ..... S 40479
SOWL, David ..... S 14546
SPALDING, Barzillai or Brazillai, Conn. & N. H. ..... S 19101
Darius, wid. Mary, BLWt. 27684-160-55 ..... W 1879
John, wid. Wealthy Ann ..... W 3312
Joseph ..... R 9952
Joseph, Conn. & Vt. ..... S 22529
Josiah ..... BLWt. 75115-160-55
Soldier was son of Josiah, a soldier who had a disability pension.
Philip ..... S 14567
Reuben ..... S 17695
Silas ..... S 22530
Simon, BLWt. 1948-300, Capt., was issued Dec. 15, 1791. No papers.
Wright ..... S 43168
(See also SPAULDING.)
SPARKS or SPARKES, Ebenezer, wid. Margaret ..... W 19395
Joseph, wid. Eleanor ..... W 20063
SPARROW, Stephen, wid. Lydia, BLWt. 10247-160-55 ..... W 2366
SPAULDING, Oliver, Conn. & N. H. ..... S 14558
(See also SPALDING.)
SPEAR, Elijah ..... R 20436
Joshua ..... S 4875
SPELMAN, Jemima, former wid. of Joseph CLARK.
SPENCE. (See SPENCER.)
SPENCER, Aaron, wid. Mindwell or Mindel ..... R 9980
Soldier not pensioned.
Ancel or Ansel, wid. Loly, BLWt. 26048-160-55 ..... W 11522
Daniel ..... R 9976
Daniel ..... S 3961
In 1832 was living in Penna.
Daniel, Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 53-100 ..... S 29475
David, BLWt. 334-200 ..... S 14563
Pensioned as 2nd Lieut. in East Haddam, Conn., in 1818 and 1832.
David ..... S 36780
Pensioned as private in Windham Co., Conn.
Elam ..... S 23938
Elihu, wid. Ruth, BLWt. 11396-160-55 ..... W 26496
Elijah ..... S 11453
Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Elijah, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, wid. Hannah ..... W 25062
Soldier was in Canterbury, Conn., in 1832 and died there in 1838.
Emmons ..... S 14561
Ephraim ..... S 36779
Gardner, wid. Mary ..... W 17856
Ichabod, wid. Hannah ..... W 22283
Isaac ..... S 15653
Israel, wid. Temma ..... W 6154
Jabez, Conn., N. Y. & Vt., wid. Patience ..... W 22295
James, Conn. & Cont., wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 50889-160-55 ..... W 1328
(Also given SPENCE.)
James, wid. Thankful ..... W 4811
Soldier died in 1802 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
James, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Rachel, BLWt. 19621-160-55 ..... W 27667
Soldier was pensioned in Somers, Conn., in 1832 & died there in 1845; widow was living there in 1853.
Jared Wilson, wid. Margaret ..... W 16419
Jehiel, wid. Anne P ..... R 9975
Soldier never pensioned.
Jehiel, wid. Naomi ..... R 9981
Soldier never pensioned.
Joel, BLWt. 13898-160-55 ..... S 36781
John, wid. Mary ..... R 9979
Soldier never pensioned.
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Eunice ..... W 6157
Rej. BL.
Noah ..... S 28892
Peter, wid. Jerusha, BLWt. 31584-160-55 ..... W 7198

SPENCER, Reuben, wid. Mehitable ..... W 17857
Samuel, wid. Eunice ..... W 22286
Soldier was in Worcester, N. Y., in 1832 & died there in 1838.
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sarah ..... W 22288
Soldier was in Windham Co., Conn., in 1818; and died in 1826 in R. I.
Samuel B., Conn. Sea service ..... S 23935
Seth ..... S 23004
Theodore, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Nabby ..... W 26497
Thomas, wid. Huldah, BLWt. 49-100 ..... W 2186
Walter ..... S 16533
William ..... S 6143
Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1832.
William, wid. Phebe ..... W 17859
Soldier died in 1804 in Middlesex Co., Conn.
Zaccheus ..... R 9989
SPERRY, Army ..... S 42367
Benjamin ..... R 9991
Ebenezer ..... S 15652
Elijah, Conn. & Cont., wid. Polly ..... W 3885
Jacob ..... S 17693
Job, wid. Rebecca ..... W 17862
Jonathan, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11443
Joseph, wid. Abigail ..... W 16734
SPICER, Abel, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 15420-160-55 ..... R 9995
Soldier never pensioned as he did not serve six months.
Asher, wid. Rebecca ..... W 16418
John, wid. Mary ..... W 22284
SPOONER, Nathaniel, wid. Ruth ..... W 2015
William, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Jerusha, BLWt. 28591-160-55 ..... W 25071
SPRAGUE, Dan ..... S 14553
Dyer, wid. Faith ..... W 15365
Ebenezer, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 10010
Frederick, Conn. & Mass., wid. Rebecca ..... R 10012
Soldier was pensioned in 1818 from Washington Co., Ohio.
James, Conn. & Cont ..... S 40482
Samuel H., Conn., Cont. & Mass ..... R 10013
SQUARES. (See SQUIRE.)
SQUIER, SQUIRE or SQUYER, Abner ..... S 17718
Asa ..... S 42024
(Given as SQUYER.)
Calvin, wid. Mabel, BLWt. 26204-160-55 ..... W 6160
(Given also as SQUARES & SQUIRES.)
Daniel ..... S 42376
(Given also SQUIRES.) BLWt. 26463-160-55. Washington Co., N. Y., in 1818.
Daniel ..... S 22531
(Given also as SQUIRE.) Rutland Co., Vt., in 1832; priv. & drummer.
Edward Adam, wid. Mary ..... R 10025
Soldier never pensioned.
Ebenezer, wid. Lucy ..... W 17864
Elisha, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Huldah ..... W 4342
Ephraim, Conn. & Mass., wid. Priscilla ..... R 10026
Soldier pensioned in 1832 from Windham Co., Conn.
Isaac, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, wid. Susanna ..... W 17863
Philip ..... S 36785
Thomas ..... S 11454
William, wid. Esther, BLWt. 26555-160-55 ..... W 26966
SQUIRES, Abiathar, wid. Mary ..... W 4591
Ezra, Conn. & Vt., wid. Betsey ..... W 4812
Justus, wid. Polly ..... W 17865
Phinehas ..... S 46401
Samuel, Ellen Turney, former wid. of ..... W 22458
NOTE.—This woman's second husband, James CHAPMAN, Conn. S 37831, was a pensioner; and her third husband, Aaron TURNEY, Conn. S 18633, was also a pensioner.
Selah or Seley, wid. Hannah ..... W 17866
SQUYER. (See SQUIER.)
STAFFORD, Thomas, BLWt. 469-100.
STALKER, Peter, wid. Achsah, BLWt. 1381-100 ..... W 19098
STANARD, William, wid. Hannah ..... W 19120
(See also STANNARD.)
STANBROUGH, or STANBRAUGH, Lemuel, wid. Jane, BLWt. 9543-160-55 ..... W 2453
STANCLIFT, Comfort ..... S 23949
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14612
Lemuel, wid. Mehitabel or Mehitable, BLWt. 2086-160-55 ..... W 3733
STANDISH, Amasa, Conn. & Mass ..... S 14600
STANDLY. (See STANLEY.)
STANLEY, Elisha ..... S 29481
Frederick ..... S 7610
Jesse. (See STANLY.)
Noadiah, wid. Hannah ..... W 19413
(Also given STANDLY.)
Noah, wid. Naomi ..... W 25143
Salmon ..... R 10055
Timothy ..... S 11475
STANLY, Jesse ..... R 10052
STANNARD, Abel, wid. Phebe ..... W 19114
David, wid. Ruth, BLWt. 36530-160-55 ..... W 25142
Eliakim, Conn. & Cont ..... S 7596
Elijah ..... S 17709
Ezra ..... S 7606

STANNARD, Jasper ..... S 31981
Job ..... S 17700
John ..... S 17702
Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1832.
Joseph ..... S 41199
Libbeus, Conn. & Green Mt. Boys & Vt ..... S 14619
Samuel, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 19119
(See also STANARD.)
STANTON, Daniel ..... S 20978
Ebenezer, Cont. (Conn.) & Privateer, wid. Mary ..... W 25105
Edward, wid. Martha ..... W 2481
Elijah, Conn., Cont. & Mass ..... S 14623
Jason, wid. Sally, BLWt. 8152-160-55 ..... W 505
Joseph, wid. Priscilla ..... W 22302
Nathan ..... R 10061
Samuel, wid. Hannah ..... W 23305
STAPLES, Abel ..... S 14595
Asa ..... S 21997
Ebenezer ..... S 17710
John, wid. Lydia ..... W 6212
STARK, Abraham ..... S 42407
John, Conn. & N. H., wid. Tryphena, BLWt. 26308-160-55 ..... W 15405
(Also given STARKS.)
STARKE, Aaron ..... R 10073
(Also given STARK.)
STARKEY, Susannah, former wid. of Asa PRATT.
STARKS, Ebenezer ..... R 10074
Nathan, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 33723
Samuel ..... S 23959
STARKWEATHER, Elijah ..... S 46072
Ephraim, Conn. & R. I., wid. Rachel ..... W 22308
(Also given STARKWATHER.)
John, wid. Hannah ..... R 10075
Soldier pensioned from Conn. in 1832.
Prince, wid. Marcy ..... R 10076
Soldier never pensioned.
(Also given as WILLIAMS, Prince.)
Thomas ..... S 17126
STARLING, Jacob ..... S 36797
STARNES. (See STEARNS.)
STARR, David, BLWt. 1949-300, Capt., was issued Nov. 19, 1789. No papers.
Dumill, Navy service but Conn. residence ..... R 1418
Eli ..... R 10078
Jehosaphat, wid. Mary ..... W 22298
Jesse, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Polly ..... W 19415
Jonathan ..... R 10081
Joshua ..... S 14609
Josiah, BLWt. 1935-500, Capt., was issued Oct. 7, 1789. No papers.
Josiah ..... R 10082
Robin ..... S 36810
Samuel Moor, wid. Abigail ..... W 6209
Thaddeus ..... S 14606
Thomas, wid. Lois ..... W 17887
Soldier died in 1801 in Fairfield Co., Conn. BLWt. 1957-200, Lieut., was issued May 29, 1792. No papers.
Thomas, Conn. & Mass ..... R 10083
William, Deerfield, Mass., in 1819 ..... S 33711
William, wid. Eunice ..... W 8756
Soldier was pensioned as Lieut. in Baltimore, Md., in 1818.
STAUGHTON. (See STOUGHTON.)
STAUNTON. (See STANTON.)
STEARNS, Charles, wid. Sarah ..... W 6176
(Also given as STARNS.)
Levi ..... S 30716
Roswell ..... S 23439
STEBBINS, Ebenezer ..... S 41203
Joseph ..... R 18144
Samuel, wid. Ruth ..... W 25135
STEDMAN, Isaac, wid. Lucretia ..... W 2264
James ..... S 28898
Levi, Conn. & Cont., wid. Anna, BLWt. 20-160-55 ..... W 19108
Lucy, former wid. of Adriel HUNTLEY.
Nathan, Conn. & Privateer ..... R 10093
Philemon ..... S 33742
Selah ..... S 11491
Thomas ..... S 17121
St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1834
Thomas ..... S 36809
Hartford Co., in 1818.
STEEL, Elijah, wid. Hannah ..... W 25124
John ..... R 10095
Joseph, wid. Olive ..... W 19105
Josiah ..... S 36791
Perez, wid. Hannah ..... W 28035
NOTE.—Lucy Steele also applied for pension as widow of above soldier and was rejected (R. 10096). See papers in this case.
STEELE, Ashbell, wid. Eunice ..... W 25162
Bradford, wid. Ruth, BLWt. 7085-160-55 ..... W 17869
David, wid. Hannah ..... W 25102

STEELE, Isaac, wid. Lavinia ... W 17888
James, wid. Jemima ... W 26448
John ... S 36790
Hartford Co., Conn., in 1818.
John, Sarah Hillard, former wid. of ... W 21331
Soldier died in service.
Josiah, wid. Phebe ... W 871
Lucy. (See note to STEEL, Perez.)
Moses, wid. Amanda ... W 15372
Samuel, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 57524-160-55.
Soldier not pensioned; died at Sharon, Vt., in 1849.
Samuel ... S 17129
Pensioned as drummer and sergeant in New Haven Co., Conn., in 1832.
William, wid. Rebecca Renea ... W 22056
Zadock or Zadok, Conn. & Vt ... S 14571
STEEVENS, William. (See STEPHENS.)
STENT, Eleazer, wid. Rhoda ... R 10110
Soldier never pensioned.
Othniel ... S 18221
STEPHENS, James, Conn. & Vt ... S 23951
William, Conn. & Cont ... S 11470
(Also given STEEVENS.)
(See also STEVENS.)
STEPHENSON, Thomas, Hannah Olds, former wid. of ... W 15143
STERLING, Seth ... S 15994
Thaddeus ... S 17714
STERRY, Silas, wid. Olive ... W 22342
STEUBEN, Jonathan, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lucy ... W 22344
STEVENS, Aaron, BLWt. 1945-300, Capt., was issued Apr. 10, 1795. No papers.
Abel ... S 11476
Adams or Adam, Conn. & R. I., wid. Rena, BLWt. 9439-160-55 ... W 5185
STEVENS, Amos ... S 31986
Fairfield Co. Conn. in 1832.
Amos, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 38543-160-55 ... W 11556
Soldier died in New Haven Co., Conn., in 1831.
Asa, wid. Lois ... R 10132
Soldier never pensioned.
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont ... S 15665
Caleb, wid. Mary ... W 19102
Daniel, wid. Pollyphena or Polyphena ... W 11562
Ebenezer, Cont. (Conn.) ... BLWt. 625-150
Elias, wid. Lucretia ... W 9314
Killingworth, Conn. in 1818 & 1832; BLWt. 6022-160-55.
Elias, Conn., N. H. & Vt ... S 14621
Pensioned as Lieut. in Royalton, Vt., in 1832.
Elkanah, Conn. & N. Y ... S 15664
Elnathan ... S 9486
Ephriam ... S 41198
Forward, wid. Mary ... W 6185
Henry ... S 36805
Plymouth, Conn., in 1818.
Henry, wid. Polly, BLWt. 5104-160-55 ... W 821
Windsor Co., Vt., in 1832.
Hubbel ... S 42404
Israel, wid. Love ... R 10134
Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832.
James, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Esther, BLWt. 9442-160-55 ... W 6187
BLWt. 13775-100, private, was issued Jan. 25, 1796. No papers.
(Also given as STEPHENS.)
Jeremiah ... S 17698
John, BLWt. 1944-300, Capt., was issued June 18, 1791. No papers.
John, Chloe Smith, former wid. of, BLWt. 3609-160-55 ... W 28034
Soldier died in 1822; widow was in Watertown, Conn., in 1851.
John, Conn. & Mass ... S 42431
Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1818.
Jonathan, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 6277-160-55 ... W 2674
Lemuel, Conn. & Cont ... S 18217
Moses ... S 6148
(Also given STEPHENS.)
Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Moses, Conn. & N. Y ... S 11474
Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Nathaniel, wid. Amy ... W 17883
Cont. service, but Conn. residence & Agency of widow.
Oliver, wid. Nancy ... R 10137
Soldier never pensioned.
Peter ... S 41186
Wells, Vt., in 1818.
Peter, Conn. & Vt ... S 19109
Pawlet; Vt., in 1832.
Phinehas or Phineas ... S 42411
Reuben, wid. Jerusha ... W 17870
Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1818; died in 1822.
Reuben, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Molly ... W 19409
Greene Co., N. Y., in 1832; died there in 1842.
Safford, Conn. & N. H ... S 41209
Silvanus, wid. Sarah ... W 19096
Solomon, wid. Abelinah ... R 10121
Soldier pensioned in 1832 in Greensville, N. Y.

STEVENS, Thomas ..... S 11492
Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832.
Thomas ..... S 36792
Grandy, Conn., in 1818.
Thomas, wid. Lucy ..... W 3471
Huntingdon, Penna., in 1818; died in 1841.
Timothy, wid. Prudence ..... W 17882
Soldier died in 1823 in Litchfield Co., Conn.
Timothy, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 1286–100 ..... S 36796
(Also given STEPHENS.)
New Haven Co., Conn., in 1818.
STEWARD, Albert, wid. Reuana ..... W 19100
Eliphalet, Conn., N. Y., & R. I. ..... S 6156
Elisha ..... S 11488
William ..... S 4890
(Also given STEWART.)
STEWART, Andrew, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Lucretia, BLWt. 27683–160–55 ..... W 19099
Charles, BLWt. 1922–150, Ensign, was issued Mch. 1, 1797; also recorded as BLWt. 2677. No papers.
Charles ..... S 41196
(Also given STUART.)
Daniel, wid. Lovisa, BLWt. 26253–160–55 ..... W 9673
Henry ..... S 23950
James, Conn., N. J. & Penna ..... S 40520
John ..... S 28902
Joseph ..... S 11484
Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Joseph, Anna Harvey, former wid. of ..... W 13348
East Haddam, Conn., in 1818; died 1823.
Oliver, wid. Rebecca, BLWt. 27657–160–55 ..... W 26444
Samuel ..... R 10168
William ..... S 42398
Greene Co., N. Y., in 1830
William, wid. Amanda or Manda ..... W 8760
Voluntown, Conn., in 1832.
STILES, Asa, Conn. & War of 1812, wid. Olive ..... R 10182
Asahel ..... S 31987
Beriah ..... S 14610
Gould ..... S 19108
Jeff. (See BRACE, Jeffery.)
Joseph ..... BLWt. 1043–100
Lewis ..... S 28894
Martin, wid. Candace or Candice ..... W 25079
Reuben, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Submit ..... W 22301
Robert ..... S 42392
Sarah, former wid. of Isaac COFFIN or COFFING.
STILLMAN, Joseph ..... S 31988
Nathaniel ..... S 14603
Roger, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 14588
STILLWELL, STILWELL, STILLWILL, Elias ..... S 36806
BLWt. 1952–300, Capt., was issued Sept. 29, 1790 to Elias Stillwell. No papers.
STILSON, Ebenezer ..... S 1114
STIMSON, David ..... S 14627
Joel, wid. Susanna ..... W 19095
STOCKER, Thaddeus ..... S 15992
STOCKING, Amasa ..... S 30137
Eber, BLWt., 581–100 ..... S 36793
Moses, Navy (Conn.), wid. Elizabeth ..... W 15384
STOCUM, Reuben ..... S 11456
STODDARD, Clement, Conn. & War of 1812, Esther Carpenter, former wid. of ..... R 10202
Soldier never pensioned.
(Also given STODDART.)
Cyrenius or Cyrenus ..... S 42383
Daniel, wid. Lucretia ..... R 10204
Soldier pensioned in 1832 in New London Co., Conn.
David, wid. Elizabeth ..... R 10201
Soldier never pensioned.
Frederick ..... S 36800
James ..... S 14591
Nathan ..... BLWt. 106–300
Philo, wid. Polly, BLWt. 14952–160–55 ..... W 2676
Robert ..... S 14577
Samuel ..... S 42377
Simeon C. or Simon C. ..... S 43176
Wells ..... S 18212
William ..... S 17716
STOEL, Asa, wid. Judith ..... W 11535
(See also STOWELL & STOYELL.)
STOGDILL, Robert, Sarah Smith, former wid of ..... W 22245
STOKES, Jonathan, Conn., Conn. Sea service, Navy & Privateer; wid Sally ..... W 25123
Richard, wid. Jerusha, BLWt. 6020–160–55 ..... W 11541
STONE, Albernarle, Conn. & Navy, wid. Sally or Sarah, BLWt. 6117–160–55 ..... W 2483
Andrew L. Mary Hoit, former wid. of ..... W 18056
Betsey, former wid. of Andrew DEWY.
Bille, wid. Rachel ..... W 2879
Daniel ..... S 36813
John Evarts ..... S 18614
Levi ..... S 31989
Thompson, Conn. in 1832.

STONE, Levi, wid. Mary ..... W 17875
Kent, Conn., in 1832; died 1836, Artificer.
Samuel ..... S 17708
Tolland Co., Conn., in 1832.
Samuel ..... S 42401
Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1818.
Thomas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36795
BLWt. 6482- was issued Oct. 7, 1789, to Benj. Tallmadge, Assignee. No. papers.
William ..... S 42429
STORER, Nehemiah, Navy (Conn.) ..... S 36801
STORES. (See STORRS.)
STOREY, James ..... S 15658
(See also STORY.)
STORRS, Augustus, wid. Anna ..... W 16152
Chipman, Conn., R. I. & War of 1812 ..... R 10231
(Also given STORES.)
Ebenezer ..... S 15995
Justus, BLWt. 1925-300, Surgeon's Mate, was issued July 14, 1797; also recorded as above under Wt. 2692. No papers.
Lemuel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Elizabeth ..... W 25136
Prentiss, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11468
STORY, John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15657
Oliver, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lois ..... W 25082
Solomon ..... S 36812
(See also STOREY.)
STOUGHTON, Alexander ..... S 14596
(Also given STAUGHTON.)
Augustus, wid. Cylinda or Celinda ..... W 3315
Jonathan, wid. Hitta ..... W 17874
Russell ..... S 14622
Shem, wid. Flora ..... W 17878
William, wid. Eleanor ..... W 17885
STOVER, William ..... S 17705
STOW, Elihu, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mary ..... W 20071
Jedediah ..... S 14593
John ..... S 11480
Joshua, wid. Ruth ..... W 26447
Samuel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36819
New Haven Co., Conn., in 1827; died in 1831.
Samuel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 48632
Serg't., Windsor, N. Y., in 1818.
Stephen, wid. Mary ..... W 22311
Zacheus ..... S 36811
STOWELL, Nathaniel, Aurelia Fisk, former wid. of, BLWt. 45666-160-55 ..... W 7266
Samuel ..... S 42432
(Also spelled STOEL & STOWEL.)
STOYELL, Stephen ..... S 11465
(Also spelled STOELL.)
STRATTON, Samuel ..... S 23013
Stephen ..... S 23435
Thomas ..... S 17131
STRAWBRIDGE. (See STROWBRIDGE.)
STREET, John ..... S 17712
STRICKLAND, David ..... S 35084
(Also spelled STRICTLAND.)
Jonah ..... R 10263
Seth, wid. Anna, BLWt. 9469-160-55 ..... W 17889
Simeon, wid. Mary ..... W 17880
Stephen ..... R 10265
STRONG, Anthony ..... S 36814
Barnabas or Barnabus ..... S 40498
Chloe, former wid. of Eli KING.
David, BLWt. 1951-300, Capt., was issued Oct. 17, 1789. No papers.
David, BLWt. 26346-160-55 ..... S 14573
Elnathan, wid. Margaret, BLWt. 29060-160-55 ..... W 8753
Ephraim ..... S 18613
Israel ..... S 11467
Jacob, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 3139-160-55 ..... W 25146
Joel, Conn., Cont. & N. Y., BLWt. 26526-160-55 ..... S 11466
John ..... S 15659
Norfolk, Conn. in 1832.
John ..... S 31984
Pensioned as John 2nd. in Woodbury, Conn., in 1818 & 1832.
John ..... S 36818
Pensioned as Serg't. in Middletown, Conn., in 1818.
John, wid. Martha ..... R 10274
Soldier never pensioned.
John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 14587
Pensioned as musician in 1832, at Oneida Co., N. Y.
Joseph, wid. Hannah ..... R 10272
Soldier never pensioned.
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 7598
Pensioned in Copiah Co., Miss., in 1832.
Josiah ..... S 42428
Nathaniel, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 15993
Phinehas ..... S 41187
Roger, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14575
Selah ..... S 29483
Seth, wid. Rachel ..... W 17879
Solomon ..... S 41213
Stephen ..... S 18216

STROWBRIDGE or STRAWBRIDGE, George, wid. Bethsheba (see claim of widow, as former widow of Jason CRAWFORD, Conn.) ..... W 19110
STUART, Joseph ..... S 3974
Samuel, Conn. & Mass ..... S 17713
(See also STEWART.)
STUDWELL, Henry ..... S 14617
STUDEVANT, Caleb ..... S 35645
James ..... S 46076
(See also STURTEVANT.)
STURGES, Aquilla ..... R 10288
Augustus, wid. Mercy ..... W 17884
Benjamin, wid. Thankful ..... W 25073
David ..... R 10289
Hezekiah ..... S 14601
Lewis ..... S 17704
Moris Simmons, wid. Lois ..... R 10290
Soldier never pensioned.
Moses ..... S 36815
STURGIS, Aaron ..... S 31389
Abram, wid. Anna, BLWt. 38561-160-55 ..... W 19407
STURTEVANT, Zebedee ..... S 14615
(See also STURDEVANT.)
SUMMERS, David, wid. Mary ..... W 2877
Neram or Nirum ..... R 20186
Sylvester ..... S 16263
SUMNER, Ebenezer, Cont. (Conn.) & Sea service, wid. Jemima ..... W 19418
George ..... R 10311
John, BLWt. 1939-450, Lieut. Colonel, was issued April 9, 1790, to Elizabeth Sumner, Administrator. No papers.
Robert, wid. Jemima ..... W 22350
Shubell or Shubill ..... S 42436
William ..... S 36820
SUNDERLAND or SUNDERLIN, Daniel, Conn. & R. I ..... S 17718
(Given as SUNDERLIN.)
Samuel ..... S 41221
SUTHARD, Isaac. (See SOUTHWORTH.)
SUTLIEF, Gad ..... S 23961
Janner or Jonner or Jonah, Conn. & War of 1812, Hepsibah Joiner, former wid. of ..... R 5682
Soldier never pensioned.
SUTLIFF, David ..... R 10319
SUTLIFFE, Benjamin, BLWt. 1681-200.
SUTTON, Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.) & Green Mt. Boys ..... S 42434
Edward, Abigail Lawrence, former wid. of ..... W 2897
SWADDLE or SWADLE, John ..... S 36822
SWAN, Adin ..... S 28903
Elias, Conn., Navy & R. I., wid. Anne ..... R 10331
Soldier never pensioned.
John, wid. Sarah ..... W 19422
SWANEY, John, wid. Abigail ..... W 22352
SWEATLAND. (See SWETLAND.)
SWEET, James ..... S 21518
John, wid. Anna ..... W 19131
Jonathan ..... S 14635
SWEETLAND or SWETLAND, Aaron, Conn. & Cont. wid. Lois ..... W 19423
Ebenezer Leach ..... S 15235
(Given also as SWEATLAND.)
Luke, BLWt. 477-100 ..... S 40546
SWIFT, Charles, Conn. & Vt., wid. Johannah ..... W 16431
Haman, BLWt. 1937-500, Colonel, was issued Oct. 7, 1789. No papers.
John, wid. Anna ..... W 22353
Soldier died March 12, 1838; was pensioned in 1832 in Onondaga Co., N. Y.
John, Conn. & War of 1812 from N. Y., Hepzibeth T. Buck, former wid. of, BLWt. 2505-100. W 872
Widow was pensioned in 1858 while a resident of Detroit, Mich.
Nathaniel ..... S 36823
Philetus, Conn. & War of 1812, wid. Fawnia ..... W 501
Roland or Rowland ..... S 42437
William ..... R 10363
William, wid. Eunice ..... W 19420
SYKES, Ashbel, Conn., Mass. & Vt ..... S 18618
(See also SIKES.)
SYMONDS, Ashna or Ashney ..... S 17679
(Also given as SIMONDS.)
(See also SIMONDS and SIMONS.)

T.

TABER, William, wid. Lucinda ..... W 16749
TAFT, Abel, Conn. & Vt ..... S 19117
TALBUT, Ebenezer ..... S 17723
TALCOTT, Aaron ..... S 36332
Abraham ..... S 23452
(Given as TALLCOTT.)
Daniel ..... R 10379
(Given as TALLCOTT.)
Elizur, wid. Dorothy ..... W 18108
Soldier was son of Col. Elizur Talcott, and served as priv. & Serg't. in Revolution, dying in 1831 in Tioga Co., N. Y., where his widow died in 1838; pension issued to date of her death in 1846 to George Talcott, heir.
Elizur or Eleazer, Sally Frisby, former wid. of ..... W 27522
Soldier was pensioned in 1832 in Trumbull Co., Ohio, as private, and died there in 1835.
NOTE.—Sally's other husband, was also a pensioner.
(See FRISBIE, FRISBEE or FRISBY, Luther, Cont. (Conn.), S 42731.

TALCOTT, Joseph, wid. Rebecca ..... W 22377
Justus, wid. Lydia, BLWt. 28574-160-55 ..... W 6247
Phineas ..... S 16001
TALLMADGE, TALMADGE or TALMAGE.
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont ..... S 46412
BLWt. 2171-400, Major, was issued Oct. 7, 1789. No papers.
Daniel, wid. Rebecca, BLWt. 26647-160-55 ..... W 3737
Ichabod, Hannah Plumb, former wid. of ..... W 17460
John ..... S 11523
Nathaniel ..... S 18624
Samuel ..... S 14653
Seymour ..... S 16268
Solomon ..... S 11524
TALLMAN, Peleg, Navy (Conn.), wid. Eleanor, BLWt. 35689-160-55 ..... W 26509
Peter, Conn. & Mass., wid. Margaret ..... R 10382
Soldier was pensioned in 1832 from Onondaga Co., N. Y.
TAMBLIN, Timothy, Conn., Cont. & Mass., wid. Susanna ..... W 19428
TANNER, Ebenezer, wid. Lydia ..... W 22372
BLWt. 2174-200, Lieut., was issued Dec. 14, 1795. No papers.
Tryal ..... S 6189
TARBOX, Temperance, former wid. of John ABBOTT.
TATTON, Phillis, former wid. of Cuff WELLS (colored.)
TAYLER & TAYLOR, Abraham ..... S 7689
Absalom, wid. Sabra ..... W 18118
Augustine, Conn. & War of 1812, wid. Huldah ..... W 26502
Azariah ..... S 14050
Chiles, wid. Rhoda ..... W 4597
David, Conn. & Cont ..... S 15675
Canton, Conn. in 1832.
David, wid. Ester or Esther, BLWt. 520-160-55 ..... W 4827
Cont, service, but resided in Berlin, Conn., in 1818; transferred to Mass.; widow pensioned from N. Y.
Dorcas. (See Thomas.)
Eleazer or Eleazar ..... S 14639
Eli ..... S 14646
Elias ..... S 14642
Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Elias ..... S 17725
Warren, Conn., in 1832.
Elijah, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 1485-100 ..... S 36335
Elisha ..... S 17722
Litchfield, Conn., in 1832.
Elisha ..... S 17726
Portage Co., Ohio, in 1832.
Eliud ..... S 14644
Elnathan, wid. Lydia ..... R 10419½
Soldier never pensioned.
Gad, wid. Abigail ..... W 6227
George ..... R 10415½
Isaac ..... S 11516
Jesse ..... S 36336
Jesup, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26675-160-55 ..... W 1509
Job, wid. Mercy ..... W 26969
John ..... S 14652
Tolland Co., Conn., in 1832; pensioned as private and sergeant.
John ..... S 29496
Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1818 & 1832.
John ..... R 10419
John, BLWt. 533-100
Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1810.
John, wid. Hannah ..... W 18102
Ellington, Conn., in 1832 & died there in Oct. 13, 1832.
John, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 22384
Elizabeth was in Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1845 & died in 1849 in McHenry Co., Ill. Pension given her four children in 1850 to date of her death.
Jonathan ..... S 23448
Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Jonathan, Conn. & Cont., wid. Hannah ..... W 18107
Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1818; died there in 1821.
Jonathan, wid. Nancy ..... W 18105
Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832; died there in 1834.
Joshua, wid. Eunice ..... W 22375
Josiah, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 824
NOTE.—Elizabeth also applied on account of service of her first husband, Isaac Sergeant or SARGEANT, R 10414½.
Lemuel, wid. Ada ..... W 11604
Levi ..... S 17724
Martin ..... R 10420
(Given also TAYLER.)
Nathan, wid. Mehitable, BLWt. 98565-160-55 ..... W 11596
Niles ..... S 42447
Noah ..... S 46513
Obadiah, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Rhoda, BLWt. 1476-100 ..... W 3373
Phineas ..... S 14655
Reuben, Conn. & Cont., wid. Anna ..... W 16433
Russel ..... S 11509
Samuel ..... S 11521
Hampden Co., Mass., in 1832.

TAYLER & TAYLOR, Samuel ..... S 14649
Danbury, Conn., in 1832.
Sarah H., former wid. of William OSBORN.
Simeon, wid. Olive ..... W 22385
Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832; died 1840.
Simeon, wid. Sibilla ..... W 16753
Batavia, N. Y., in 1818; died in 1820.
Solomon, wid. Abigail ..... W 26513
Stephen, wid. Prudence ..... W 22365
Theodore ..... S 36333
Thomas ..... S 46202
Dorcas, widow of the above soldier, was pensioned as the former wid. of Levi FARNAM or FARNHAM, Conn. W 16752.
Timothy, BLWt. 2172-300, Capt., was issued May 21, 1789. No papers.
William ..... S 36334
BLWt. 6569-100, Serg't, was issued Sept. 4, 1789, to Ezekiel Case, Assignee. No papers.
Zalmon, wid. Hannah ..... W 25470
TEAL, Joseph, wid, Hannah ..... W 18119
Died in 1795 in Hartford Co., Conn.
Nathan, wid. Polly, BLWt. 18221-160-55 ..... W 19438
(Also given TEALL & TEEL.)
TEALL, Joseph ..... S 46473
Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1828; died in 1837.
Oliver ..... S 11529
TENEYCK, Henry, BLWt. 2173-300, Capt., was issued March 7, 1792. No papers.
TENNANT, John ..... R 10453
TERREL, Elihu ..... S 3773
Jared ..... S 18625
TERRELL, Asahel, Conn. & N. Y., Hannah Blackman, former wid. of ..... W 17311
(See also TERRILL and TURRELL and TIRRELL.)
TERRILL, Ephraim ..... S 11528
(Also given TERRIL.)
Hezekiah, wid. Betsey, BLWt. 36668-160-55 ..... W 22393
(Also given TYRELL.)
Joel, wid. Eunice ..... W 4353
Nathan, wid. Dorothy ..... W 4083
Stephen ..... S 41234
TERRY, Asaph, wid. Nancy, BLWt. 26938-160-55 ..... W 6249
Ebenezer ..... S 11525
Hartford Co., Conn., in 1832.
Ebenezer, Conn. & N. H. ..... S 10661
Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Gamaliel, wid. Susannah ..... W 16755
Josiah, wid. Deborah ..... W 19437
Julius ..... R 10466
Martin ..... S 14661
Solomon ..... S 14662
Stephen ..... S 17140
William N. or William, wid. Eleanor ..... R 10461
Soldier pensioned at Pontiac, Mich., in 1832.
Zeno, wid. Tabitha ..... W 22392
THACHER, Benjamin, Phebe Buel or Buell, former wid. of, BLWt. 26736-160-55 ..... W 2521
Eliakim, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 23970
(See also THATCHER.)
THARP, Abel, Hannah Austin, former wid. of ..... W 20641
Earle or Earles, Conn. & Cont., wid. Lydia ..... W 19444
(See also THORP.)
THATCHER, Asa, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 41242
John ..... R 1439
Josiah ..... S 14670
Samuel, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 11542
(See also THACHER.)
THAYER, Asa ..... S 43199
David, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36338
Jerijah, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 3768-160-55 ..... S 41252
Joseph, Conn. & Cont., wid. Abigail ..... W 18133
THOMAS, Aaron, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 35098
Caleb ..... S 35353
New Haven Co., Conn., in 1818.
Caleb, wid. Polly, BLWt. 28573-160-55 ..... W 6273
Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1832; enlisted from Tolland, Conn.
Daniel ..... S 11536
Groton, Conn., in 1818 and 1832.
Daniel, wid. Eunice ..... R 10495
Soldier died in 1825, not pensioned.
Elijah ..... S 42485
Enoch, wid. Anne ..... W 16756
James ..... S 18245
Jesse ..... S 23454
John, BLWt. 6371, issued 1790.
NOTE.—This may be identical with the following, W 18136, but the data is so meager it is impossible to tell.
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Mary ..... W 18136
Priv. & corp. in Woodbridge, Conn., in 1818; died in 1843.
Joseph, wid. Esther, BLWt. 71188-160-55 ..... W 19452
Noah, wid. Mary ..... W 18121
Simeon, wid. Lucretia ..... W 18139
Stephen, wid. Ann ..... W 25479

THOMPSON, Abraham ..... S 36341
Conn. in 1818.
Abraham, wid. Dorcas B., BLWt. 34599-160-55 ..... R 10521
Both soldier and widow rejected for pension.
Amos ..... S 22016
Asa, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11541
(Also given THOMSON.)
David ..... S 35351
David ..... R 10527
Epaphras, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 40566
(Also given THOMSON.)
Henry ..... S 17727
Hugh ..... S 23021
James ..... S 14681
N. Y. in 1818. Also given as THOMSON.
James, Conn. & N. H ..... S 42487
Sullivan Co., N. Y., in 1818.
John ..... S 11534
East Haven, Conn., in 1832.
John, wid. Ellis, BLWt. 26720-160-55 ..... W 25480
Stratford, Conn., in 1832; died in 1836.
John, wid. Mabel ..... W 3317
New Paltz, N. Y., in 1818.
John, wid. Mary, BLWt. 100290-160-55 ..... W 503
(Also given Jonathan TOMPSON.)
Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1833; Washtenaw Co., Mich., in 1842.
Jonathan. (See John.)
Joseph, BLWt. 1705-100 ..... S 42491
N. Y. in 1818.
Joseph, wid. Ruby, BLWt. 26862-160-55 ..... W 2488
Coventry, Conn., in 1818; died in 1829.
(Also given TOMPSON.)
Joshua, wid. Hannah ..... W 22400
Matthew, Conn. & Navy, wid. Betsey, BLWt. 3140-160-55 ..... W 25478
Nathan, Betty Warner, former wid. of ..... W 22519
Nathaniel ..... S 41241
Nehemiah, wid. Esther, BLWt. 33531-160-55 ..... W 827
Samuel ..... S 11537
Bath, N. Y., in 1832.
Samuel ..... S 43998
Newport, N. H., in 1818 & 1832.
Samuel, Hannah Waldo, former wid. of ..... W 18298
Captain, died in Tolland Co., Conn., in 1793.
Stephen ..... S 42478
Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1818.
Stephen, wid. Abigail ..... R 10519
Soldier never applied.
Thomas, wid. Lydia ..... W 19453
Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832; died there in 1840.
Thomas, wid. Lucy ..... R 10547
Soldier died in 1831, not pensioned.
William, wid. Thankful B., BLWt. 1530-100 ..... W 2275
Zebulon, wid. Lucy ..... W 18134
(Also given THOMSON.)
THOMSON, Edward ..... S 14683
James ..... S 17731
John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Parmelia ..... W 26472
Joseph ..... S 23022
Moses ..... S 11177
Nathaniel ..... S 14695
Rufus, wid. Sally ..... W 3621
Samuel ..... S 35352
THORNTON, Elisha ..... S 14676
THORP, Amos ..... BLWt. 382-100
Amos, wid. Naomi ..... R 10573
Soldier pensioned in New London Co., Conn., in 1818; died in 1820.
(Also given as THARP.)
Daniel ..... S 23023
David, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 15427
Ezekiel ..... S 36339
Ezra, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11545
James, wid. Lydia ..... W 26525
Joseph ..... S 6237
Livingston Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Joseph, wid. Loly, BLWt. 26419-160-55 ..... W 15423
(Also given THARP.)
Bennington, Vt., in 1832; died in 1842.
Nathan, wid. Huldah ..... W 6259
Peter ..... S 11535
Thaddeus ..... S 15673
THRALL, Lemmy ..... R 10575
William ..... S 43198
THRASHER, Bezaleel or Bazaleel, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 26224-160-55 ..... W 2372
THRESHER, Ebenezer, wid. Hannah ..... W 18124
THROOP, Benjamin ..... S 42492
BLWt. 2170-400, Major, was issued Jan. 28, 1790. Name spelled THROPP. No papers.
Dan, wid. Mary ..... W 20088
THROPP, Benjamin. (See THROOP.)
THURBER, Samuel, Conn. & R. I ..... S 22018

THWING, James ... S 22553
TIBBALS, Samuel, wid. Miriam ... W 6285
Stephen, Conn. & Cont ... S 11559
Thomas, wid. Elue ... W 25482
(Also given TIBBLES.)
TIBBITTS, Abner, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 14698
TIBBLES. (See TIBBALS.)
TIFF, Major ... S 35354
TIFFANY, Amasa, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 26603-160-55 ... W 15433
Asa ... S 17733
Isaiah, BLWt. 2175-200, Lieut., was issued August 22, 1789. No papers.
Nathaniel ... S 16005
Philemon ... S 42498
Simon, Conn. & Cont ... S 11554
Timothy ... S 17149
Walter, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Osee, BLWt. 78-60-55 ... W 2976
Soldier enlisted under Col. Sheldon; was in Williamson Co., Tenn., in 1832; wid. pensioned from Kentucky.
Walter, Sally or Sarah Durkee, former wid. of, Cont. (Conn.), BLWt. 2169-100 ... W 19205
Soldier died in 1791 in Lee, Mass.; served also under Sheldon.
William ... S 7728
TIFT, John ... S 23455
Solomon ... S 14703
TILDEN, Daniel, Conn. & Cont ... S 4683
Ebenezer, wid. Elizabeth, BLWt. 15415-160-55 ... W 25486
Elisha ... S 33202
Joshua ... S 36342
Stephen, wid. Dorothy ... W 26537
TILLETSON, TILLISON, TILLOTSON or TILOTSON.
Abraham, Cont. & Conn., wid. Abigail ... W 22424
Asahel ... S 43999
Ashbel ... S 11558
Daniel ... S 14705
Elias, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Experience ... W 18142
George, wid. Sila, BLWt. 31729-160-55 ... W 25489
Isaac, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 40929-160-55 ... W 1002
Jacob, wid. Lovena or Lovina ... W 25490
Simeon ... S 36343
TINKER, Absalom, wid. Mary ... W 18139
Amos, wid. Hannah ... W 3624
Waterbury, Conn., in 1818.
Amos, wid. Mary ... W 26535
Soldier died 1808 in New London Co., Conn.
Benjamin, wid. Lucy ... W 25483
Ezekiel, Elizabeth Gardiner, former wid. of ... R 3902
Soldier was pensioned from Waterford, Conn., in 1832.
John ... S 6245
Nathan, Conn. & Privateer ... S 17413
Polly, former wid. of Samuel BECKWITH.
Samuel, wid. Sally, BLWt. 33762-160-55 ... W 4606
Silas ... R 10615
William, wid. Elizabeth ... W 25488
TIRRELL, Samuel ... S 17148
(See also TERRELL, TERRILL, and TURRELL.)
TITUS, John, Conn., Vt. & War of 1812, wid. Mehetable ... W 25484
Joseph ... S 14706
TODD, Benjamin, wid, Phebe ... W 26540
Eli ... R 10627
Jehiel ... S 14708
Jonathan, wid. Sally., BLWt. 8160-160-55 ... W 2197
Samuel, wid. Jane, BLWt. 19507-160-55 ... W 2276
Thaddeus ... S 36346
Timothy, wid. Phebe ... W 25495
Yale, Cont. (Conn.), Phebe Davenport, former wid. of ... W 17710
TOHN. (See TOME.)
TOLLES, Jared ... S 11565
TOLMAN, Lyman, BLWt. 26348-160-55 ... S 22020
(See also TALLMAN.)
TOMLINSON, Agur ... S 14713
Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 36347
Curtis or Curtiss, wid. Lucy, BLWt. 26315-160-55 ... W 25494
David ... BLWt. 1314-150
Eliphalet, wid. Polly, BLWt. 89-60-55 ... W 18152
Henry ... R 10638
Jabez H., wid. Phebe ... W 6305
Joseph, wid. Bathsheba, BLWt. 13419-160-55 ... W 11638
William Agur, wid. Phebe ... W 18151
TOMPKINS, Solomon, wid. Deborah ... W 19462
TONE, John F ... S 43986
(Also given as TOHN.)
TOOCKER, James ... S 36349
Phillip ... S 36348
(See also TUCKER.)
TOPLIFF, Calvin ... S 23028
James ... S 16275
TOPPING, William ... S 13766
TORRANCE, Joseph, wid. Sarah ... W 26547
TORRENCE, Thomas ... S 23457

TORREY or TORRY, Amos, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 38344-160-55 ..... W 22437
Asa ..... S 42501
Bill ..... S 14710
Jesse ..... S 42509
John, wid. Abigail ..... W 26542
TOTTENDEN, John ..... S 35355
TOURTELLOT or TOURTELOTT, Joseph, wid. Abigail ..... W 25491
TOUSLEY, William, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sally ..... W 22433
(See also TOWSLEY.)
TOWER, Gideon, Conn., R. I. & Vt ..... S 17735
TOWLES. (See TOLLES.)
TOWN, William ..... S 32020
Thompson, Conn., in 1832.
William, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mary ..... W 31
Stamford, Conn., in 1818; died in 1828; widow in N. Y. in 1836 & Tenn. in 1843.
TOWNER, Elijah ..... S 11570
Greene Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Elijah ..... S 22558
Bradford, Penna., in 1832.
Samuel, Conn. & Mass., BLWt. 3389-160-55 ..... S 28913
TOWNSEND, John ..... S 11563
John ..... R 10659
Jonathan, wid. Miriam ..... W 18149
TOWNSLEY. (See TOWSLEY.)
TOWSLEE, Nathaniel, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 22022
TOWSLEY, Moses, wid. Abigail ..... W 6301
(Given also TOWNSLEY.)
(See also TOUSLEY.)
TOZER, Jared, Conn. & Cont ..... S 42506
John ..... S 42513
Julius, wid. Elizabeth J., BLWt. 26986-160-55 ..... W 25493
Richard, Conn. & Privateer ..... R 10664
TRACY, Calvin, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 19465
Cyrus ..... S 19130
Daniel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 19823
Dudley, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sarah ..... R 10667
(Given also TRACEY.)
Soldier pensioned in Franklin, Conn., in 1818.
Eleazer, wid. Hannah, BLWt. 31724-160-55 ..... W 11652
Elias ..... S 6269
Elijah, Conn. & Vt., wid. Deidamia, BLWt. 26805-160-55 ..... W 829
Elisha, wid. Hannah ..... W 18163
Ezekiel, wid. Patience ..... W 18161
Gamaliel R., wid. Sarah ..... W 11660
Gilbert, wid. Deborah ..... W 4088
Giles ..... S 30748
Hezekiah ..... BLWt. 547-200
Jedediah ..... BLWt. 1535-100
Jeremiah ..... R 10668
John, wid. Esther ..... W 16448
Levi ..... S 28915
Moses, wid. Mary ..... W 26555
Philemon, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Abigail ..... W 3625
Solomon, Conn. & Mass ..... S 32025
Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Solomon, Conn. & Conn. Sea Service, wid. Phebe ..... W 20097
Pensioned as Serg't. in Rutland Co., Vt., in 1818; died there in 1819.
William ..... S 35362
TRAVIS, Philip, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 42525
TREADWAY, Alpheus ..... S 15680
David ..... S 11578
(Given also TREADAWAY.)
Elijah ..... S 16007
Jonathan ..... S 41265
Josiah, wid., Rana ..... W 18158
TREADWELL, Abel ..... S 23458
Benjamin, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 21832-160-55 ..... W 2376
Cato. (See TREDWELL.)
Daniel, wid. Sarah ..... W ——
NOTE.—This woman was also pensioned as former wid. of Daniel HOYT, W 18155.
TREAT or TREET.
James, wid. Anna, BLWt. 26621-160-55 ..... W 606
John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Elizabeth ..... W 18156
Jonathan, wid. Caturah or Katurah ..... W 14051
Joseph ..... S 35360
Philo ..... S 35361
Robert, wid. Content ..... R 10691
Soldier never pensioned.
Russell ..... S 35359
(Also given as TREET.)
Samuel P ..... S 42526
Theodore, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Zippora, BLWts. 486 & 2275-100; also 48-60-55 ..... W 2460
Thomas, wid. Rachel, BLWt. 29007-160-55 ..... W 25502
TREDWELL, Cato ..... S 35358
(Also given as TREADWELL.)
TREMAIL, Nathaniel, Conn. & Mass ..... S 30168
TRIM, Ezra, Conn., Cont. & N. Y ..... S 14729
TROBRIDGE or TROWBRIDGE, Benjamin ..... S 42530
Benjamin H ..... S 40592
(Given as TROBRIDGE.)
Billy, Rhoda James, former wid. of ..... W 20173

TROBRIDGE or TROWBRIDGE, Ebenezer, wid. Parnel ..... W 4607
(Given as TROBRIDGE.)
Elihu ..... S 36350
John, BLWt. 2176-200, Lieut., was issued Sept. 13, 1790, to John Trowbridge. No papers.
John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36352
Philemon, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Eunice ..... W 18162
Samuel, wid. Lydia ..... W 18154
Stephen ..... S 14721
Washington Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Stephen, Conn. & Cont., wid. Isabel ..... S 46494
Soldier pensioned as Serg't. in Vt. in 1818.
Thomas ..... S 17738
William, wid. Dorcus ..... BLWt. 36549-160-55
TRUAIR, Manuel, Conn., Cont. & R. I ..... S 42533
TRUEMAN or TRUMAN, Shem ..... S 42524
TRUMBULL, David, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Sarah ..... W 14052
Ezekiel ..... S 36353
John ..... S 14178
Jonathan, BLWt. 2169-450, Lieut. Col., was issued Aug. 7, 1789. No papers.
Robert ..... S 21543
William, wid. Rachel ..... W 22456
TRYON, Elizabeth, former wid. of William BROWN.
Ezra ..... S 40586
Isaac, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Elizabeth ..... W 25500
Salmon ..... R 10724
Thomas ..... S 14716
Glastonbury, Conn., in 1832.
Thomas ..... S 32023
Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832.
William ..... S 36351
TUBBS, Cyrus ..... S 38448
Enos, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 24981-160-55 ..... W 25506
(Also given as TUBS.)
Isaac, Eunice Cross, former wid. of ..... W 16937
John ..... S 14370
Lemuel ..... S 15687
Martin, Mary Peasley or Peasly, former wid. of ..... W 19978
Samuel, BLWt. 378-100 ..... S 40603
Simon, Conn. & Cont ..... S 41272
Thomas ..... R 10729
TUCKER, Benjamin, wid. Polly, BLWt. 31329-160-55 ..... W 6317
Orange Co., Vt., in 1832.
Benjamin, Conn., Cont. & Mass ..... S 42549
Schenectady Co., N. Y., in 1818.
Elisha, wid. Elizabeth ..... S 17159
John ..... S 42550
Joseph, Conn. & R. I., BLWt. 1101-100 ..... S 42542
Reuben ..... R 10740
Wait, Conn. & Vt ..... S 15681
Zepheniah, wid. Huldah ..... W 18166
Zoeth, wid. Mary ..... W 11677
TUELL or TUELLS, Benjamin ..... S 22026
TUFTS, John ..... S 18635
TULLER, Augusta, daughter of WAY, Isaac.
Elijah, wid. Polly ..... W 18167
Israel ..... S 35959
Jacob ..... S 35960
TULLY, Elias ..... S 32028
TUPPER, William ..... S 36356
TURNER, Andrew, Conn. & Md ..... R 10750
Asa ..... S 23975
Asenath, former wid. of Samuel DUNHAM.
Bates ..... S 41275
Enoch ..... S 48697
Henry, Conn. & Cont., wid. Esther, BLWt. 34992-160-55 ..... W 25504
Jabez ..... S 31440
John, wid. Hannah ..... W 3626
Norwich, Conn., in 1832; died there in 1837.
John, Conn. & N. Y., Sarah Lynn, former wid. of ..... R 6550
Soldier never pensioned.
Moses ..... S 41270
Nathaniel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 42544
Selah, wid. Rebecca ..... W 18173
Seth ..... S 35365
Stephen ..... R 10765
Thomas ..... R 10766
Thomas, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 11586
William ..... S 35104
Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1818; transferred to Michigan.
William ..... S 35104
Killingworth, Conn., in 1818; transferred to Chataqua Co., N. Y.
Zebedee or Zebade ..... S 11590
TURNEY, Aaron ..... S 18633
Ellen, wid. of Aaron, was pensioned as former wid. of her first husband, Samuel SQUIRES, Conn., W 224458.
Abel, Conn. & Navy ..... S 15682
Asa ..... S—
No papers.
Clarissa, former wid. of Burr GILBERT.
Ellen. (See Aaron.)

TURREL or TURRELL, Amos ..... S 14735
TURRIL or TURRILL, Isaac ..... S 14736
John, wid. Polly ..... R 10770
Soldier never pensioned.
TUTHILL, Daniel, Conn. & N. Y. ..... S 14738
David ..... S 42554
Olive or Olivet, former wid. of Joseph CRUMB.
TUTTLE, Aaron ..... S 6284
Hamden, Conn., in 1816; invalid pensioner.
Aaron, BLWt. 1496-100 ..... S 46519
In 1828 a resident of Southbury, Conn., and died in 1841; member of "Congress' Own" regiment.
Abel ..... S 33838
Abner, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 18169
Abraham ..... S 41268
Andrew, wid. Betsey ..... W 22464
Asahel ..... S 17160
Benjamin, Conn. & Mass. ..... R 10775
Caleb ..... S 33844
Charles, War of 1812.
Lucy Hitchcock, former wid. of, was pensioned for his services in the War of 1812, and also as the wid. of Ichabod HITCHCOCK, Conn., W 11293.
Clement ..... S 16276
Edmund ..... S 17741
Enos ..... S 17740
Hezekiah ..... S 35366
Jared, wid. Roxana ..... W 22461
Joel ..... S 42555
Joseph, wid. Sally ..... W 3627
Joseph ..... R 10778
Josiah ..... S 11589
Lemuel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 14734
Levi ..... S 36355
Lucius ..... S 14731
Moses ..... S 11588
Peletiah, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 15805
Solomon ..... S 42539
Thaddeus, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 19488
TWICHEL or TWICHELL, Benoni ..... S 33848
TWISS, Joseph, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Lois ..... W 26566
TYLAR or TYLEE. (See TYLER.)
TYLER, TYLAR or TYLEE, Abel ..... S 16009
Amos, Cont. (Conn.) ..... BLWt. 1371-100
Bishop ..... S 17162
Daniel, wid. Sarah ..... W 18177
Capt.; died in April, 1832, in Windham Co., Conn.
Daniel, Conn. & N. H. ..... R 10789
David ..... R 10787
(Also given TYLEE.)
Esther, former wid. of Reuben MOSS.
Jacob, wid. Abi or Abigail, BLWt. 26939-160-55 ..... W 4839
Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1832; transferred to Ohio, where he died.
Jacob, wid. Julia ..... W 18176
Fife major; died July, 1832, at Southington, Conn.
James ..... R 10792
James, wid. Sarah ..... W 19479
John, wid. Anna ..... W 18178
Branford, Conn., in 1832; died there in 1837; also given TAYLAR.
John, wid. Ruth. (See FYLER.)
John, wid. Waity ..... W 3890
Lenox, Mass., in 1818; died in 1840; widow moved to Lee Co., Va., to be with son Henry & was pensioned from there.
John, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Mabel ..... W 18175
New Haven Co., Conn., in 1818; died in 1829.
Major, wid. Hannah, Conn. & N. Y. ..... W 20102
Nathaniel ..... S 42563
N. Y. in 1818.
Nathaniel, Conn. & Cont. ..... W 24450
Mabel Hotchkiss, former wid. of, BLWt. 12571-160-55. Mabel was also pensioned as wid. of her last husband, Jeremiah HOTCHKISS (q. v.).
Nehemiah, wid. Prudence ..... W 25508
Oliver ..... S 19137
Peter ..... S 23460
Reuben ..... S 14740
Stephen, wid. Polly ..... W 18181
TYRELL. (See TERRILL.)
TYRER, Hannah, former wid. of Silas NASH.

U.

UFFORD, Samuel M. ..... S 17163
UNCAS or UNCOS, John, wid. Martha, BLWt. 1288-100; BLWt. 509-160-55 ..... W 26610
UNDERWOOD, Betsey, former wid. of John WHITE.
Josiah, wid. Lucy ..... W 20101
Shadrach, BLWt. 1223-100 ..... S 33849
Timothy ..... S 35371
UPHAM, Chester ..... S 35372
UPSON, Asa, wid. Ruth ..... R 10809
Soldier never pensioned.
Ashbell, Conn. & Cont ..... W 18084
Mary Hungerford, former wid. of, BLWt. 3994-160-55.

UPSON, Ezekiel ..... S 42566
James, wid. Mary ..... R 10808
Soldier never pensioned.
Jesse ..... S 768
Joseph, Conn. & Mass ..... S 9493
Noah, wid. Rachel ..... W 18222
Simeon, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 19139
UPTON, Sybil, former wid. of Abner LILLY.
USHER, Robert, wid. Anna ..... W 3628
UTLEY, Samuel, Conn. & Cont., wid. Sally ..... W 20100
Thomas, wid. Abigail ..... W 19565
UTTER, James ..... S 14747
Jesse, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Sarah ..... R 10815
Soldier pensioned as fifer in 1832 from Otsego Co., N. Y.

V.

VAGHAN, William ..... S 14751
(Also given VAUGHN.)
VAIL or VAILL, Peter, Conn. & Privateer, widow Nancy ..... R 10817
Soldier was pensioned in 1832 while a resident of Suffolk Co., N. Y.
VAILS, Nathaniel, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 10819
VAN DUERSEN, William, widow Martha ..... W 22480
VANORMAN, Isaac, Conn. & N. Y ..... R 10886
VAN WOMER or WURMER, Peter ..... S 23464
VARGISON, Elijah, wid. Margery M. M ..... W 19576
(Also given VERGASON.)
VAUGHAN, Benjamin, Conn., Cont. & Vt ..... S 14755
Frederick ..... S 32565
(Also given VAUGHN.)
John ..... S 42570
VAUGHN, William. (See VAGHN.)
VERGASON. (See VARGISON.)
VERGESON, Daniel, wid. Phebe ..... R 10929
Soldier was pensioned in 1818 in Bradford Co., Penna., then transferred to N. Y. State; then to Lycoming Co., Penna., where he died.
VERY, or VERRY, Jonathan ..... S 35373
VIBBARD or VIBBIRD.
David, Cont. (Conn.), Sarah Simons former wid. of ..... W 22214
Jesse. (See VIBBERT.)
John, Conn. & Cont., wid. Hannah ..... W 18223
VIBBART, VIBBERT or VIBBARD, Jesse, Cont. service but Conn. residence ..... S 35374
VICKERY, Timothy ..... R 10944
VINTON, Seth, widow, Polly ..... W 611
VOGUE, Publius V ..... S 46024
VORS or VORSE, Jesse ..... S 35375
VOSE, Charles, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 6375
BLWt. 6598 was issued in 1791. No papers. BLWt. 132-60-55.
William ..... S 35376

W.

WACK, Frederick William ..... S 40647
WADE, Timothy, widow Sabra ..... W 19585
(See also WAID.)
WADHAM, Abigail, former widow of Heman ALLEN.
WADSWORTH, Epaphras ..... S 22567
Hezekiah ..... S 6335
Israel ..... S 19146
John, widow Nela ..... W 18273
Joseph, Conn. & Mass., widow Chloe, BLWt. 39489-160-55 ..... W 9155
Reuben ..... S 32042
Roger, widow Ann ..... W 22529
Thomas, BLWt. 11080-160-55 ..... S 11645
WAGGONER, Michael or Michal ..... S 40636
WAID, Abraham ..... S 35381
Henry ..... S 35705
Increase, widow Freelove ..... W 18293
John ..... S 35378
(See also WADE.)
WAINWRIGHT, Thomas ..... S 36361
WAIR, Elias ..... S 33226
(See also WARE, WEARE, WIER and WIRE.)
WAKELAND, James, Conn. & Cont., widow Mercy ..... W 25845
(Also given WAKELEE and WAKELEY.)
BLWt. 13877-100, private, in Hazen's regiment, was issued April 15, 1796, to Nathl. Ruggles, Assignee. No papers.
WAKELEE, David, widow Mary ..... W 6422
(Also given WAKELEY.)
WAKELEE, John, widow Elizabeth.
(See WAKLEE.)
WAKELEY, James, widow Mercy.
(See WAKELAND.)
Jonathan, Esther Parrott, former wid. of ..... W 26286
(Also given WAKELEE.)
WAKELIN. (See WAKELY.)
WAKELY, Abel ..... BLWt. 1337-100
Henry, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Deborah ..... W 20113
(Also given WAKELIN.)

WAKEMAN, Gershom, widow Lucy Ann, BLWt. 27590-160-55 ..... W 2282
Gideon ..... S 14774
Jabez ..... S 11681
Joseph, widow Rachel ..... R 11009
Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832; soldier was pensioned.
Lyman ..... S 14777
Seth, widow Mary ..... W 18232
Stephen ..... S 11683
WAKLE, Thomas ..... S 40633
WAKLEE, Benjamin ..... S 44004
John, widow Elizabeth, BLWt. 29030-160-55 ..... W 3479
(Also given WAKELEE or WAKLY.)
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 35377
WAKLY. (See WAKLEE.)
WALBRIDGE, Ames, BLWt. 2338-400, Major, was issued Oct. 16, 1789, to Theodosius Fowler, Assignee. No papers.
Joshua, Conn. & Mass., widow Priscilla, BLWt. 19515-160-55 ..... W 3318
Porter ..... S 36367
WALDEN, David, Conn. residence ..... R 11013
Mary, former wid. of Andrew BAKER.
Robert, widow Lucretia, BLWt. 16123-160-55 ..... W 8981
WALDIN, Ichabod. (See WILLIAMS, John.)
WALDO, Daniel, BLWt. 28501-160-55 ..... S 14782
Hannah, former wid. of Samuel THOMPSON.
Jesse, widow Martha ..... W 25891
Joseph, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11649
Nathan, widow Deborah ..... W 22522
Zaccheus or Zacheus ..... S 16013
Zachariah, widow Abigail, BLWt. 3805-160-55 ..... W 25890
WALER. (See WALLER.)
WALES, Ebenezer ..... BLWt. 1895-200
Eleazer ..... S 11653
Eliel ..... S 40650
WALKER, James ..... S 43231
Joanna, former widow of Cordilla FITCH.
Joseph, BLWt. 1218-300, Captain, was issued to his duaghter Catherine & two other heirs (grandchildren) for his services as Captain.
Joseph ..... S 11672
Private, pensioned in 1832, while a resident of Canada.
Joseph, Eunice Eaton, former widow of ..... W 17740
Soldier died in 1798. Eunice was in Hartford Co., Conn., in 1836.
Joseph, widow Sela ..... W 3368
Soldier was in Erie Co., Penna., in 1818, and died there in 1843.
Nathaniel ..... S 6328
Mill Creek, Erie Co., Penna., in 1832.
Nathaniel ..... S 35380
Stafford, Conn., in 1818.
Obadiah ..... S 36384
BLWt. 6631-100 was issued Oct. 6, 1797. No papers.
Peter ..... S 23473
Phineas, widow Susan ..... W 22534
Samuel ..... S 21556
Simeon ..... S 23993
Simons ..... S 17763
William, widow Hannah ..... W 22518
Zebulon, widow Hannah ..... R 11057
Soldier never pensioned.
WALL, John, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 29529
WALLACE, John ..... S 22031
London, Phoebe Freeman, former widow of ..... W 18290
(Also given WALLIS.)
Richard, Conn. & Vt ..... S 46659
William, Cont. (Conn.), widow Sarah ..... W 18277
(See also WALLIS.)
WALLER, Ashbel or Asbel, widow Jane, BLWt. 49744-160-55 ..... W 25861
(Also given WALER.)
WALLIS, Hammond, Conn. & N. Y., widow Rebecca ..... R 11086
Soldier never pensioned.
Zebulon, widow Eleanor ..... R 11083
Soldier never pensioned.
(See also WALLACE.)
WALMSLEY, William, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36368
BLWt. 2355-150, Ensign, was issued June 27, 1789, to William Walmesley. No papers.
WALTER, Charles ..... S 36840
Elijah ..... R 11098
John ..... S 11673
Caledonia Co., Vt., in 1832.
John, widow Rhoda ..... W 2381
Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1818; BLWt. 11259-160-55.
WALTON, George, widow Mary ..... W 15971
John, Conn. & Privateer, widow Mary ..... R 1107
Soldier not pensioned.
Silas ..... S 44017
WARD, Aaron ..... BLWt. 1311-100
Benjamin ..... S 7810
Ichabod ..... S 40646
Susquehanna Co., Penna., in 1818.
Ichabod, Conn. & R. I ..... S 14775
New London Co., Conn., in 1832.

WARD, Jacob ..... S 35111
James ..... S 22568
Jedediah ..... S 22566
John, wid. Abigail ..... W 22516
Joshua, wid. Mary, BLWt. 34535-160-55 ..... W 18276
Moses, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36838
Nathan, Conn. & Mass ..... S 40629
Samuel, widow Anna ..... W 4843
St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1832; died 1835.
Samuel, Conn. & Mass ..... S 17754
Hampshire Co., Mass., in 1832.
Thomas ..... S 35379
Urial. (See BASCOM, Urial.)
William, widow Martha ..... W 25848
WARDELL, Samuel ..... S 44010
(See also WARDWELL.)
WARDEN, Benjamin. (See WORDEN.)
Ichabod, widow Margaret ..... R 11132
(Also given WORDEN.)
Soldier was pensioned in 1818 in Jefferson Co., N. Y.
James, Conn. & N. Y. ..... R 11131
John. (See WORDEN.)
WARDWELL, Jacob ..... S 36837
Nathan ..... S 29523
William, widow Catharine ..... W 2030
(See also WARDELL.)
WARE. (See WAIR.)
WARIN. (See WARREN.)
WARING, Anthony, Conn. & Cont. widow Mahittable ..... W 11735
Henry ..... S 36372
James ..... S 17757
Jonathan ..... S 3460
Joseph ..... S 11689
Schuder, BLWt. 36526-160-55 ..... S 11692
(Also given WARRING, Schudder.)
Solomon ..... S 14787
(Also given WARRING.)
Thaddeus, widow Deborah ..... W 18280
WARNER, Amasa ..... S 44209
Amos ..... S 36371
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14798
Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1832.
Benjamin, Conn., Cont. & N. Y ..... S 11644
Broome Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Betty, former widow of Nathan THOMPSON.
Charles, widow Sarah ..... W 20111
Daniel ..... S 14791
Pensioned as private & sergeant in Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1832.
Daniel ..... S 11680
Wethersfield, Conn., in 1832.
Daniel, widow Sarah ..... W 25869
Soldier pensioned as private & corporal in 1832 at Rupert, Vt., died in 1843.
Deliverance, widow Esther ..... W 18278
Demas, widow Rhoda ..... W 18283
Eleazar or Eleazer, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 28934
George, widow Nabby G ..... W 25855
Jabez I., widow Mary ..... W 10272
Jesse, Conn. & Mass ..... R 11145
John ..... S 6329
Conn. Militia; disability pension for wounds in 1777; Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1821.
John ..... S 7842
Hartwick, N. Y., in 1832.
John ..... S 14786
Suffield, Conn., in 1832.
John, widow Abigail ..... W 11736
New Milford, Conn., in 1832; died in 1850.
John, widow Hepsibah ..... W 18243
Continental service, but resided in Norfolk, Conn., in 1818 & 1832; serg't.
Loomis or Loome, widow Eunice ..... W 18297
Moses, widow Rachel ..... W 3742
Nathaniel ..... S 23990
Chataqua Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Nathaniel, widow Ruth, BLWt. 26232-160-55 ..... W 10271
Washington Co., N. Y., in 1832; died in 1843.
Richard, widow Merab, BLWt. 18025-160-55 ..... W 2829
Robert, widow Mary ..... W 18237
Soldier died in 1813 in Hartford Co., Conn.
Robert, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36362
Soldier was in Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1818; BLWt. 2340-400, Major, was issued April 8, 1796. No papers.
Samuel ..... S 32041
Granby, Conn., in 1832.
Samuel, widow Deborah ..... W 18288
Soldier was in Vt. in 1818 & 1832; and died at Pownal, Vt., in 1834.
Samuel, Conn. & Cont S11679
New Haven Co., Conn., in 1832.
Saul ..... S 17747
Selden, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 16014
Solomon ..... S 11687

WARNEK, Thomas, Cont. (Conn.), wid. Belinda ..... W 19584
Soldier was in N. Y. in 1818; transferred to Penna. & died in 1840; widow applied from N. Y. BLWt. 299-60-55.
Thomas, widow Huldah ..... W 20110
Soldier died in 1818 in Madison Co., N. Y.
Timothy ..... R 11151
(See also WORNER.)
WARREN, Abraham ..... S 44007
Abijah or Elijah ..... R 11153
Ashbel, widow Penelope ..... W 25894
David ..... S 43230
Edward, wid. Mary ..... W 25878
Elijah. (See Abijah.)
Enoch ..... R 11155
Ezra ..... S 30774
James. (See WORREN.)
John ..... S 36370
Tolland Co., Conn., in 1818.
John, wid. Rachel ..... W 18241
Soldier pensioned as sergeant in Hartford Co., Conn., in 1818; died at Hartford in 1827.
John, widow Sally ..... W 25884
(Given also as WARRIN.)
Soldier was in Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1832; died there in 1838.
John, Conn. & N. Y., BLWt. 1341-100 ..... S 44012
Kortright, N. Y., in 1818.
Jonathan, Conn. Sea service ..... R 11159
Joseph, widow Hannah, BLWt. 24622-160-55 ..... W 4378
Soldier served from Conn. & Mass.
Jotham ..... R 11162
Connecticut residence in 1851.
Moses, wid. Mary ..... W 25876
Nathan ..... S 17175
Nathaniel ..... S 14773
(See also WORREN.)
WARRIN, Jesse ..... S 17749
John. (See WARREN.)
WARRING. (See WARING.)
WASHBURN, Bazaliel, Conn., Mass. & R. I., widow Meribah ..... R 11171
Soldier was pensioned from Bristol Co., Mass., in 1832.
Eli, Cont. (Conn.), widow Mary ..... W 2031
Lemuel ..... S 44210
Nathan, widow Anna or Annah ..... W 25877
Samuel ..... S 43235
WASSON, John, Cont. (Conn.), widow Amea, BLWt. 152-60-55 ..... W 18268
(Also given James WATSON.)
Robert, Conn. sea service & Privateer ..... S 17748
WATERBERRY, Nathaniel ..... S 14796
WATERBURY, Daniel, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 28933
(Also given WATERBERY.)
Deodate, widow Mary ..... W 18227
Enos, widow Amy ..... W 2280
John, widow Hannah, BLWt. 51762-160-55 ..... W 6432
Jonathan, widow Sally ..... W 18282
Joseph ..... S 17174
Nathaniel. (See WATERBERRY.)
Samuel ..... R 11177
Thomas ..... R 11178
William, Darien, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 17177
William, Greenwich, Conn., in 1832 ..... S 35697
William, widow Sally ..... R 11179
Soldier never pensioned.
WATERHOUSE, Jonathan, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ..... S 18258
(See also WATROUS and WATEROUS.)
WATERMAN, Abram or Abraham, widow Hepsibah or Hepzibah, BLWt. 9405-160-55 ..... W 2287
Asa, Anna S. Lillev, former widow of ..... W 21577
Calvin, widow Priscilla, BLWt. 26934-160-55 ..... W 8985
Charles, widow Sarah ..... W 4611
Chester ..... S 43221
Darius, Conn., Conn. sea service & Cont. & Privateer, widow Rhoda, BLWt. 7207-160-55 ..... W 1336
Elijah ..... S 7825
Glading, Conn. & Conn. sea service, widow Charlotte ..... W 15814
Ignatius ..... S 40644
John ..... S 43218
John O. Faith Foster, former widow of ..... R 3684
Soldier never pensioned.
Joseph ..... S 23054
Luther, Conn. & Cont., widow Phebe ..... W 4379
William ..... S 19838
Zebedee ..... S 17555
WATEROUS, Benjamin, widow Elizabeth ..... W 22527
(Also given WATROUS.)
Josiah, Conn. & Cont ..... S 3483
Samuel, Conn. & Cont., Sarah Eddy, former widow of ..... W 21045
(See also WATROUS.)
WATERS, Benjamin ..... S 18642
Bigelow ..... S 11667
Daniel, widow Sarah, BLWt. 27568-160-5 ..... W 23542
(Also given WATTERS.)
John, widow Mindwell ..... W 15464
Joseph, Conn. & Cont., Lydia Root, former widow of ..... W 17543

WATERS, Oliver ..... R 11184
Phebe, widow of above soldier, applied for pension as the former widow of her first husband, Samuel JUDD, Conn.
Richard. (See WATROUS.)
Theodore ..... R 11185
WATKINS, Boadwell, Boadewell or Badwell ..... S 41294
Ephraim ..... S 43220
Jedediah, Conn. & French and Indian War, widow Abigail ..... R 11188
Soldier never pensioned.
Nathan ..... S 41304
Robert ..... S 43226
(Also given WATKIN.)
William, widow Lois ..... R 11193
Soldier never pensioned.
WATROUS, Allen ..... S 4715
Ambrose ..... S 32043
Benjamin. (See WATEROUS.)
John R., Conn. & Cont., Lucretia W. Hubbard, former widow of ..... W 3018
BLWt. 2343-400, Surgeon, was issued Jan. 28, 1790. No papers.
Richard ..... S 36364
(Also given WATRUS and WATERS.)
William ..... S 41292
(See also WATERHOUSE and WATEROUS.)
WATSON, Amariah ..... S 4717
Caleb ..... S 44009
James. (See WASSON, John.)
John ..... S 32037
Levi ..... S 32039
Sipeo, widow Juda or Judah ..... W 18240
Thomas ..... S 11685
Tolland Co., Conn., in 1832.
Thomas, widow Sarah, BLWt. 10221-160-55 ..... W 22505
Soldier was pensioned from Washington Co., R. I., in 1818; died in 1822.
Timothy, widow Anne ..... R 11201
Soldier never pensioned.
Titus, widow Mercy ..... W 18271
WATTERS. (See WATERS.)
WATTLES, Charles ..... S 14799
Dan, widow Cynthia ..... S 3743
David ..... S 44028
Joshua, widow Sarah Ann, BLWt. 3797-160-55 ..... W 26618
William, Conn. & N. Y. ..... S 14795
WAUGH, Joseph, widow Mary, BLWt. 26478-160-55 ..... W 3745
Samuel, Conn. & N. Y., widow Elizabeth ..... W 25866
Thaddeus, widow Ruth ..... W 22514
WAY, Abner, widow Eunice ..... W 25899
Asa, Cont. (Conn.), widow Susannah ..... W 22504
Durien or Duren, widow Sarah ..... W 4612
Elisha, widow Hannah, BLWt. 27578-160-55 ..... W 1006
George, widow Mary ..... W 18286
Isaac, Conn. & Cont., Augusta Fuller, daughter of ..... W 29943
John, widow Mary ..... R 11223
Soldier was pensioned in 1832 in Allegany Co., N. Y,. as priv. of Dragoons.
Peter, widow Lucy ..... W 18228
Reynold, widow Irene ..... W 15462
Selah, widow Lucy, BLWt. 28570-160-55 ..... W 1675
WAYLAND, Edward, widow Molly ..... W 18242
James ..... S 6330
WAYLEY or WHALEY, Aaron, widow Hannah ..... W 19895
WEARE, William ..... S 36376
(See also WAIR and WIER, and WIRE.)
WEAVER, Lodowick, Conn. & R. I., widow Polly ..... W 8323
Samuel ..... BLWt. 266-100
Hartford Co., Conn., in 1788.
Samuel, Conn. & Cont., widow Hannah, BLWt. 13746-160-55 ..... W 1111
Salisbury, Conn., in 1832; died in 1835.
Thomas ..... S 35717
WEBB, Abner ..... S 14821
Benjamin ..... S 11704
Christopher, Conn. & Cont ..... S 11705
Constant ..... S 6349
Daniel, widow Luranda, BLWt. 27689-160-55 ..... W 2291
David, widow Sarah ..... W 6443
Ebenezer, widow Hannah, BLWt. 12836-160-55 ..... W 18233
Soldier was pensioned in 1818 from Conn.; transferred to N. Y. and died in Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1835.
Ebenezer ..... S 14824
Malone, N. Y., in 1832.
Ebenezer, widow Phebe ..... W 25921
Stamford, Conn., in 1832; died in 1834.
Isaac, widow Mary ..... W 4851
Jared, widow Prudence ..... W 18300
John ..... R 11253
John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36374
BLWt. 2356-300, Capt., was issued Nov. 13, 1792. No papers.
Libbeus or Libbius ..... R 11250
Moses, widow Abigail ..... W 25920
Nathaniel, BLWt. 2344-300, Capt., was issued May 18, 1790, to Theodosius Fowler, Assignee. No papers.

WEBB, Reynolds, Conn. & Cont., widow Catherine ... W 25919
Samuel, widow Abigail ... W 16781
Lieut. & Brigade Major; died in 1825 in Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Samuel, Conn., Cont. & N. Y. ... R 11255
Samuel B., BLWt. 2337-500, Colonel, was issued Jan. 29, 1790. No papers.
Seth, widow Ann, BLWt. 77513-160-55 ... W 25922
WEBSTER, Aaron ... S 14815
Abijah, widow Olive, BLWt. 36559-160-55 ... R 11266
Soldier never pensioned.
Abraham ... S 43272
Allen, widow Rebecca ... W 25963
Amos, Conn. & N. Y. ... R 11259
Ashbell or Ashbil, widow Mercy ... W 18313
Benjamin, widow Eve ... W 2288
Schaghticoke, N. Y., in 1828; BLWt. 143-60-55.
Benjamin, Conn. & Navy, widow Lydia ... W 22562
Soldier was pensioned in Allegany Co., N. Y., in 1832, and died in 1840.
Charles, Hannah Loomis, former widow of ... W 20503
Daniel ... S 43273
Eleazer ... S 33890
Elizabeth, former widow of Isaac GOODSELL.
Isaac, Conn., Cont. & Green Mt. Boys, widow Anna ... W 20122
Israel, Conn. & Cont., widow Mary Sophia ... W 18307
James ... R 11262
John ... S 11728
Joshua ... S 43277
Michael ... S 3521
Nathan ... S 14817
Soldier was in Geauga Co., Ohio, in 1832, aged 79 years; transferred to N. Y.
Nathan ... S 26888
Soldier was born 1760; was in Chatauqua Co., N. Y., in 1825; transferred to Ohio and back to N. Y.
Obed, widow Lucy, BLWt. 26921-160-55 ... W 613
Samuel, widow Margaret ... W 18318
Simeon ... S 35715
Timothy, widow Sarah ... R 11267
Soldier never pensioned.
William, widow Anna, BLWt. 31773-160-55 ... W 4848
WEED, Abishai ... S 17191
Alexander ... S 11717
Benjamin, Conn. & Cont., widow Hannah, BLWt. 11398-160-55 ... W 8986
Charles, widow Mary ... W 2501
(Also given as WEEDS.)
Daniel ... S 17768
Daniel, widow Elizabeth ... R 11271
Soldier never pensioned.
David ... S 14825
Eleazer, Conn. & Cont., widow Anna ... BLWt. W 18302
Elnathan ... S 23998
Frederick ... R 11272
Gilbert, widow Margaret, BLWt. 27659-160-55 ... W 18326
Hannah, former widow of Joseph HOYT.
Henry, widow Rebecca, BLWt. 51763-160-55 ... W 2289
Hezekiah, widow Rebecca ... W 18299
Isaac, widow Hannah ... W 22575
Ithamar or Ithamer, widow Delight ... W 22558
Jabez, widow Hannah ... W 22551
James, widow Sarah ... W 19606
Jared, Conn. & Conn. Sea service ... R 11275
Jesse, widow Martha ... W 18327
John ... S 23999
Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1832.
John, Conn. & Conn ... S 11724
Soldier was pensioned from Stamford, Conn., in 1818; and Darien, Conn., in 1832.
Jonas, Abigail Daskam, former widow of, BLWt. 32239-160-55 ... W 22896
Abigail's other husband, William DASKAM, was also a Rev. pensioner. (See Conn. S 36495.)
Jonathan, Conn. & N. Y ... S 11682
Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832.
Jonathan, Conn. & N. Y., widow Susannah ... W 20119
Soldier was in Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1832, and died there in 1837.
Nathan, widow Mary ... W 18314
Reuben ... S 11720
Seth ... S 6346
Smith, widow Sarah, BLWt. 13734-160-55 ... W 2290
Stephen, widow Elizabeth ... W 25947
Thadeus, BLWt. 2345-300, Capt., was issued June 27, 1789. No papers.
WEEKS, Micajah, widow Bersheba, BLWt. 1592-100 ... R 11278
Soldier was pensioned in Hancock, N. Y., in 1818.
WELCH, Amos, Cont. (Conn.) ... S 44032
Barney. (See WELTS.)
Daniel, BLWt. 919-100 ... S 36841
(Also given WELSH.)
David, widow Lurene ... W 22571
Ebenezer ... S 40665
Delaware Co., Ohio, in 1818, as fifer.
Ebenezer ... BLWt. 1196-100
Amity Coats, wife of Obediah Coats, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., obtained Bounty land in 1826, as daughter and only heir of Ebenezer WELCH. No date of his death given.

WELCH, Hopestill ..... S 36382
John, widow Jemima ..... W 8987
Soldier was pensioned from Erie Co., N. Y., in 1832; BLWt. 34579–160–55.
John, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 14804
Warren, Conn., in 1818; died there in 1845.
Robert ..... S 43282
Samuel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 43263
Solomon, Orpha Dygert, former widow of ..... W 14664
William ..... R 11299
WELD, John ..... S 22578
WELDEN, Abraham ..... S 35713
Isaac ..... S 43258
(Also given WELDIN.)
WELLER, Amos, Conn. & N. Y., widow Dimis ..... W 25952
WELLES, Benjamin. (See WELLS.)
Noah ..... S 23063
(See also WELLS.)
WELLMAN, Barnabas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 29534
John, widow Phebe ..... W 18325
Jonathan, Conn. & Vt., BLWt. 26108–160–55 ..... S 15700
(Also given John.)
Paul ..... S 43264
William ..... S 17774
Zadock, Conn. & Vt ..... R 11306
WELLS, Abner ..... S 14805
Ashbel ..... R 11309
Austin ..... S 32054
Bayze or Bazze, Conn. & boat service on Lake Champlain, widow Ruth ..... W 18311
(Also given WELLES.)
Benjamin, Conn. & Mass., widow Sarah ..... W 6435
BLWt. 23502–300, Surgeon's Mate, was issued Jan. 17, 1793. No papers.
Also recorded as above under BLWt. 2622.
(Also given WELLES.)
Cuff (colored), Phillis Tatton, former widow of ..... W 18103
(Also given as Cuff SAUNDERS.)
Daniel, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 6354
Elisha ..... S 14813
Trenton, N. Y., in 1832.
Elisha ..... S 36377
Hartford Co., Conn., in 1818.
Gideon ..... S 18273
Hannah, former widow of Henry MAIN.
Hezekiah, widow Sarah ..... W 25967
(Also given WILLES.)
Israel ..... S 40664
James ..... S 17764
Jedediah F., widow Hannah ..... W 22576
Jonathan ..... S 16018
Josiah ..... S 28938
Noah. (See WELLES.)
Robert ..... S 16188
Roger, BLWt. 2349–300, Capt., was issued April 22, 1796, to Jemima Wells, Adx. No papers.
Samuel, widow Isabel Catharine ..... W 6439
Simon, Conn. & Cont ..... S 14809
Thomas ..... S 11721
Timothy ..... S 40651
WELSH. (See WELCH.)
WELTON, David, widow Sarah ..... W 18250
Eben ..... S 16577
George ..... S 18282
(Also given WILTON.)
Joel ..... S 35714
Josiah ..... R 11319
(Also given WETTON.)
Shubael ..... S 43283
Solomon ..... S 36380
WELTS, Barney, Cont. (Conn.) & Penna ..... S 40670
(Also given WELCH.)
WENTWORTH, Alpheus, Conn. & Cont., widow Polly ..... W 22582
(Also given WINTWORTH.)
Amos, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, widow Lydia ..... R 11325
Soldier never pensioned.
NOTE.—A list of men sent on by Lieut. GOODELL, from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780, giving place of abode, date of enlistment, number of regiment, and term for which enlisted, was forwarded the War Department from this case, Jan. 16, 1913.
Daniel ..... S 30776
Elijah ..... S 41311
Ezekiel ..... R 11323
Gibbens ..... R 11324
Josiah W ..... S 23062
Levi W., BLWt. 55–100 ..... S 37511
WERDEN, Jesse, Conn. & R. I., widow Ruth ..... W 19655
(Also given WORDEN. See also WORDEN.)
WESCOAT, Joseph ..... S 43281
WESCOTT, Daniel ..... S 17767
(See also WESTCOTT.)
WEST, Aaron, widow Susanna ..... W 19607
Alva, Cont. (Conn.), Susan Robinson, former widow of ..... W 17557
Amos, widow Helen, BLWt. 31762–160–55 ..... W 11772

WEST, Anthony ... S 44034
Benjamin ... S 29537
Caleb ... S 11723
David ... S 43275
Ichabod, widow Lovina ... W 1113
Ira ... S 32052
Joseph, widow Sally, BLWt. 47836-160-55 ... W 9157
Moses, Mary Wright, former widow of ... W 18387
Richard ... S 11709
Samuel ... S 17773
WESTBROOK, James, Conn. & N. J. ... R 11350
WESTCOT or WESTCOTT, Amos, Conn. & R. I., widow Abigail ... W 18330
(See also WESCOAT & WESCOTT.)
WESTLAND, Joseph ... BLWt. 2311-100
Robert ... S 36378
WESTON, Abraham, widow Naomi ... W 19597
Benjamin, widow Mary ... W 18320
John, widow Margaret, BLWt. 31769-160-55 ... W 4852
Rachel, former widow of Francis NICHOLSON.
Zachariah ... S 43257
WETHERLY. (See WITHERILL.)
WETHY, Henry, widow Esther ... W 22574
Jeduthan, Conn. & N. Y. ... R 11752
(Also given WITHEY.)
WETTON. (See WELTON.)
WHALEY, Aaron. (See WAYLEY.)
Hezekiah ... S 36387
Jonathan, Mercy Lord, former widow of, BLWt. 13744-160-55 ... W 2739
Theophilus, widow Lois ... W 2038
WHAPLES, Samuel, widow Huldah ... W 19613
WHEADON. (See WHEEDON.)
WHEATLEY, Andrew, widow Rubie, BLWt. 7059-160-55 ... W 19614
WHEATON, Andrew, widow Avis ... R 11372
Soldier never pensioned.
Jeremiah ... S 23486
(Also given WHEATEN.)
Jonathan ... S 40687
Roswell, Conn. & N. H. ... S 36383
Rufus ... S 35721
(Also WHEDON and WHEEDON.)
WHEDON, Abraham, widow Lydia, BLWt. 12719-160-55 ... W 11802
(Also given WHEADON & WHEEDON.)
Rufus. (See WHEATON.)
WHEELER, Aaron ... S 28941
Volney, N. Y., in 1832.
Aaron ... S 11748
Schoharie, N. Y., in 1832.
Benjamin, widow Loly or Loby, BLWt. 39-100 ... W 6483
Beriah, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, widow Eunice ... W 25968
Chauncey, Conn. Sea service & Navy, widow Caroline Matilda ... W 25998
Comfort, Conn., N. Y. & War of 1812, widow Parmelia or Amelia ... R 11385
Soldier was pensioned in 1832 in Caledonia Co., Vt.; BLWt. 105622-160-55.
Daniel, widow Amy ... W 18390
David ... S 44046
Dimond ... S 24006
Edward, Conn., Mass. & N. Y. ... S 16292
Hezekiah, Conn. & Cont., widow Meribah, BLWt. 95-60-55 ... W 6486
James, widow Elizabeth, BLWt. 31776-160-55 ... W 2295
Job ... R 11381
John ... S 40672
Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1818.
John, widow Almira ... W 25997
Windham Co., Conn., in 1818; BLWt. 36820-160-55.
John T ... R 11382
Jonathan ... S 15245
Joshua ... R 11383
Josiah ... S 36388
Stafford, Conn., in 1818.
Josiah, widow Hannah ... W 19628
Washington Co., Vt., in 1818; died in 1828; enlisted from Plainfield, Conn.
Nathaniel, widow Ellen ... W 18408
Prosper, widow Sarah ... W 22604
Rhoda F., former widow of James MORRIS.
Rufus, Conn., Mass. & N. Y., Sarah Wood, former widow of, BLWt. 99516-160-55 ... W 11881
Sally, former widow of Jabez BREED.
Samuel, widow Julia, BLWt. 26531-160-55 ... W 26002
Simeon ... S 17776
Thomas ... S 33903
William, widow Anna ... R 11376
Soldier never pensioned.
Zadock, widow Martha ... W 19620
WHELPLEY, Ebenezer ... S 29541
James ... S 41332
WHIPPLE, Benjamin ... S 11766
Caleb, Conn. & War of 1812, widow Polly ... W 1965
Elijah, Conn. & Cont. ... S 3552
Joseph, widow Mary ... R 11389
Soldier never pensioned.
Zebulon, widow Lydia, BLWt. 31778-160-55 ... W 6491

WHISTON, Joseph, widow Elizabeth ..... W 16469
WHITAKER, Abraham ..... S 6375
Catharine, former widow of Silas BEARDSLEY.
Ephraim, BLWt. 1902-300 ..... S 9526
(Also given WHITTAKER.)
Nell ..... S 32588
Philip ..... S 15255
Stephen ..... S 34527
WHITCOMB, Hiram, widow Sarah W ..... W 19896
John or John Skinner, Conn., Cont. & N. Y., widow Sarah ..... W 3371
WHITE, Abijah ..... S 20943
Adonijah, widow Hannah ..... W 22601
Anna, former widow of William JOHNSTON.
Caleb, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 11758
Charles ..... S 11745
Consider, widow Sarah T., BLWt. 13196-160-55 ..... W 320
Daniel ..... S 15238
Hebron, Conn., in 1832.
Daniel, widow Sally ..... R 11443
Soldier pensioned in 1821 for disability, while resident of N. Y.
David ..... S 43302
Pompey, N. Y., in 1818.
David, widow Hannah, BLWt. 26577-160-55 ..... W 18403
Soldier in N. Y. in 1832; died in Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1837.
David, Hannah Wilcox, former widow of ..... R 11521
Soldier never pensioned.
Ebenezer ..... R 11407
Elisha, widow Abigail, BLWt. 18370-160-55 ..... R 11408
Both soldier and widow rejected as service was not six months.
Elisha, Conn. & Cont ..... S 18279
Ephraim, BLWt. 1765-100 ..... S 40676
Penna. in 1818.
Ephraim, Conn., Cont. & Mass., widow Hope ..... W 1680
Soldier was pensioned in 1832 in Hartford Co., Conn., as Corporal.
Ezra, widow Lucy ..... W 22605
Israel ..... S 6382
Jacob, widow Esther ..... W 18407
Jedidiah or Jedediah ..... S 36386
Joel ..... S 11775
John, BLWt. 2353-200, Lieut., was issued July 6, 1795, to Eneas Munson, Jr., assignee of Sam GOULD, Admr. No papers.
John ..... S 32589
Wabash Co., Ill., in 1832.
John, Betsey Underwood, former widow of ..... W 3739
Soldier died in 1802; widow applied from Colchester, Conn., in 1853.
NOTE.—Travel roll of Capt. John Isham's Co., Col. Chester, dated N. Y. Aug. 10, 1776, was sent the War Department from this case.
John, Sarah Millard, former widow of ..... R 7172
Neither soldier nor widow applied; but Josiah WHITE, son of Sarah by her first marriage.
John, Conn. & Continental ..... S 3532
Athens Co., Ohio, in 1832 as private and sergeant.
John, Cont. (Conn.), widow Martha ..... W 16786
Soldier died in 1812; widow in Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1837.
Joseph, widow Mary ..... W 18392
Lawrence, Cont. (Conn.), widow Eunice ..... R 11411
Soldier was pensioned in 1818 & 1832 while residing in Cincinnatus, N. Y., as member of Sheldon's Dragoons.
Lemuel ..... S 10045
Matthew, widow Esther ..... W 18409
Nathaniel ..... S 44040
Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1818.
Nathaniel, Cont. (Conn.), widow Abigail ..... W 4532
Erie Co., N. Y., in 1826; died in 1830.
Obadiah ..... S 15243
Oliver ..... S 24004
Peregrine ..... R 11434
Philip, widow Olive, BLWt. 119-60-55 ..... W 25969
Samuel, widow Betsy ..... W 25976
Solomon, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 15250
Thomas ..... S 15244
William ..... R 11450
William ..... S 36384
Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1818.
William ..... S 40684
Killingworth, Conn. (Middlesex Co.), in 1818.
William, widow Zilpha ..... W 22596
Soldier died in Tolland Co., Conn., in 1837; widow was pensioned by special act of Congress in 1848.
WHITEHEAD, David, widow Judith, BLWt. 26405-160-55 ..... W 10278
WHITELEY, John, Cont. (Conn.), widow Rebecca ..... W 25978
William ..... S 43308
(See also WHITLEY.)
WHITING, Elihu ..... S 11176
Elijah, Cont. (Conn.), widow Anna, BLWt. 245-60-55 ..... W 18412
Elizabeth, former widow of Lyman NOBLE.
Francis, BLWt. 2440-200, Lieut. of First Regiment Light Dragoons, was issued August 25, 1789. No papers.
Frederick J., BLWt. 2358-200, Lieut. Sheldon's Regiment of Horse, was issued August 23, 1790. No papers.

WHITING, Harvey, widow Olive ..... W 11801
John ..... S 15241
New Hartford, Conn., in 1832.
John, widow Alida ..... W 19618
Madison Co., N. Y., in 1818; died there in 1823.
(Also given WHITTING.)
Joseph ..... S 35724
Joseph ..... R 11462
Nathan, Conn., Navy & R. I., widow Sarah ..... W 22595
Nathan H., BLWt. 2351-200, Lieut., was issued Feb. 22, 1790, to Theodosius Fowler, Assignee. No papers.
Samuel, Conn. & Mass ..... S 17777
William ..... S 11746
WHITLEY, Joseph ..... S 44039
(See also WHITELEY.)
WHITLOCK, Abel, widow Phebe ..... W 18413
Hezekiah ..... S 15706
Justus, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 18648
Nathan ..... S 6368
WHITMAN, John ..... S 35719
Lemuel ..... S 43319
Samuel, widow Abigail ..... W 18402
WHITMORE, Hezekiah ..... S 32056
Jabez, BLWt 1537-100
WHITNEY, Cornelius, widow Hannah ..... W 14136
Daniel, widow Hannah ..... W 25995
David, Eliza Whitney Sollace, former widow of, BLWt., 105237-160-55 ..... W 2013
Soldier was in Addison Co., Vt., in 1832; died in 1850.
David, widow Nancy, BLWt., 38341-160-55 ..... W 3636
Soldier was in Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1834, and died there Sept. 7, 1834; widow was in Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1854.
Ebenezer, widow Ruth ..... W 22609
Enos ..... S 22580
Ezekiel ..... S 44036
Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1818.
Ezekiel, widow Phebe ..... W 19626
Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1818; died in 1835.
Hezekiah, widow Olive ..... W 18406
James R., Conn.& Navy ..... S 44037
John ..... S 17192
Joshua, Conn. & Green Mt. Boys ..... S 41326
BLWt., 2354-200, Lieut., was issued May 31, 1790, to Theodosius Fowler, Assignee. No papers.
Josiah, widow Sally, BLWt., 51764-160-55 ..... W 2297
Peter ..... S 41330
Samuel ..... S 35723
Walter ..... S 11737
William ..... S 35720
(Also WHITNY.)
WHITON, Joseph, widow Amanda ..... W 14145
Thomas ..... S 44049
WHITTAKER. (See WHITAKER.)
WHITTING. (See WHITING.)
WHITTLESEY, Charles H ..... S 17197
WIARD, Darius ..... S 28946
WICKES, Alexander ..... S 44090
(Also WICKS.)
WICKHAM, William, widow Sarah ..... W 26026
WICKS. (See WICKES.)
WICKWIRE, Grant ..... S 11785
James, Conn. & Cont., widow Sarah ..... W 22629
WIDGER, Andrew ..... S 36390
Eli, Conn., Cont., Navy & Privateer, widow Lucy, BLWt. 3618-160-55 ..... W 18425
Samuel ..... R 11497
WIER, James R ..... S 30802
(See also WIRE, WEARE and WAIR.)
WIGHT, Jacob ..... S 33934
William ..... S 15711
WILBUR, Josiah ..... S 44220
Nancy Ann, former widow of John SMITH.
WILBY. (See WILLEY.)
WILCOX, Abraham, Conn. & Cont., widow Lucretia, BLWt. 26255-160-55 ..... W 27505
Billy, widow Rebecca ..... W 18423
Chloe, former widow of Isaac ISAACS.
Eleazer ..... S 16023
Elias, Cont. (Conn.), Hannah Sears, former widow of ..... W 17792
NOTE.—Hannah's other husband, Obadiah SEARS, was also a Rev. pensioner. See Conn. S. 43121.
Elijah, widow Lois ..... W 18419
Elisha, Conn. & R. I ..... S 24011
Ezekiel. (See WILLCOX.)
Ezra, widow Rebecca ..... W 18420
Hannah, former widow of David WHITE.
Hosea ..... S 40709
Jacob, widow Rachel ..... W 18442
(Also given WILLCOX.)
James. (See WILLCOX.)
James, Conn., Green Mt. Boys, Mass. & Vt ..... S 19162
Jehiel, widow Catharine ..... W 2211
Delaware Co., Ohio, in 1832.

WILCOX, Jehiel, widow Thankful ..... W 6542
New Haven Co., Conn., in 1818 & 1823.
(Also given WILLCOX.)
Joel ..... S 40695
John ..... S 32068
Jonathan ..... S 11844
Joseph ..... S 32073
Josiah, widow Rosannah ..... W 26051
(Also given WILLCOX.)
Lemuel, widow Anate ..... W 22663
Mercy, former widow of Daniel MERRELL or MERRILL.
Nathan ..... S 36391
(Also given WILLCOX.)
Rebecca, former widow of Richard DOUD.
Reuben ..... S 11859
Stephen ..... R 11528
Timothy. (See WILLCOX. See also WILLCOX.)
WILCOXEN, David ..... S 36389
WILCOXSON, WILCOXON or WILLCOXSON & WILLCOXON.
Elnathan ..... S 15715
Ephraim J., widow Mary, BLWt. 27694-160-55 ..... W 2392
WILDER, Aaron ..... S 18655
Elijah ..... S 11779
Jonathan ..... S 11793
Thomas, widow Taphnes or Zaphenes ..... W 22642
WILDMAN, Matthew, widow Polly ..... W 18452
WILEY, Eleanor, former widow of David CROUCH.
James. (See WYLIE.)
WILKESON or WILKINSON, Abel, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 14842
Edward M. or Mott, BLWt. 26349-160-55 ..... S 24015
Ichabod ..... S 40710
Butler Co., Ohio, in 1819.
Ichabod, widow Anna Taylor ..... W 3202
Soldier died in 1817 at Erie Co., Penna.
John ..... S 11830
Joseph ..... R 11550
Levi, Conn., Cont. & Mass ..... S 7913
Malachi, widow Sally ..... W 4866
(Also given as WILKESON.)
Mott. (See Edward M.)
Peter ..... R 11551
Reuben or Reubin ..... S 44214
WILLARD, Elisa, widow Lois ..... W 4715
Joseph ..... S 6432
Lizur ..... S 14850
WILLCOX, Benjamin, BLWt. 31770-160-55 ..... S 14852
Ezekiel ..... S 34556
(Also given WILCOX.)
James, widow Elizabeth ..... W 18417
Soldier was in Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1832; died in 1838.
(Also given WILCOX.)
James, Conn. & Cont., widow Lucretia ..... W 9019
Soldier pensioned in N. Y. in 1818; widow pensioned in Mich, in 1852; BLWt. 3192-160-55.
John, widow Lois ..... W 10283
Joseph, BLWt. 2350-200, Lieut., was issued Jan. 28, 1790. No papers.
Nathan ..... S 19167
Roger, widow Elizabeth ..... W 18453
Stephen, Conn. & R. I. ..... S 6412
Madison Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Stephen, Conn. & R. I., widow Sabra ..... W 18454
Serg't, Chataqua Co., N. Y., in 1828.
Timothy ..... S 41336
WILLES, Hezekiah. (See WELLS.)
John ..... S 36848
Silvanus, Conn. & N. H., widow Eunice ..... W 22619
(See also WILLIS.)
WILLEY, Abraham ..... S 24016
Ahimaaz or Ahimaas or Ahimaz ..... S 34560
Barzillai ..... S 16299
Ephraim, widow Bethia ..... R 11559
Sold. in Washington Co., Vt., in 1832.
Jonathan ..... S 35734
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1818; son of Jonathan WILLEY, a Rev. soldier for three years.
Jonathan, Conn. & N. Y., widow Irene or Irena, BLWt. 517-160-55 ..... W 6827
Torrington, Conn. in 1832; moved to Ohio.
WILLFORD, Joseph ..... R 11537
WILLIAMS, Alexander ..... S 35740
Andrew ..... S 44213
Anna, former widow of Isaac GALLUP.
Asa ..... S 14846
East Hartford, Conn., in 1832.
Asa, widow Prudence, BLWt. 26182-160-55 ..... W 2040
Soldier in Mass. in 1818; died in 1834; widow in Hampshire Co., Mass., in 1855.
Asahel ..... S 6411
Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Asahel, widow Hannah ..... W 26053
Rutland Co., Vt., in 1832; died in 1841.
Asher, widow Elizabeth ..... W 18445
Soldier died in 1812; widow was in Orange Co., Vt., in 1836.

WILLIAMS, Asher, Conn. & N. Y., widow Elizabeth ..... W 2216
Soldier in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Bartholomew, Cont. (Conn.) widow Mary, BLWt. 3754-160-55 ..... W 2027
Benjamin ..... S 11855
Caleb, Conn. & Cont., widow Eunice, BLWt. 38337-160-55 ..... W 9165
Daniel ..... S 23077
Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Daniel ..... S 32074
New London Co., Conn., in 1832.
Daniel, widow Hannah ..... W 6512
Trumbull Co., Ohio, in 1832; died in 1835.
Davenport ..... S 11813
David ..... S 11781
East Hartford, Conn., in 1832.
David, Conn. & Cont., widow Lucy ..... W 22632
Rome, N. Y., in 1832; died in 1837.
Durell ..... S 14838
Ebenezer ..... S 35729
Saybrook, Conn., in 1818; died in 1819
Ebenezer ..... S 28950
Albany, N. Y., in 1832.
Ebenezer ..... S 32072
Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1832; private & Serg't.
Edward, Conn. Sea service, widow Mary ..... W 22633
Elisha ..... S 14839
Elisha S. ..... S 30796
Elizabeth, former widow of Abel PHELPS.
Ezekiel, Lydia Newell, former widow of, BLWt. 4681-160-55 ..... W 5409
Henry, widow Electa ..... W 2889
Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1832; transferred to Penna.
Henry, Conn. & Cont., Eunice Mott, former widow of ..... W 24163
Soldier died in 1781; widow in Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1837.
Hiel, widow Abigail, BLWt. 26176-160-55 ..... W 6513
Isaac ..... S 44224
Athol, N. Y., in 1818.
Isaac, widow Nancy, BLWt. 26371-160-55 ..... W 6500
Soldier in Stonington, Conn., in 1832.
Isaac, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 15719
Soldier in Norwich, Conn., in 1832.
Jacob, widow Frances ..... R 11580
Soldier never pensioned.
Jacob, widow Mary ..... W 18422
James, widow Grace ..... W 19640
John ..... S 11809
Paris, N. Y., in 1832.
(Also given as Ichabod WALDIN.)
John ..... S 11851
Pensioned as serg't. in Chataqua Co., N. Y., in 1832.
John, widow Polly ..... W 26067
Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1832; BLWt. 29008-160-55.
John, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 14873
Pensioned as private & corp. in Rome, N. Y., in 1832.
John, Conn. & Navy ..... S 23072
Pensioned as private & teamster in Darien, N. Y., in 1832.
Joseph ..... S 40704
Waterford, Penna., in 1818.
Joseph, Conn. & Navy ..... S 14868
New London Co., Conn., in 1832.
Nathan ..... S 49269
Nathaniel, Naomi Menter, former widow of ..... R 19136
Soldier never pensioned.
Obed ..... S 35741
Peter ..... S 11829
Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Peter, widow Mary ..... W 18435
Prince. (See STARKWEATHER.)
Robert, Hannah Fitch, former widow of ..... W 10990
New London Co., Conn., in 1818; died there in 1822.
Robert, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 17200
Groton, Conn., in 1832.
Robinson ..... S 23493
Samuel William, Conn. & Cont., widow Emily ..... W 26071
BLWt. 2347-300, Capt., was issued May 14, 1796. No papers.
Silas, Conn. & Vt. ..... R 11620
Simeon, widow Prudence ..... R 11609
Soldier never pensioned.
Solomon ..... S 14862
New London Co., Conn., in 1832.
Solomon, widow Lucy ..... W 20133
Soldier served as serg't. and died in 1807; widow in Broome Co., N. Y., in 1847.
Solomon, Conn. & Cont. ..... S 14867
Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Sophia, former widow of Enos CRANE.
Thomas ..... S 6428
Soldier served between six and seven yrs. in Revolution, and received wounds for which in 1806, while resident of East Haddam, Conn., he rec'd pension of $20,00 per annum.
Thomas ..... S 6421
Lorain Co., Ohio, in 1832.
Thomas, BLWt. 1275-100.
Wilkes-Barre, Penna., in 1828.

WILLIAMS, Thomas, widow Content ..... W 19645
Soldier died at Hartford, Conn., in 1817.
Uriah, Cont. service but Conn. residence in 1818, widow Johannah or Jehannah ..... W 22665
Veach ..... S 17789
Warham or Wareham, widow Anna ..... W 11856
Weeks or Wilks, widow Tamer ..... W 26059
William, BLWt. 26352-160-55 ..... S 14832
Fairfield Co. ,Conn., in 1832.
William or William R ..... R 11624
WILLIAMSON, Nathan ..... S 11789
WILLIS, Daniel, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 44064
Silvanus. (See WILLES.)
(See also WYLLIS and WYLLYS.)
WILLISTON, Payson, BLWt. 26118-160-55 ..... S 17787
WILLMOT, Timothy, Conn. & Cont., widow Polly ..... W 26036
(See also WILMOT and WILMOTT.)
WILLOUGHBY, Bliss ..... S 7914
Salmon, widow Ruby, BLWt. 28598-160-55 ..... W 2634
Samuel, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 11807
WILLS, Joel ..... S 19166
Jonathan, Conn. & Cont., widow Lydia ..... W 19644
WILLSON, John ..... S 15713
Born 1764; Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832.
John ..... R 11668
(Also given WILSON.)
Joseph, widow Eleanor ..... W 18443
(Also WILSON.)
Sarah, former widow of Samuel DIX.
Thomas ..... S 44091
(Also WILSON.)
WILLYS, Thomas, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17784
(See also WILLIS & WYLLIS.)
WILMOT, Timothy. (See WILLMOTT.)
Walter ..... S 35736
(Also WILLMOTT.)
WILMOTT, Elijah ..... R 11648
WILSON, Abiel ..... S 35739
(Also given Abial WILLSON.)
Asa, widow Joanna ..... W 26037
Calvin, widow Submit ..... W 18424
Daniel S ..... S 14837
Elnathan ..... S 24014
George ..... S 23079
Jacob, Conn. & Cont., widow Ruth ..... W 22621
James, Cont. (Conn.) ..... R 11658
Javin ..... S 35738
Joab ..... S 17783
John, widow Sally, BLWt. 13736-160-55 ..... W 2679
(Also given WILLSON.)
Soldier was born in 1762; in Thompson, Conn., in 1818, and died there in 1838.
John ..... S 16296
Born in 1760; in Clinton Co., N. Y., in 1832.
John, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 32075
Born in 1762; in Sharon, Conn., in 1832.
John, Conn., Cont. & Penna ..... S 44069
Born in 1755; in Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1820.
John, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 14847
Born in 1749; in Thompson, Conn., in 1818 & 1832. (Also given WILLSON.)
Jonathan ..... S 17791
Lewis ..... R 11673
Moses ..... S 17792
Nathaniel, Conn. & Navy, widow Ruth ..... W 26062
Nehemiah, widow Rachel ..... W 18437
Peter ..... R 11681
Samuel ..... S 15709
Hartford, Conn., in 1832.
Samuel, widow Eleanor ..... W 18438
Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1832; died in 1842.
Thomas, Conn. & N. Y., widow Sarah, BLWt. 61162-160-55 ..... W 10280
(See also WILLSON.)
WILTON. (See WELTON.)
WINCHEL, John ..... S 17790
William, widow Elviry ..... W 19651
(Also given WINCHELL.)
WINCHESTER, Jabez ..... S 14871
Richard, widow Lydia ..... W 9027
WINDHAM, Thomas, widow Sarah ..... W 9020
WINSHIP, Jabez, widow Hannah ..... R 11725
Soldier never pensioned.
WINSLOW, Hannah, former widow of Oliver BROWN.
WINTER, Abner, widow Anna ..... R 11733
Soldier never pensioned.
Asa, widow Lydia ..... W 14158
Jonathan W ..... S 17202
Nicholas ..... S 11797
WINTERS, Juvenil, widow Amelia, BLWt. 3818-160-55 ..... W 2217
(Also given Juvenal WINTER.)
WINTON, Joseph, Conn., Cont. & Privateer ..... S 11814
Nathan ..... S 39899
WINTWORTH. (See WENTWORTH.)

WIRE, Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), widow Eunice ..... W 18441
(See also WAIR, WARE, WEARE, WIER.)
WISE, William, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 11791
WITHERILL, David ..... R 11750
(Also given WETHERLY.)
WITHY. (See WETHY.)
WITTER, Ebenezer, Conn. & Mass ..... S 11802
Jonah ..... S 17793
Josiah, Conn. & Mass ..... S 41359
William ..... R 11757
WOLCATT, Solomon. (See WOLCOTT.)
WOLCOTT, Abiel ..... R 11761
Benajah ..... S 40729
(Also given WOLCOT.)
Elijah, widow Mary ..... W 22678
Erastus, BLWt. 2346-300, Capt., was issued Feb. 23, 1799, to Chloe Wolcott, guardian to Erastus, Chloe Jr., Edward, Julius, otherwise called Julah, and Helen Wolcott (minors), the only surviving heirs. No papers.
John, Conn. & Boat service on Lake Champlain, widow Martha ..... W 20137
(Also given WOOLCOTT.)
Joseph, Sarah Hixon, former widow of ..... W 21336
(Also given WOLCUTT.)
NOTE.—Sarah's last husband, Elkanah HIXSON, was also pensioned. (See Mass. S 39694.)
Josiah, widow Elizabeth, BLWt. 17733-160-55 ..... W 9034
Oliver ..... R 11763
Samuel, widow Jerusha ..... W 22535
Soldier died in 1813 at Hatford, Conn.
Samuel, Conn. & R. I., widow Sarah ..... R 11765
Soldier was pensioned from Lexington, N. Y., in 1818.
Solomon, widow Cornelia, BLWt. 26527-160-55 ..... W 26096
(Also given WOOLCOTT & WOLCATT.)
William, widow Huldah, BLWt. 11070-160-55 ..... W 26090
WOLCUTT. (See WOLCOTT.)
WOLF, Levi. (See De WOLF, Levy.)
Seth. (See D'WOLF.)
WOOD, Abner, widow Betsey ..... W 18377
Asa ..... S 17798
Benjamin ..... R 11779
Benjamin ..... S 40732
Charles ..... S 39916
Daniel, Conn. & Vt ..... S 14898
David, widow Electa, BLWt. 12848-160-55 ..... W 6564
Eli, Conn. & N. Y., widow Rhoda ..... W 16480
(Also given WOODS.)
Elisha, Conn. & R. I ..... S 14902
Jacob ..... S 44095
Putnam Co., N. Y., in 1818.
Jacob ..... S 44102
Pensioned as Jacob, Sen., in Orange Co., N. Y., in 1818.
Jared, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 11882
Joel, Conn. & Cont ..... S 17206
John, widow Nabby or Nebby ..... W 26110
Serg't. died in 1832 in New London Co., Conn.
John ..... S 18663
Lyme, Conn., in 1832.
(Also WOODS.)
John, Conn., Cont. & Privateer ..... S 11868
Serg't in East Windsor, Conn., in 1832.
John, Conn. & N. H ..... R 11790
John, Conn. & Vt., widow Abigail ..... R 11774
Soldier never pensioned.
Joseph ..... S 23084
Lemuel, widow Elizabeth or Elizebeth ..... W 4106
Levi, Conn. & Vt ..... S 6446
Mary, former widow of Jonathan KNEELAND.
Nathan ..... S 11870
Nathaniel, Conn., Green Mt. Boys & Vt., Lois Collins, former widow of ..... W 16928
Samuel ..... S 35748
Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1819.
Samuel ..... S 44101
Camden, N. Y., in 1818.
Sarah, former widow of Rufus WHEELER.
Silas ..... S 35747
Solomon, Cont. (Conn.), widow Christiana, BLWt. 31764-160-55 ..... W 2427
Thomas, widow Abigail ..... W 27506
Soldier pensioned from Springfield, Mass., in 1818; widow pensioned in 1836.
Thomas, Conn. & Mass ..... S 14879
Schuyler, N. Y., in 1832.
(See also WOODS.)
WOODARD, James. (See Josiah.)
Jesse, Conn. & Vt ..... S 14967½
Josiah or James, widow Jane ..... W 26100
(See also WOODWARD.)
WOODBRIDGE, George, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 11877
Theodore, BLWt. 2339-400, Major, was issued April 14, 1790, to William Wells, Assignee. No papers.
WOODBURN, Moses ..... S 22605
WOODCOCK, John ..... R 11812
Samuel, widow Rhoda ..... W 9169

WOODDIN. (See WOODIN.)
WOODEN. Charles ..... S 15722
Jeremiah. (See WOODIN.)
WOODETH, Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 16025
WOODFORD, Bissel ..... S 11873
Joseph ..... S 29561
Timothy ..... S 41370
WOODHOUSE, Samuel, widow Abigail ..... W 26108
WOODIN, Aner, Cont. (Conn.), widow Ruth ..... W 18365
Jeremiah ..... BLWt. 1891–100
(Also given WOODEN and WOODDIN.)
Philo ..... S 45161
WOODRUFF, Amos ..... S 14901
Baldwin, Cont. (Conn.), Bede Hough, former widow of ..... W 14926
(Also given Nathaniel Baldwin.)
Gedor, widow Sarah ..... W 26102
Jason ..... R 11819
John, widow Sarah ..... W 16483
Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1832; died in 1834; widow in Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1836.
John, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 15721
Torrington, Conn., in 1832.
Joseph, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 14889
Lambert ..... R 11821
Nathaniel Baldwin. (See Baldwin.)
Noadiah, widow Dorcas ..... W 18366
Oliver, Conn. & Privateer ..... S 15720
Philo ..... S 15720
Samuel ..... S 7964
Bradford Co., Penna., in 1832.
Samuel ..... S 14875
Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832.
Samuel ..... S 39915
Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1818; transferred to Penna.
Samuel, widow Chloe, BLWt. 36545–160–55 ..... W 4406
Soldier in Windsor Co., Conn., in 1832.
Selah, widow Caroline ..... W 11882
Solomon, widow Chestinah or Christina ..... W 18367
William, widow Ruth ..... W 20136
WOODS, Justus ..... S 35746
(See also WOOD.)
WOODWARD, Aaron ..... R 11836
Abner ..... S 11866
Asa ..... S 41371
Fairlee, Vt., in 1818.
Asa, Conn., Mass. & Vt., widow Ruth ..... W 6579
Licking Co., Ohio, in 1832.
Asa, Conn., Conn. Sea service & Cont., widow Sally ..... W 26129
Lyme, Conn., in 1832; died in 1840.
Ebenezer ..... S 41372
Frederick ..... R 11838
Gideon ..... S 11897
Hezekiah, widow Aseneth ..... W 3640
James. (See WOODARD, Josiah.)
John, Conn. & Vt ..... S 14877
Joshua ..... S 11879
Noah ..... S 11874
Oliver ..... S 40727
Reuben ..... S 11864
(See also WOODARD.)
WOODWORTH, Abel, Navy (Conn.) ..... S 23496
Benjamin ..... S 11881
Darius ..... S 36851
Dyer, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 17799
Ezra ..... S 4733
Ichabod ..... S 32080
Jedediah, widow Adah ..... W 18362
Joseph, Cont. (Conn.), widow Wayty ..... W 6584
Josiah, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 14890
Roger ..... S 41373
Roswell, Conn. & N. H., widow Phebe ..... W 18369
Samuel, widow Sally, BLWt. 26922–160–55 ..... W 26095
Swift ..... S 29560
Timothy, widow Lydia, BLWt. 6290–160–55 ..... W 2475
William ..... S 29559
Ziba, widow Lucy ..... R 11848
Soldier was an Invalid pensioner.
WOOLBRIDGE. (See WOOLDRIDGE.)
WOOLCOTT. (See WOLCOTT.)
WOOLDRIDGE, William, Conn. & War of 1812; Catharine Austin, former widow of ..... W 10359
(Also given WOOLBRIDGE.)
WOOLSEY, Gilbert ..... S 14884
John ..... S 10047
WOOLWORTH, Ebenezer ..... BLWt. 1023–100
Levi ..... S 45456
WOOSTER, Benjamin, widow Sally ..... W 2396
David, BLWt. 2285–850, Brigadier General, was issued July 27, 1789, to Thomas WOOSTER, Admr.
Ephraim ..... S 14883

WOOSTER, Lemuel ..... S 14887
Moses, Conn. & Cont., BLWt. 1806-100 ..... S 46333
Thomas, BLWt. 2360-300, Capt., was issued July 27, 1789. No papers.
Walter, widow Ursula ..... W 26106
WORDEN, Benjamin ..... S 40724
(Also given WARDEN.)
Billings ..... S 14886
Elizabeth, former widow of Obed HOLCOMB.
(Also given WORDIN.)
Ichabod, James and Jesse. (See WARDEN.)
Joseph ..... S 35749
Roger, Conn. & N. Y ..... S. 14891
Sylvester or Silvester ..... S 45463
Thomas, widow Jemima ..... W 4407
Wait, widow Diannah ..... R 11864
Soldier pensioned in 1832 from Remsen, N. Y.
William. (See WORDIN.)
WORDIN, Elizabeth. (See WORDEN.)
John, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 14776
(Also WARDEN.)
William, widow Dorcas ..... W 22679
(Also WORDEN.)
WORNER, Abner ..... S 34569
(See also WARNER.)
WORREN, James, Conn. & Cont ..... S 45452
(Given also WARREN.)
WRIGHT, Abijah, widow Sally, BLWt. 26876-160-55 ..... W 2477
Abraham, Conn. & Conn. Sea service, widow Rebecca ..... W 22699
Asher, widow Bulah ..... W 22700
Killingworth, Conn., in 1832; died in 1833.
Asher, Cont. (Conn.) ..... S 36854
Coventry, Conn., in 1818.
Benjamin ..... S 36852
Killingworth, Conn., in 1818.
Benjamin, Cont. (Conn.), widow Susanna ..... W 19662
Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1818 & 1832.
Charles, widow Betsey, BLWt. 6391-160-55 ..... W 3486
Cornelius ..... S 45467
Daniel ..... S 32086
Wethersfield, Conn., in 1832.
Daniel, widow Mabel ..... W 26133
Hartford Co., Conn., in 1818; died in 1831.
Deborah, former widow of Samuel BATES.
Ebenezer ..... ———
Wethersfield, Conn., and died in 1808.
Elijah, widow Jane ..... W 26135
Ephraim ..... S 19515
Francis ..... BLWt. 1118-100
George, widow Elizabeth, BLWt. 7062-160-55 ..... W 22702
James, widow Elizabeth ..... W 9038
Soldier died in 1813 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
James, Conn. & Navy ..... S 36857
Killingworth, Conn., in 1818.
Jeremiah ..... S 36856
Joab, widow Peninah ..... W 6598
John ..... S 36858
Saybrook, Conn., in 1818.
John ..... S 45464
Unadilla, N. Y., in 1818.
John ..... S 45466
Greene Co., N. Y., in 1818.
Jonathan ..... S 11908
Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1832.
Jonathan, widow Margaret or Pegga ..... W 11895
Granville, Mass., in 1832; died in 1837.
Joseph Allyn, Conn. & Cont ..... S 36855
BLWt. 2342-400, Major, was issued October 30, 1789. No papers.
Mary, former widow of Moses WEST.
Moses, widow Abigail ..... W 18385
Reuben ..... S 17212
Roswell, widow Abigail ..... W 26134
Roxavene, former widow of Martin DENSLOW.
Samuel ..... S 14904
Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1832.
Samuel, Conn. & Mass., widow Jemima ..... R 11890
Soldier never pensioned.
Simeon, widow Sarah ..... W 16797
WRISLE, George ..... S 17800
WRISLEY, Samuel ..... S 32085
WYLIE, James ..... S 11816
(Also WILEY.)
Peter ..... S 41392
WYLLIS, John Palsgrave, BLWt. 2336-400, Major, was issued July 27, 1789. No papers.
WYLLYS, Samuel, BLWt. 2341-500, Colonel, was issued October 12, 1789. No papers.
(See also WILLIS, WILLES and WILLYS.)

Y.

YALE, Daniel ..... S 11912
James ..... S 11914
Waitstill or Wate ..... S 36860
YARINGTON, Daniel ..... S 45478
(Also given YARRINGTON.)
YEOMANS, Edward, wid. Gratiss, BLWt 8181-160-55 ..... W 11902
(Also given YOMANS.)
Joshua, wid. Elizabeth ..... W 20145
Samuel ..... S 22612
YOMANS. (See YEOMANS.)
YONG. (See YOUNG.)
YORK, Allen ..... S 17217
Elisha, wid. Sarah, BLWt. 1959-160-55 ..... W 18246
James ..... S 17218
Jeremiah, widow Thankful, BLWt. 27662-160-55 ..... W 2045
Sawney ..... S 36862
(See also CROSBY, Sawney.)
YOUNG, Ebenezer, widow Elizabeth ..... W 22713
(Also given YONG.)
Eli ..... S 11920
Isaac ..... S 22615
John, Conn. & N. Y ..... S 14912
Joseph. (See YOUNGS.)
Joseph, Conn. & Mass ..... S 11926
Robert, Conn. & N. Y., wid. Abigail ..... W 20150
Solomon ..... S 14911
(Also given YOUNGS.)
Stephen, Conn., Cont. & R. I ..... S 22072
William, Conn., Navy & Privateer, widow Mary ..... W 20148
YOUNGLOVE, John, Conn. & Cont ..... S 45486
Moses, Conn. & N. Y., widow Polly ..... W 4410
YOUNGS, Benjamin ..... S 36863
Joseph ..... S 24032
(Also given YOUNG.)

Z.

ZIBBERE, Bristo, wid. Silvia ..... R 11986
NOTE.—Soldier never applied for a pension. Widow was a resident of Norwich, Conn., when she applied and stated that they were married in 1781 in that town, where they had lived as boy and girl.

INDEX.

A.

Page.

Act of incorporation ---- 9
Alexander, Mrs. John Adams ---- 14
Alexander, Mrs. Taliaferro ---- 13
Alexander, Mrs. Thomas ---- 9
Appendix A, pension records of Revolutionary soldiers from Connecticut ---- 131
Ashenfelter, Mrs. Singleton M ---- 14
Atwater, Dr. Mary Babcock ---- 13
Auditing committee, report of ---- 36
Aull, Mrs. Charles A ---- 11
  Report of ---- 54
Austin, Mrs. Frank E ---- 13

B.

Bahnsen, Mrs. Frank William ---- 13
Baker, Mrs. Newton D ---- 39
Banquet hall committee, report of ---- 47
Barlow, Miss Catherine Brittin, curator general ---- 12
  Report of ---- 41
Barnett, Maj. Gen. George ---- 73
Barrett, Mrs. Charles Watson ---- 13
Barrett, Hon. John ---- 73
Barton, Clara ---- 9
Bassett, Mrs. Charles W., report of ---- 47
Bates, Mrs. Theodore C ---- 15
Beck, Mrs. Henry A ---- 13
Bissell, Mrs. Charles H ---- 12
Blackburn, Mrs. Charles A ---- 13
Blackburn, Miss Jeanie D ---- 11
Blount, Mrs. Henry ---- 9
Board of management, national ---- 11
Boardman, Mrs. Samuel L ---- 13
Bond, Mrs. C. H., report of ---- 65
Boone, Mrs. Eli Gaither ---- 13
  Report of ---- 77
Bosley, Mrs. Arthur Lee ---- 13
Bowron, Mrs. Henry S., report of ---- 56
Boynton, Mrs. Henry V ---- 9, 15, 36, 68
Brannon, Mrs. Linn ---- 14
Brayton, Mrs. James P., report of ---- 75
Breckenridge, Mrs. Clifton R ---- 9
Brooks, Mrs. Bryant Butler ---- 15
Brown, Mrs. William Mark ---- 12
Brumbaugh, Mrs. Gaius M ---- 12
  Report of ---- 35

Page.
Bryan, Mrs. William Alanson 13
Buckner, Mrs. Simon B 9
Buel, Mrs. John Laidlaw 12
Buildings, historic spots and 77
Bureau of interchangeable lantern slides and lectures, report of committee on 56
Burrows, Mrs. Julius C 9
Bushnell, Mrs. Drayton W 15
Butterworth, Mrs. William 11, 69

C.

Cabell, Mrs. Wiliam D 9, 15, 68
Calder, Mrs. Albert L 14
Calhoun, Mrs. Fred H. H 11
Campbell, Miss Catherine 13
Campbell, Mrs. Norman M 12
Carey, Mrs. John Newman 15
Carter, Mrs. William H 36
Chaplain general, Miss Elisabeth F. Pierce 11, 18
Report of 28
Chapman, Mrs. W. G 13
Report of 53
Chapter property 121
Chapters, new 74
Children and sons of the Republic 77
Children of the American Revolution committee, report of 57
Clark, Mrs. A. Howard 9, 15, 68
Clarke, Mrs. Arthur E 9
Clarke, Mrs. George K., historian general 12
Report of 37, 62
Cleveland, Grover 10
Cobbs, Mrs. John Lewis 12
Conservation, report of committee on 54
Continental Congress, Twenty-seventh, proceedings of 18
Cook, Mrs. Anthony Wayne 14
Corresponding secretary general, Mrs. Woodbury Pulsifer 12
Report of 30
Cottle, Mrs. Cassius C 12
Crane, Miss Helen M 14
Credentials committee, report of chairman of 23
Credentials committee, report of 69
Crowell, Miss Emma L., recording secretary general 11
Report of 28
Cunningham, Anna M 36
Cunningham, Miss Floride 68
Curator general, Miss Catherine Brittin Barlow 12
Report of 41

D.

Davis, Mrs. Samuel P 12
de Cartier de Marchienne, E 40, 73
Delafield, Mrs. Wallace 15
Desecration of the flag, report of committee to prevent 50

Page.
Desha, Mary ---- 9
Devereux, Maria ---- 9
Di Cellere, Count V. Macchi ---- 40
Director general in charge of report to Smithsonian Institution, Mrs. Benjamin D. Heath ---- 12, 17, 37
Donnell, Miss Emma A ---- 13
Drake, Mrs. Ellet Grant ---- 13
Driesbach, Mrs. H. Grant ---- 14
Duncanson, May P ---- 36
Duvall, Mrs. E. Walker ---- 14

E.

Editor of the magazine, report of ---- 46
Education, patriotic, committee, report of ---- 59
Eliot, Mrs. Samuel ---- 9
Ellis, Mrs. Overton Gentry ---- 14
Ellison, Mrs. Frank Dexter ---- 13
Elrod, Mrs. Walter D ---- 14

F.

Fairfax, Mrs. Charles W ---- 40
Field, Mrs. Stephen J ---- 9
Fielder, Mrs. James Fairman ---- 14
Finance committee, report of ---- 35
Flag, the ---- 76
Flag, report of committee to prevent desecration of the ---- 50
Fletcher, Mrs. Duncan U., organizing secretary general ---- 11
Report of ---- 30
Foster, Mrs. John W ---- 9, 15
Foster, Mrs. Sheppard W ---- 11
Report of ---- 54
Fowler, Mrs. James M., librarian general ---- 12
Report of ---- 40
Fox, Mrs. Andrew Fuller ---- 11
Freeman, Mrs. George F ---- 12
French orphans and war relief service committee, report of secretary of ---- 126

G.

Garrison, Mrs ---- 68
Gebhardt, Mrs. Dixie Cornell ---- 13
Gedney, Mrs. George W ---- 11
Genealogical research, report of committee on ---- 48
Gilkes, Mrs. Arthur B ---- 12
Gillette, Mrs. Edward ---- 15
Girl home makers ---- 77
Goode, Mrs. G. Browne ---- 9
Grant, Mrs. Edward Mark ---- 14
Grant, Mrs. James Benton ---- 11
Graves, Revolutionary soldiers', located ---- 82
Gray, Mrs. William ---- 12
Greely, Mrs. A. W ---- 9
Green, Mrs. Samuel McKnight ---- 11

Page.
Guernsey, Mrs. George Thacher, president general 11
Address of welcome 18
Report of 23
Guthrie, Mrs. William A 11

H.

Hagan, Mrs. Hugh 9
Hall, Mrs. Frank B 11
Hall, Mrs. George C 12
Hamlin, Mrs. Teunis S 9
Hanger, Mrs. G. Wallace, report of 36, 128
Hanley, Mrs. John Hamilton 13
Harding, Right Rev. Alfred 38, 40
Hardy, Miss Stella Pickett 11
Harlan, Mrs. Rolvix 14
Harris, Mrs. Edward Lansing 14, 69
Hartman, Mrs. Rudolph Beese 15
Heath, Mrs. Benjamin D., director general in charge of report to Smithsonian Institution 12, 17, 37
Henry, Mrs. William Wirt 9
Historian general, Mrs. George K. Clarke 12
Report of 37
Historic spots and buildings 77
Historic spots, preservation of, report of committee on 77
Historical research and preservation of records, report of committee on 62
Hodgkins, Mrs. Howard L., report of 126
Hogan, Mrs. Robert G 23
Hogg, Mrs. N. B 9
Holt, Mrs. Caroline E. McWilliams, report of 51
Holt, Mrs. Charles C 12
Holt, Mrs. Truman Slayton 15
Home makers, girl 77
Honorary chaplain general, Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood 9, 15, 68
Honorary officers elected for life 15
Honorary presidents general 15
Honorary president presiding, Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell 9, 15, 68
Honorary vice presidents general 15
Howard, Mrs. Eleanor S. Washington 68
Howe, Mrs. Will Bernard 13
Howell, Mrs. Harold R 11
Hubbard, Mrs. Adolphus S 9
Hull, Mrs. J. A. T 9
Hume, Mrs. John P 15
Report of 50

I.

Incorporation, act of 9
Insignia committee, report of 54
International relations, report of committee on 65

J.

Johnston, Mrs. Robert J., treasurer general 12, 23, 69
Report of 33
Jones, Miss Lottie E., report of 59
Jusserand, M 39

K.

	Page.
Keim, Mrs. de B. Randolph	9
Keithly, Mrs. Sterling Price	14
Kelly, Mrs. M. Clyde	12
Kildare, Mrs. Owen	68
King's Highway, by Mrs. Lipscomb Norvell	118
Kinney, Mrs. Sara T	15
Kite, Mrs., report of	68
Knott, Mrs. A. Leo	9

L.

Labat, Lieut	40
Lane, Mrs. Alvin V	11
Lansing, Robert, address by	38
Lantern slides and lectures, report of committee on	56
Lectures, lantern slides and, report of committee on	56
Lee, Elizabeth Blair	9
Legislation, report of committee on	65
Librarian general, Mrs. James M. Fowler	12
Report of	40
Lincoln, Miss Natalie, report of	46
Lindsay, Mrs. William	15
Lobingier, Mrs. Charles Sumner	15
Lockwood, Mrs. Mary S., honorary chaplain general	9, 15, 68
Longley, Mrs. Charles E	11
Lothrop, Mrs. Harriet, report of	57
Ludlow, Drury C	36
Lynch, Mrs. John C	12

M.

McAllister, Louise Ward	9
McCall, Mrs. Howard H	12
McColl, Mrs. Hugh L	14
McDowell, Bishop	72, 73
McDuffee, Miss Alice Louise	13
McFadden, Mrs. L. T., report of	65
McGregor, Mrs. Arch	13
McMillan, Mrs. James	9
MacDonald, Mrs. Marshal	9
Mack, Mrs. John Talman	14
Maclachlan, Maj. Gen. J. D	40
Magazine committee, report of	43
Magazine, report of editor of	46
Management, national board of	11
Manning, Mrs. Daniel	15
Marsh, Mrs. Edward Sprague	14
Mathes, Mrs. Mildred S	15
Memorials, special	121
Mercer, Mrs. William Parker	14
Michailovitch, Mr.. Lioubomar	40
Miller, Mrs. L. C	14
Mills, Mrs. George H	13

Page.
Minor, Mrs. George Maynard 11, 22, 43, 68
Mitchell, Bishop Charles Bayard 73
Morgan, Mrs. John Morris 13
Morgan, Mrs. S. B. C 68
Morris, Mrs. James T 13
Morrison, Mrs. S. W 14
Morrison, Mrs. Theodore S 14
Mountain Schools, Southern 130
Murphy, Mrs. John A 77

N.

National board of management 11
National old trails 115
Neff, Mrs. William B 77
New chapters formed 74
Noel, Mrs. E. F 13
Norvell, Mrs. Lipscomb (King's Highway) 118

O.

Officers, honorary, elected for life 15
Old trails committee, report of 62
Old trails, national 115
Olney, Richard 10
Organizing secretary general, Mrs. Duncan U. Fletcher 11
Report of 30
Osborne, Mrs. Frank Stuart 9

P.

Page, Mrs. David B 14
Painter, Mrs. William R 13
Patriotic education committee, report of 59
Patriotic work of the Daughters 74
Patterson, Mrs. Isaac Lee 14
Pember, Mr. E. R 14
Pension records of Revolutionary soldiers from Connecticut (Appendix A) 131
Philippine scholarship committee, report of 51
Phillips, Mrs. James S 14
Pierce, Miss Elisabeth F., chaplain general 11, 18
Report of 28
Pierce, Miss Grace M., registrar general 12
Report of 31, 48
Polignac, Marquis de 68
Polk, Mrs. Thomas 14
Preservation of historic spots, report of committee on 77
Preservation of records, historical research and, report of committee on 62
President general, Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey 11
Address of welcome 18
Report of 23
Presidents general, honorary 15
President Wilson, a prayer for 73

Page.
Proceedings of the Twenty-seventh Continental Congress ---- 18
Program committee, report of chairman of ---- 23
Property, chapter ---- 121
Pryor, Mrs. Roger A ---- 9
Publicity director, war-relief service committee, report of ---- 124
Pulsifer, Mrs. Woodbury, corresponding secretary general ---- 12
Report of ---- 30
Purcell, Mrs. Benjamin Ladd ---- 11
Pursell, Mrs. Charles W ---- 13
Putnam, Mrs. Charles E ---- 9
Putnam, Mrs. E. Gaylord ---- 15
Putnam, Mrs. John Risley ---- 9

Q.

Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, letter from ---- 72

R.

Real daughters ---- 75
Report of committee on ---- 75
Reciprocity, report of committee on ---- 53
Recording secretary general, Miss Emma L. Crowell ---- 11
Report of ---- 28
Reed, Thomas B ---- 10
Regents, State ---- 12
Registrar general, Miss Grace M. Pierce ---- 12
Report of ---- 31
Registration papers, war relief service committee, report of ---- 128
Relief, war, service ---- 121
Resolutions ---- 69
Revolutionary relics committee, report of chairman of ---- 42
Revolutionary soldiers from Connecticut, pension records of (appendix A) ---- 131
Revolutionary soldiers' graves located ---- 82
Reynolds, Mrs. William N ---- 11
Ridout, Mrs. Weems ---- 13
Ringer, Mrs. Frank I ---- 13

S.

Saint Clair, Mrs. F. O ---- 9
Scholarship committee, Philippine, report of ---- 51
Schools, southern mountain ---- 130
Schuyler, Mrs. Gerald L ---- 12
Scott, Mrs. Matthew T ---- 15, 69, 73
Report of ---- 122
Secretary of war relief service and French orphans committee, report of ---- 126
Serpell, Miss Alethea ---- 14
Shackelford, Mrs. Samuel J ---- 13
Sherrerd, Mrs. William Dusenberry ---- 14
Shields, Mrs. George H ---- 9
Shippen, Mrs. W. W ---- 9
Shumway, Mrs. Franklin P ---- 13
Simonton, Mrs. William H ---- 13

Page.
Smallwood, Mrs., report of 70
Smith, Mrs. J. Morgan 15
Smith, Mrs. James Lowry 14
Smith, Rosa Wright 9
Snyder, Mrs. E. St. Claire 14
Soldiers' graves, Revolutionary, located 82
Soldiers, Revolutionary, from Connecticut, pension records of (Appendix A) 131
Southern mountain schools 130
Sprague, Mrs. Charles Silvey 13
Spraker, Mrs. Benjamin F 14
Special memorials 121
Spencer, Mrs. William G 11
Squires, Mrs 69
Standing rules for the Twenty-seventh Continental Congress 22
Report of chairman of committee on 22
State regents 12
State vice regents 12
Statistics, report of committee on 70
Sternberg, Mrs. George M 15, 52, 68
Stevens, Mrs. John J 14
Stevenson, A. E 10
Stone, Mrs. Ward 13
Story, Mrs. William Cumming 15
Swayne, Mr. Noah H., 2d 73

T.

Talbott, Mrs. William H 11
Taylor, Mrs. Margaret 73
Tebault, Mrs. C. Hamilton 11
Tilley, Miss Edith May 14
Todd, Miss Eleanor Eugenia 12
Tomlinson, Mrs. Frank 12
Trails, national, old 115
Transportation committee, report of 68
Treasurer general, Mrs. Robert J. Johnston 12, 23, 69
Report of 33
Twenty-seventh Continental Congress, proceedings of 18

V.

Van Brunt, Mrs. John, report of 62
Vice regents, State 12
Vice presidents general 11
Vice presidents general, honorary 15

W.

Wait, Mrs. William Henry 13, 69
Report of 124
Walker, Mrs. A. E 13
Walworth, Ellen Hardin 9
War relief service 121

Page.
War relief service committee, report of ---- 122
War relief service and French orphans committee, report of secretary of ---- 126
Washington, Eugenia ---- 9
Washington, Mrs. Joseph ---- 9
Welfare work ---- 114
Whitcomb, Mr. Arthur S ---- 40, 73
White, Louise P ---- 36
Wilbour, Mrs. Joshua ---- 9
Wilkins, Mrs. F. M ---- 14
Workman, Mrs. Edward Lyman ---- 14

Y.

Young, Mrs. George Morley ---- 14

○